Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Metropolitan New York Library Council - METRO

https://archive.org/details/annualreport7578stlu

The Seventy-fifth Annual Report

St. Luke's Hospital

New York

For the Year Ending December 31, 1933

The Seventy-fifth Annual Report

St. Luke's Hospital

New York

For the Year Ending December 31, 1933

CONTENTS

	PAGE
The Seventy-fifth Annual Report of the Board of Managers of St. Luke's Hospital	3
Income and Expenditure Account	10
Hospital Properties and Equipment	13
Unrestricted Funds	15
Endowment Fund and Funds for Designated Purposes	16
Special Appeal ... *Facing page*	16
Sundry Donations	22
List of Subscriptions to the Century Fund	27
Annual Subscriptions for the Support of Beds	27
Donations received through Superintendent	28
Gifts of Articles	29
Report of the Committee on Training School	31
Superintendent's Report	33
Occupations of Patients	37
Applications Declined	38
Expense and Revenue Statement for Fiscal Year	39–47
Method of Computing Cost of Out-Patient Department	48–53
Pastor's Report	54
Reports of Social Service	57
Endowed Rooms	66
Endowed Beds	66
Terms of Endowment of Beds	87
Special Foundations	88
Special Trust Funds	92
Officers of St. Luke's Hospital	93
Managers of St. Luke's Hospital	94
Standing Committees	95
Members of the Society of St. Luke's Hospital	96
Life Members	96
Members Paying Annual Dues	96
Officers of Social Service, Members of Executive Board	97
House Officers	99
Medical and Surgical Staff	101
Officers and Standing Committees of the Medical Board for 1933	105
Members of the House Staff	106
Pathological Department	107
Out-Patient Department	108
List of Officers and Members of the Board of Managers of St. Luke's Hospital and Their Terms of Service	115
Alumni Association	132
Officers of the Alumnae Association	132
Circular of Information	133
Admission of Patients	138
Rates of Board	139
Form of Bequest, etc. ... *on Back Cover*	

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL. FRONT VIEW.

THE SEVENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL
NEW YORK

For the year ending December 31, 1933

To the Society of St. Luke's Hospital:

The following tabulation exhibits in summarized form the work of the Hospital for the year as compared with the preceding year. A more detailed statement will be found in the Superintendent's report:

	1933	*1932*
MAIN HOSPITAL		
Patients Admitted	7,992	8,254
Total Days' Treatment	123,663	127,866
CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL		
Patients Admitted	999	1,073
Total Days' Treatment	30,802	30,359
OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT		
Total Patients treated	29,360	30,274
Visits made	109,330	112,707
TOTAL PATIENTS TREATED IN ALL DEPARTMENTS		
Hospital	39,601	40,723
Convalescent Hospital	1,068	1,133

To say that the depression weighs heavily upon charitable and benevolent institutions appears somewhat trite because one would immediately say "upon what and upon whom does it not weigh heavily?" Hospitals, however, experience the weight of a depression in a dual manner. The burdens and responsibilities increase and the means to meet them diminish. Applications for free care are greater, while those for private and other pay-care are less. At St. Luke's no effort has been spared looking towards economy. In 1932 such efforts, together with a lower cost of commodities, resulted in decreasing expenses at a ratio greater than the decrease in operating receipts. In 1933, although unabated efforts towards economy continued, operating receipts decreased much more rapidly than expenses. Receipts from

private patients were less by nearly one-half and in the latter part of the year expenses necessarily reflected the increased cost of commodities. In 1933 house expenses were less by $70,558.95, while house receipts were less by $119,805.78. The difference between receipts from all sources and expenses was $206,529.37. Of this deficit $155,663.47 was for the Main Hospital and $50,865.90 for the Convalescent Branch. There is a point beyond which economies in hospital administration cannot be carried without affecting well recognized standards in caring for the sick, and for the maintenance of such standards every possible effort must be made.

MEDICAL TEACHING

Beside the teaching to internes, resident physicians and nurses, teaching of a not insignificant character is done at St. Luke's. Last year in the elective course to third year students of the College of Physicians and Surgeons a large number of students took the course in Pediatrics. Several undergraduate students from the Cornell Medical College received instruction in clinical surgery and for the post-graduate courses offered in special diseases through Columbia University twenty-five physicians registered, who took courses as follows:

Clinical Diabetes	7
Cardiology	8
Radiographic Diagnosis	7
Arthritis	3

RESEARCH

The Director of the Laboratories, Dr. Francis Carter Wood, reports that the investigation in the growing of human tissues in artificial culture media, which was mentioned in the Report of last year, has continued in a very satisfactory fashion, and that a good many interesting and important observations have been made in the laboratory which has been set up in the Operating Room of the Plant Pavilion. Expenses for these researches have been met from special funds other than those of the Hospital.

THE SOCIAL SERVICE

This Department of the Hospital, supported largely by its members or through their activities, has continued to function in

its usual efficient and highly helpful manner. A due appreciation of the importance and character of this work can be recognized only by those who have been connected with hospital administration before and since the inauguration of social service. We record our appreciation and gratitude to the members of the Executive Board, the Church Committee, the Junior Auxiliary, the Clinical and Library volunteers and the professional workers.

THE NEEDS OF THE HOSPITAL

These needs are the same and even greater than those indicated in the last several Annual Reports. The great need is further endowment of at least $3,000,000 to carry on our full work and to meet present current expenses.

SERVICES OF THE PROFESSIONAL, ADMINISTRATIVE AND NURSING STAFFS

It is with great appreciation that we acknowledge the services of the Medical and Surgical Staff, which have been rendered as hitherto without pecuniary return to ward and out-patients, and to the Administrative and Nursing Staffs for their continued, devoted and loyal services and maintenance of the spirit of St. Luke's.

We record with sorrow the death of Mr. George F. Crane, for many years a Manager and one time Treasurer, which occurred on September 24th. At the Board Meeting of September 25th, the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

"RESOLVED, that when this meeting adjourn it adjourn by a rising vote out of respect to the memory of Mr. George F. Crane, a member of the Board of Managers since May 31, 1911, and sometime Chairman of the Finance Committee and Treasurer of the Hospital."

Appended to this Report will be found the minute adopted by the Medical Board on the death of Dr. Van Horne Norrie.

CHANGES IN THE MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF

The following appointments were made:

Dr. George M. MacKee, Consulting Dermatologist

Dr. Leila C. Knox, Associate Attending Physician and Associate, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department

Dr. Henry T. Smith, Associate Ophthalmologist and Associate, Ophthalmological Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Harold W. Dargeon, Associate Pediatric Attending Physician and Associate, Pediatric Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Russell B. Scobie, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician
Dr. Van Rensselaer Voislawsky, Assistant Laryngologist and Assistant, Upper Respiratory Tract Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. William L. Tucker, Assistant Attending Physician in Immunology
Dr. Oswald R. Jones, Assistant Attending Physician
Dr. Robert F. Solley, Assistant Attending Physician
Dr. William T. Gibb, Jr., Assistant Attending Physician
Dr. Thomas C. Jaleski, Assistant Pathologist
Dr. Seaton Sailor, Assistant Pathologist
Dr. William C. Chambers, Assistant Pathologist
Dr. Barlow J. Hynes, Resident Roentgenologist
Dr. Theophilus P. Allen, Chief, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Thomas E. Conney, Assistant, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Edward P. Childs, Assistant, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Hubert J. Hindes, Assistant, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Frank P. Mathews, Assistant, Surgical Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Tryphosa R. Worcester, Assistant, Gynecological Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Frederick H. Wilke, Chief, Pediatric Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. E. Owen Nunez, Assistant, Pediatric Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Valentine C. Baker, Chief, Dermatological Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Robert R. M. McLaughlin, Assistant, Dermatological Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Victor P. Salvatore, Assistant, Dental Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Irving J. Abrams, Assistant, Dental Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Elvira O. Ostlund, Assistant Pediatrician, Convalescent Hospital

Resignations:

Dr. John Neilson, Jr., Assistant Attending Physician in Immunology, Assistant, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department, Associate Attending Physician, Convalescent Hospital

Dr. W. Brooks Vance, Assistant, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department

Dr. Milton S. Lloyd, Assistant, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department

Dr. Cushman D. Haagensen, Assistant, Surgical Division, Out-Patient Department

Dr. Eugene A. Bain, Assistant, Surgical Division, Out-Patient Department

Dr. Henry R. Kutil, Chief, Pediatric Division, Out-Patient Department

Dr. Valentina P. Wasson, Assistant, Pediatric Division, Out-Patient Department

Dr. Thomas E. Cooney, Assistant, Dermatological Division, Out-Patient Department

Dr. Benjamin S. Fellman, Assistant, Dental Division, Out-Patient Department

Dr. Reuben Lenzer, Assistant, Dental Division, Out-Patient Department

GIFTS AND LEGACIES

The gifts and legacies received during the year, other than those listed in the various schedules of the Report, were as follows:

Miss Elizabeth Steinman, for the purchase of radium	$ 50.00
Mrs. L. Gordon Hamersley, in memory of Stuyvesant Morris, for the purchase of radium	300.00
Estate of Mary N. Mayo	78.38
Estate of Edward N. Hill	124.98
Estate of William E. Thorne	200.66
Estate of John Achelis	500.00
Estate of Frederick Fear	500.00
Estate of Sigmund Ernst	1,000.00
Estate of M. Warley Platzek	1,000.00
Estate of William H. White, refund of tax on legacy	1,304.52
Estate of James A. Scrymser, refund of tax on legacy	1,562.15
Estate of Virginia B. Haughton-Burke	2,083.16
Estate of Maud A. Leland	2,500.00

Estate of Hannah M. Lydig		3,000.00
Estate of William Crawford		25,000.00
Estate of Katherine M. Carrington		36,075.75
Estate of Edward G. Kennedy		100,000.00
Estate of Cora Kennard, in memory of her husband, Samuel J. Colgate		200,000.00
Estate of Laura Shannon:		
Cash	$67,713.75	
Sundry Securities	54,500.00	122,213.75
Estate of David Birch, on account of endowment of beds		486.77
Estate of Emma W. Scott, on account of endowment of beds		2,500.00
Estate of Guilia P. Morosini, for the endowment of a bed, to be known as "The Guilia P. Morosini Bed"		7,500.00
Estate of William T. Koch, for the endowment of two beds, one in memory of his mother, Anna C. Koch, and one in memory of his father, Henry C. F. Koch		15,000.00
John A. Hance, for the endowment of a bed in memory of Mabel Lamont Hance:		
Cash	$ 140.86	
Sundry Securities as of market value on the date received	9,747.25	9,888.11

By order of the Board of Managers,

STEPHEN BAKER,
President

EXTRACT FROM MINUTES OF MEETING OF MEDICAL BOARD, MARCH 22, 1933

The Medical Board of St. Luke's Hospital, New York City, desires to place on record its great regret at the death of Dr. Van Horne Norrie who, during twenty-six years gave his services to this Institution.

Dr. Norrie, after his graduation in medicine, served here as an Interne and as Attending Physician until the year 1911, after which he joined the staff of Bellevue Hospital where he was Director of the First Medical Division for sixteen years until his death on January 31, 1933.

HOSPITAL FROM EAST SHOWING SCRYMSER AND PLANT PAVILIONS FOR PRIVATE PATIENTS IN FOREGROUND

As Professor of Clinical Medicine in the College of Physicians and Surgeons here and as a practitioner in hospital and private practice, he was ranked among this country's most able men.

The sick poor of this city were his beneficiaries not only in respect to his professional services over many years but also through his great financial benefactions of which few persons have been aware. Dr. Norrie was a fine inspiration and example to his associates and this Board wishes to pay tribute to his character, abilities and services.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1933

INCOME	ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL	CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL	TOTAL
Hospital Receipts from Patients, etc.	$535,828.93	$ 8,575.64	$ 544,404.57
Subscriptions and Donations:			
Century Fund	2,650.00		2,650.00
Annual Subscriptions for Support of Beds	2,500.00		2,500.00
Donations	13,940.40		13,940.40
Life Membership	100.00		100.00
Annual Dues	150.00		150.00
United Hospital Fund	23,036.40	7,260.46	30,296.86
Income from Investment of Unrestricted Funds and certain Endowment Funds, etc.	234,946.73	36,657.46	271,604.19
Total Income	$813,152.46	$ 52,493.56	$ 865,646.02
Expenditures in Excess of Income, for the year ending December 31, 1933	155,663.47	50,865.90	206,529.37
	$968,815.93	$103,359.46	$1,072,175.39
EXPENDITURES			
Administration Expenses	$ 70,998.73	$ 5,132.95	$ 76,131.68
Professional Care of Patients	466,450.50	20,406.27	486,856.77
Department Expenses	286,183.59	41,082.00	327,265.59
General House and Property Expenses	127,666.43	26,519.48	154,185.91
Corporation or other Current Expenses	15,238.14	10,218.76	25,456.90
Taxes on Outside Properties	2,143.33		2,143.33
Sundry Real Estate Expenses—net	135.21		135.21
Total Expenditures	$968,815.93	$103,359.46	$1,072,175.39

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL
CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET
DECEMBER 31, 1933

ASSETS AT BOOK VALUE

Current Fund Assets:			
Cash:			
Central Hanover Bank & Trust Company	$ 52,693.85		
Corn Exchange Bank Trust Company	10.982.62		
Petty Cash Fund	500.00	$ 64,176.47	
Investments:			
Bonds and Stocks (at book value)*	$ 185,355.00		
Mortgages (at book value)	59,326.61		
Real Estate (net equity)	408,597.90	653,279.51	
Prepaid Insurance		11,057.32	
Real Estate Taxes advanced for Mortgagors—net		15,820.81	
Sundry advances re Foreclosure Proceedings		466.99	$ 744,801.10
Endowment Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes:			
Cash:			
Central Hanover Bank & Trust Company		$ 3,648.22	
Investments:			
Bonds and Stocks (at book value)*	$6,334,611.21		
Mortgages (at book value)	2,666,129.73		
Real Estate	1,624,567.07	10,625,308.01	
		$10,628,956.23	
Advanced to Current Funds (see Contra)		65,737.32	10,694,693.55
Hospital Properties and Equipment:			
St. Luke's Hospital, New York, N. Y.		$ 4,671,530.74	
Convalescent Hospital, Greenwich, Conn.		1,138,207.82	5,809,738.56
			$17,249,233.21

* Market Value December 31, 1933—$5,725,239.63.

LIABILITIES AND FUNDS

Current Liabilities and Current Funds:		
Unexpended Income—Funds for Designated Purposes	$ 63,367.79	
Deposits to secure Leases	1,715.71	
Unrestricted Funds	613,980.28	
Advanced from Endowment Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes (see Contra)	65,737.32	
		$ 744,801.10
Endowment Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes:		
Principal	$10,694,693.55	
		10,694,693.55
Funds Invested in Plant:		
General Funds	$ 4,878,894.43	
Gifts from Donor of the Convalescent Hospital	930,844.13	
		5,809,738.56
		$17,249,233.21

HOSPITAL PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENT

December 31, 1933

St. Luke's Hospital, New York, N. Y.:		
Sites and Grounds	$ 852,960.00	
Buildings	3,460,330.63	
Furniture and Fixtures	265,996.76	
Machinery and Tools	68,284.80	
Apparatus and Instruments	19,845.05	
Ambulances	4,112.50	
Burial Plot—St. Michael's Cemetery	1.00	
		$4,671,530.74
Convalescent Hospital, Greenwich, Conn.:		
Site	$ 250,000.00	
Buildings	790,834.32	
Furniture and Fixtures	88,446.31	
Apparatus and Instruments	2,180.75	
Automobiles	6,746.44	
		1,138,207.82
		$5,809,738.56

REAL ESTATE (OUTSIDE PROPERTIES)

December 31, 1933

PROPERTY	BOOK VALUE	MORTGAGE PAYABLE	NET EQUITY
Riverside Drive—119th and 120th Streets, N. Y. City	$ 700,000.00		$ 700,000.00
No. 417 West 114th Street, N. Y. City	150,404.14		150,404.14
No. 419/21 West 114th Street, N. Y. City	176,457.21		176,457.21
No. 425 West 114th Street and No. 1101/3 Amsterdam Avenue, N. Y. City; No. 1105/7 Amsterdam Avenue, N. Y. City	305,087.80	$90,000.00	215,087.80
No. 1109/11 Amsterdam Avenue, N. Y. City	153,562.83		153,562.83
No. 1113/15 Amsterdam Avenue, N. Y. City	162,162.70		162,162.70
No. 1117/19 Amsterdam Avenue, N. Y. City	166,812.80		166,812.80
West 115th Street Lots, N. Y. City	60,743.14		60,743.14
No. 444/6 Grand Street, N. Y. City	65,790.18		65,790.18
No. 321 East 112th Street, N. Y. City	17,916.39		17,916.39
No. 1604/6 Madison Avenue, N. Y. City	52,696.06		52,696.06
No. 157/9 West 18th Street, N. Y. City	48,882.55		48,882.55
No. 511/15 West 157th Street, N. Y. City	49,691.30		49,691.30
Staten Island Vacant Lots	6,000.00		6,000.00
1/2 Interest, Lots 27 and 28, Lincoln Park, Yonkers, New York	550.57		550.57
1/2 Interest, Property at Ardsley, New York	6,207.30		6,207.30
1/2 Interest, Two Vacant Lots at Sorrento, Maine	200.00		200.00
	$2,123,164.97	$90,000.00	$2,033,164.97

SUMMARY

Current Funds (net equity)	$ 408,597.90
Endowment Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes	1,624,567.07
	$2,033,164.97

UNRESTRICTED FUNDS

December 31, 1933

Balance at December 31, 1932			$530,050.82
Legacies received during 1933			289,693.52
Profit from Sales of Securities			1,698.05
Profit on Redemption of Securities			19.36
			$821,461.75
Expenditures in excess of Income for year ended December 31, 1933:			
St. Luke's Hospital	$155,663.47		
Convalescent Hospital	50,865.90		
		$206,529.37	
Transferred to Capital Account, being expenditures during 1933 for St. Luke's Hospital—Furniture and Fixtures		187.75	
Loss on Redemption of Securities		661.25	
Adjustment re cost of Real Estate—321 East 112th Street, N. Y. City		103.10	207,481.47
Balance at December 31, 1933			$613,980.28

ENDOWMENT FUNDS AND FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES

December 31, 1933

	PRINCIPAL
St. Luke's Hospital:	
Endowed Beds	$ 2,684,653.81
Partly Endowed Beds	1,371.39
Restricted Endowment	169,103.38
Margaret A. Jones Fund for Free Beds	145,164.51
Mary M. Keese Burial Fund	14,322.66
Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund for Rides for Sick Children	19,443.16
Marion Gray Morris Memorial Fund	24,412.59
Guy B. Miller Fund for Pathological Research	10,000.00
Zela Gibbes Fund for Promoting Pathological Studies	515,925.86
Private Room Funds:	
Dean Hoffman—Rooms for Clergymen	30,037.50
Alumnae Association	40,000.00
Francis M. Markoe Memorial Fund for Care of Physicians in Private Rooms	20,874.65
Fund for Care and Relief of Convalescents after leaving Wards	14,360.50
Emma D. Cummins Fund for Pathological Laboratory	24,900.00
Margaret J. P. Graves Fund for Medical Research	21,532.12
The Hicks Fund for Surgical Appliances	1,000.00
Sachs Fund	873.87
Margaret J. P. Graves Fund for Crippled Children	10,000.00
Norman I. Rees Legacy	8,425.62
Phoebe Caroline Swords Periodical Fund	1,000.00
Helen Abbe Howson Memorial Fund	2,000.00
Annie Shippen Young Bogert Memorial Fund	5,040.01
Louis Thurston Hoyt Fund	101,694.74
Mathilde Schlemmer Memorial Bed Fund	38,014.10
Marie Louise Dewsnap Fund	20,375.00
William H. White Endowment Fund	969,228.58
Henry M. Gescheidt Legacy	7,000.00
James Herman Aldrich Fund	10,000.00
Henry D. Brookman Fund	50,000.00

The Hospital Greatly Needs

$3,000,000. additional endowment for present current expenses.

A new Nurses' Home, which will cost approximately $1,600,000.

A new Out-Patient Department, the present one being entirely inadequate to the demands made upon it.

James A. Scrymser Legacy	1,135,055.21
Katherine E. Turnbull Legacy	333,744.12
Fannie A. Smith Fund	10,000.00
Martha Theresa Smith Fund	10,500.00
Elizabeth Scriven Potter Memorial Fund	198,861.15
George H. F. Schraeder Trust Fund—Subject to Life Estate of Emily Minoprio	15,542.49
George H. F. Schraeder Trust Fund—Subject to Life Estate of Leontine Gaertner	12,000.00
Mary T. Tower Memorial Fund	44,853.54
Francis Lynde Stetson Fund	25,000.00
Philip D. Wagoner Transfusion Fund	100.00
Neurological Service Fund	1,339.87
Social Service Endowment Fund	4,354.00
Martha Strong Stocking Fund	657.02
Emma W. Scott Fund	4,000.00
Samuel J. Colgate Endowment Fund for School for Nurses (Estate of Cora S. Kennard)	200,000.00
Maud A. Leland Fund	969.75
Radium Fund	3,310.50
Mary G. Thompson—Future Building Fund	31,754.35
Mary Ann Fitzgerald Legacy	2,812,204.08
	$ 9,805,000.13

Convalescent Hospital:

Permanent Fund—Gift from Donor of the Convalescent Hospital	$ 813,114.33
Katherine E. Turnbull Legacy	71,516.59
Endowed Beds Fund	5,062.50
	$ 889,693.42
Grand Total	$10,694,693.55

ENDOWMENT FUNDS AND FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1933

Name of Fund	Unexpended Balance at Dec. 31, 1932	Income During Period	Expended During Period	Unexpended Balance at Dec. 31, 1933
Mary M. Keese Burial Fund	$ 9,428.48	$ 882.43	$ 1,339.20	$ 8,971.71
Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund for Rides for Sick Children	897.25	997.42	1,172.00	722.67
Marion Gray Morris Memorial Fund	2,503.34	1,070.18	1,360.00	2,213.52
Guy B. Miller Fund for Pathological Research	—	550.09	550.09	—
Zela Gibbes Fund for Promoting Pathological Studies	—	21,257.47	21,257.47	—
Fund for Care and Relief of Convalescents after leaving Wards	—	523.64	523.64	—
Emma D. Cummins Fund for Pathological Laboratory	26,300.65	1,010.06	833.19	26,477.52
Mrs. M. J. P. Graves Fund for Medical Research	*347.09*	1,077.17	984.55	*254.47*
The Hicks Fund for Surgical Appliances	54.91	50.00	77.36	27.55
Phoebe Caroline Swords Periodical Fund	88.00	—	52.82	35.18
Annie Shippen Young Bogert Memorial Fund	—	311.45	311.45	—
G. H. F. Schraeder Trust Fund for Emily Minoprio	—	701.09	701.09	—
G. H. F. Schraeder Trust Fund for Leontine Gaertner	—	477.60	477.60	—
Norman I. Rees Legacy	—	457.42	457.42	—
Mathilde Schlemmer Memorial Bed Fund	—	1,914.01	1,914.01	—
Marie Louise Dewsnap Fund	—	1,121.35	1,121.35	—
Francis Lynde Stetson Fund	10,174.84	1,275.73	2,301.50	9,149.07
Neurological Service Fund	57.00	55.77	—	112.77
James Herman Aldrich Fund	583.76	471.09	459.85	595.00
Elizabeth Scriven Potter Memorial Fund	4,408.38	10,105.07	10,003.84	4,509.61
Dean Hoffman Fund—Rooms for Clergymen	—	1,677.06	1,677.06	—
Alumnae Association Funds	—	1,250.56	1,250.56	—
F. M. Markoe Memorial Fund for care of Physicians in Private Rooms	355.44	477.39	732.00	100.83

ENDOWMENT FUNDS AND FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES—(*Continued*)

Clara Schlemmer Lyle Memorial Fund	102.68(*a*)	3,005.34	1,460.65	1,647.37
Morgan Fund for Blood Transfusions	4,580.08(*b*)	5,015.44	2,594.50	7,001.02
H. H. Smith Periodical Fund	27.61	50.00	70.65	6.96
Mrs. M. J. P. Graves Fund for Crippled Children	—	500.71	500.71	—
Social Service Endowment Fund	653.58	242.90	.88	895.60
Miss Fanny A. Smith Fund	273.82	550.66	549.48	275.00
Mrs. H. A. Howson Memorial Fund	—	100.00	100.00	—
Radium Fund	226.51	118.65	—	345.16
Martha Strong Stocking Fund	—	31.20	31.20	—
Martha Theresa Smith Fund	—	400.00	400.00	—
The Teaching Fund	511.24	1.28	—	512.52
Louis Thurston Hoyt Fund	—	5,367.58	5,367.58	—
Sachs Fund	26.21	43.68	66.11	3.78
Emma W. Scott Fund	1,510.48	8.94(*c*)	1,500.00	19.42
Mary F. Tower Fund	—	2,218.84	2,218.84	—
Maud A. Leland Fund	— (*d*)	1,530.25	1,530.25	—
	$62,417.17	$66,899.52	$65,948.90	$63,367.79

(*a*) Includes gift of $3,000.00.
(*b*) Includes gift of $5,000.00.
(*c*) Includes $1,500.00 transferred to Principal.
(*d*) Transferred from Principal.

The Income from the following Endowed Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes has been credited direct to Income from Unrestricted Funds and is not shown in the above statement:

Endowed Beds
Restricted Endowments
Partly Endowed Beds Funds
Margaret A. Jones Fund for Free Beds
William H. White Endowment Fund
Henry M. Gescheidt Legacy
Henry D. Brookman Fund
James A. Scrymser Legacy
Katherine E. Turnbull Legacy
Samuel J. Colgate Endowment Fund for the School for Nurses (Estate C. S. Kennard)

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

January 29, 1934

The Trustees,
St. Luke's Hospital,
New York, N. Y.

Sirs:

Under authority of the Board we have engaged Messrs. Patterson, Teele & Dennis, Accountants and Auditors, to audit the accounts for the year ending December 31, 1933, and will present their report when received from them.

The Auditing Committee has accepted the Certificate of the Central Hanover Bank and Trust Company, as Custodian, enumerating the securities held by them for St. Luke's Hospital as at the close of business December 31, 1933. This Certificate is presented herewith.

A summary of the securities owned at December 31, 1933, in comparison with the securities owned at December 31, 1932, follows:

	December 31, 1933		*December 31, 1932*	
	Market Value	*Book Value*	*Market Value*	*Book Value*
Mortgages	$2,700,671.00	$2,700,671.00	$2,852,704.66	$2,852,704.66
Bonds	2,264,226.25	2,504,563.56	2,025,461.25	2,387,340.43
Preferred Stocks	807,398.50	986,787.37	714,657.50	986,787.37
Common Stocks	756,777.38	980,217.28	448,333.88	973,166.28
Total, excluding the securities held for the Fitzgerald Fund:	$6,529,073.13	$7,172,239.21	$6,041,157.29	$7,199,998.74
Held for the Fitzgerald Fund:				
Mortgages	$ 24,785.34	$ 24,785.34	$ 24,785.34	$ 24,785.34
Bonds	1,896,837.50	2,048,398.00	1,797,000.00	1,974,905.50
Total, held for the Fitzgerald Fund	$1,921,622.84	$2,073,183.34	$1,821,785.34	$1,999,690.84
Grand Total	$8,450,695.97	$9,245,422.55	$7,862,942.63	$9,199,689.58

In the absence of other information, the market value of mortgages as stated above is the book value.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) HENRY W. J. BUCKNALL,
Auditing Committee.

PATTERSON, TEELE AND DENNIS
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS

120 Broadway, New York,
February 19, 1934

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

We have audited the books and accounts of St. Luke's Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1933, verifying the due accounting for all income shown by the books, vouching all expenditures, verifying cash at banks and on hand, and comparing with the books the list of securities held by and certified to by the Central Hanover Bank and Trust Company, as Custodian; and we hereby certify that the accompanying Income and Expenditure Account and Balance Sheet set forth the financial condition of the Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1933, in accordance with the books of account. The Unrestricted Funds of the Hospital have been increased by legacy receipts. Subscriptions and donations have been included in current income. We have not examined the Minute Books or the title deeds to the real estate.

PATTERSON, TEELE AND DENNIS,
Accountants and Auditors

SUNDRY DONATIONS

Abt-Bernot, Inc.	$20.00
G. W. Adams	10.00
Mrs. Ernest R. Adee	10.00
Robert Adler	10.00
Miss Helen D. Alexander	15.00
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless	100.00
J. W. Angell	10.00
Anonymous	11.00
Francis J. Arend	100.00
Mrs. Hicks Arnold	50.00
Sidney B. Ashmore	5.00
Mrs. Richard G. Babbage	20.00
Miss Maria Babcock	25.00
Francis M. Bacon	10.00
J. Stewart Baker	50.00
Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Baker	500.00
Alfred F. Baldwin	100.00
Bank of New York and Trust Co.	250.00
John V. N. Barbarin	2.00
Barnhart, Parr and Fagan Company	25.00
Henry S. Bartow	5.00
Batchelder, Snyder, Dorr & Doe Co.	10.00
Loring W. Batten, Jr.	5.00
George Gordon Battle	5.00
Mrs. Lawrence P. Bayne	25.00
William C. Beach	10.00
William N. Beach	5.00
Mrs. William H. H. Beebe	75.00
Edward A. Bell	5.00
A. Beller	5.00
Mrs. Maud E. Benedict	5.00
Lawrence Bennett	10.00
Mrs. William J. Benton	10.00
Mrs. L. Bernson	3.00
Philip Berolzheimer	100.00
Mrs. Herbert Bertrand	25.00
Dr. Louis F. Bishop	10.00
George Blagden	250.00
J. Insley Blair	10.00
Miss Clara L. Blake, in memory of Anne Scott Mirick	25.00
Simon B. Blumenthal	10.00
Stephen N. Bond	25.00
Mrs. R. W. Bonynge	10.00
Lewis M. Borden	10.00
Louis J. Boury	100.00
John Franklin Boyer	10.00
Warren D. Brewster	5.00
Dr. A. A. Brill	5.00
Mrs. G. Alexander Brown	3.00
J. Wright Brown	25.00
Mrs. Samuel Bryant	5.00
Mrs. S. E. Buchanan	10.00
Henry W. J. Bucknall	100.00
Edwin M. Bulkley	100.00
Mrs. E. L. Bull	5.00
Louis A. Calvelli	10.00
Mrs. Louise S. Cameron	50.00
Gerald Campbell	35.00
John Campbell	15.00
Professor William Campbell	10.00
Maxwell Caplan	2.00
Mrs. F. E. Carter	5.00
Clinton P. Case	25.00
Miss Mary C. Case	50.00
Mr. and Mrs. W. Chambers	25.00
Miss H. Charters	10.00
Mrs. Lewis P. Child	13.00
Herbert H. Childs	10.00
Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York	5.00
Church of the Holy Communion, Mahopac, New York	18.77
Church of St. Edward the Martyr, New York	72.00
George H. Church	25.00
Frederick Ambrose Clark	500.00
Mrs. Huguette Clark	10.00
Merrill E. Clark	25.00
Miss Myrtle Clark	5.00
Stephen C. Clark	100.00
Mrs. Helen MacG. Clarke	2.00
Bernard C. Cobb	25.00
Mrs. Robert W. Cochrane	5.00
Mortimer A. Cohn	10.00
Ellwood Colahan	5.00
Miss Helen W. Collier	15.00

Miss Lois L. Comings	5.00
Mrs. Eleanor B. Comstock	10.00
Mrs. Evelyn D. Conklin	5.00
Charles K. Cook	25.00
Miss Fanny M. Cottenet	10.00
Thomas R. Coward	5.00
Miss Agnes Cowing	5.00
George F. Crane	100.00
Martin Cray	5.00
Jarvis Cromwell	10.00
S. Culviner, Jr.	10.00
Miss Jennie E. Cunliffe for Professor John W. Cunliffe	5.00
Miss Elizabeth Curtis	50.00
F. Kingsbury Curtis	25.00
John W. Cutler	25.00
Hugh Dalzell	5.00
Edward F. Darrell	50.00
William N. Davey	100.00
Davis & Geck	25.00
Frederick M. Davies	50.00
D. B. Dearborn	5.00
Mrs. Marius De Brabant	5.00
Mrs. Richard Delafield	5.00
J. A. Dienes	20.00
Mrs. Elsie F. Dodge	10.00
Miss Jean Doig	5.00
Miss Mabel A. Doole	10.00
Robert A. Drysdale	100.00
Edward J. Dugan	5.00
Milton I. Durlach	2.00
Rev. Burton S. Easton	10.00
Mrs. Marion P. Easton	5.00
Mrs. James M. Eder	3.00
Mrs. John W. Edmonds	10.00
Mrs. Martin Egan	15.00
Carl B. Eimer	5.00
Mrs. Winifred Emeny	10.00
Mrs. Lillian A. Epstein	2.00
Miss Cornelia K. Espenscheid	10.00
Estate of Ogden Mills	250.00
DeWitt C. Falls	25.00
Mrs. F. L. Field	5.00
Mrs. Oliver D. Filley	5.00
Miss Marjorie Filmer	10.00
Mrs. Benjamin C. Fincke	2.00
Miss Celestine P. Finley	3.00
Simon E. Flaherty	10.00
Mrs. Jane A. E. Flockhart	25.00
Lewis B. Franklin	10.00
Mrs. William B. Franklin	50.00
Miss Caroline Frederickson	5.00
Mrs. Edward W. Freeman	50.00
Mrs. Joseph S. Frelinghuysen	10.0c
Mrs. Madeline Fried	10.00
Leopold Friedman	5.00
Mrs. Frank J. Frost	5.00
Miss Margaret Gage	25.00
G. W. Galloway	10.00
John A. Garver	100.00
Mrs. G. J. Geer	5.00
Robert L. Gerry	500.00
Miss Mary Gibson	10.00
Rev. Frank Dean Gifford	5.00
Arthur H. Gilbert	5.00
Mrs. R. H. Goffe	1.00
Nathan Gold	25.00
Mrs. Rachel W. Golub	3.00
Mrs. James J. Goodwin	25.00
Henry A. Gottlieb	5.00
Miss Lavinia R. Graves	5.00
Evarts B. Greene	2.00
William A. Greer	100.00
Mrs. Carrie B. Grifenhagen	10.00
Alexander Griffith	10.00
Marks Grotzky	10.00
Horace S. Gumbel, Jr.	5.00
Mrs. James B. Haggin	25.00
Miss Barbara Hale	.10
Mr. and Mrs. H. Randolph Halsey	5.00
John A. Hance	300.00
John L. Handy	1.00
Mrs. Parker D. Handy	50.00
William P. Haring, Jr.	10.00
Mrs. William L. Harkness	50.00
W. A. Harriman	50.00
Mrs. Albert H. Harris	10.00
Miss Hattie G. Harris	25.00
Mrs. John I. Hart	10.00
Miss Mary E. Hart	10.00
Mrs. Amory L. Haskell	5.00
Henry S. Haskell	10.00
E. W. Haskins	25.00

Miss Abigail T. Hawkes	5.00
Mrs. Charles F. Heming	4.00
Arthur F. Hetherington	25.00
Mr. and Mrs. Charles V. Hickox	110.00
Miss Edna M. Hill	10.00
George W. Hill, Jr.	10.00
Hyman H. Himoff	10.00
Albert P. Hinckley	25.00
William Hochner	20.00
Mrs. Charles L. Hoffman	20.00
William M. V. Hoffman	100.00
Mrs. George W. Hoyt	25.00
Miss Virginia Scott Hoyt	50.00
Charles Bulkley Hubbell	1.00
Henry B. Hubshman	25.00
C. Alan Hudson	10.00
John C. Hughes	5.00
Mrs. Helen Jewett Hunt	25.00
Edwin M. Hydeman	7.50
Adrian Iselin	50.00
Columbus O'D. Iselin	500.00
William E. Iselin	25.00
Reisuke Ishida	25.00
John G. Jackson	10.00
Wayne G. Jackson	10.00
Julius Jacobs	2.00
Mrs. Edith W. Jeffrey	2.00
Miss Helen R. Johnson	15.00
Walter Johnson	1.00
Mrs. R. V. Jones	10.00
W. Strother Jones	10.00
Mrs. Sylvia F. Joseph	25.00
Edwin B. Katte	5.00
Agnes T. Keim	10.00
Mrs. Charles W. Kellogg	5.00
Mrs. Horace M. Kilborn	10.00
Mrs. George Gordon King	10.00
Edward Kohnstamm	50.00
Joseph Kohnstamm	50.00
L. S. Kohnstamm	10.00
Dr. Shepard Krech	25.00
Charles F. Lacombe	10.00
Mrs. Robert R. Laidlaw	25.00
Thomas W. Lamont	10.00
Harold M. Landon	5.00
Jonathan T. Lanman	5.00
Cleveland C. Lansing	25.00
Bernard J. Larkin	15.00
Mrs. C. G. Emil Larson	5.00
Miss Mary Holl Layre	2.50
Mrs. Ivy L. Lee	5.00
Francis H. Leggett & Company	25.00
Lemau-Kidd Corporation	25.00
George A. Lewis	20.00
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis	100.00
Mrs. Mary Lieber	5.00
Lillian Dairy Products Company	10.00
Mrs. Frederic W. Lincoln	5.00
Mrs. E. C. Lindley	15.00
Walter L. Lipman	2.00
Mrs. I. Ferris Lockwood	5.00
Ezekiel J. Londow	2.00
Miss E. Miriam Lone	1.00
Loose-Wiles Biscuit Company	10.00
Clarence E. Lovejoy	2.00
James B. Lowell	10.00
Miss Jane E. Luckings	5.00
Miss Eloise P. Luquer	25.00
Mrs. C. DuPont Lyon	250.00
Rev. Edward T. Mabley	5.00
Miss Elizabeth Macauley	5.00
Joseph B. Maclean	10.00
Rev. George K. MacNaught	10.00
Miss Jessie Mann	5.00
Howard Mansfield	5.00
Frederick Marie	3.00
John M. Maris Co., Inc	10.00
Miss Harriet Marple	10.00
R. B. Martie, Inc	10.00
Charles E. Mather	5.00
Joseph B. Mayer	1.00
Warren A. Mayou	10.00
Warren R. Mayou	10.00
A. W. McCain	50.00
Mrs. Lucy W. McClave	10.00
Honorable Philip J. McCook	10.00
Henry F. McCreery	10.00
Miss Kate A. McKee	2.00
Mrs. Robert V. McKim	50.00
Mrs. Alice W. McQueen	1.00
Miss Frances E. McRae	25.00

W. A. McVitie..... 5.00
Walter Meacham..... 10.00
George W. Mead..... 5.00
Miss Eleanor M. Mellon..... 100.00
Merk & Co., Inc..... 25.00
Mrs. Van Santvoord Merle Smith..... 50.00
Charles E. Merrill..... 25.00
Mrs. Manton B. Metcalf, Jr.. 25.00
Charles F. Meyer..... 100.00
Arthur J. Michel..... 5.00
Miss Dorothea H. Miller.... .25
Mrs. William H. Moore..... 25.00
Mrs. A. P. Morewood..... 20.00
Henry Morgan..... 25.00
"Aline Brothier Morris Fund," through Mr. Robert C. Morris, for the care and comfort of the patients in the wards of St. Luke's Hospital..... 250.00
Charles A. Morse..... 15.00
Mrs. Henry Mottet..... 5.00
Miss Anna C. Munch..... 5.00
Charles Neave..... 100.00
Rev. F. A. Nichols..... 2.00
Courtlandt Nicoll..... 25.00
Miss Helen Nier..... 3.00
North Western Fruit and Produce Company..... 25.00
Mrs. Edwin Norton..... 25.00
Mrs. Helen Bender Norton... 100.00
Miss Juliet L. Nourse..... 10.00
Mrs. Robert B. Noyes..... 20.00
John O'Brien..... 15.00
George B. Ogden..... 100.00
Mrs. Caroline O'Gorman.... 3.00
Miss Ann V. O'Neill, in memory of Josephine O'Neill.... 10.00
Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie..... 400.00
The Rt. Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Paddock..... 100.00
J. Culbert Palmer..... 10.00
Philo W. Parker..... 10.00
A. H. Parsons..... 1.00
George S. Passmore..... 2.00
J. W. Patterson..... 10.00
W. N. Pearson..... 5.00
Frederick M. Pedersen..... 3.00
Dr. James Pedersen..... 5.00
Walden Pell..... 1.00
Miss Marie Perina..... 3.00
Miss Katherine Perkins..... 5.00
Professor Edward D. Perry... 100.00
Curtis A. Peters..... 10.00
Mrs. William C. Peyton..... 25.00
August Pickert..... 10.00
Jerry H. Pierce..... 1.00
Seth L. Pierrepont..... 25.00
Mrs. John O. H. Pitney..... 5.00
Frank Place..... 5.00
Frank L. Polk..... 50.00
Mrs. William M. Polk..... 25.00
Ernest Poole..... 20.00
Miss Catherine M. Post..... 10.00
Miss Harriet B. Prescott..... 1.00
Thomas Pugh..... 3.00
Professor Michael I. Pupin... 5.00
Mrs. William A. Purrington.. 10.00
William A. Putnam..... 10.00
Mrs. M. Taylor Pyne..... 100.00
Charles N. Rambo..... 10.00
Mrs. Gustav C. Rath..... 5.00
Albert Rathbone..... 25.00
Mrs. Albert Rathbone..... 25.00
T. A. Reed..... 5.00
Mrs. May L. Reeves..... 10.00
Clinton T. Revere..... 50.00
Mrs. Albert E. Ribourg..... 10.00
Miss Mary Rich..... 5.00
Mrs. William J. Richards.... 1.00
Edward M. Richardson..... 10.00
Miss Valerie H. Riggs..... 1.00
Samuel Riker..... 250.00
Mrs. Dorothy Rippen..... 2.00
F. Bayard Rives..... 25.00
Mrs. George Roberts..... 25.00
George B. Roberts..... 25.00
Thomas Rodewald..... 10.00
Miss Jessie Rogers..... 1.00
Theodore C. Romaine..... 5.00
Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt.... 25.00
Alexander Rose..... 5.00
Mrs. Sophie Rosen..... 1.00
Mrs. Clara K. Rosenthal.... 10.00

Mrs. Charles H. Russell	50.00
Mrs. Howland Russell	5.00
Louis F. Sailer	10.00
St. John's Church, Tuckahoe, New York	15.00
St. Luke's Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York	10.00
St. Michael's Protestant Episcopal Church, New York	8.00
St. Thomas' Chapel, New York	27.00
Mrs. Betty B. Salls	2.00
Mrs. Anna L. Salop	5.00
Mrs. B. Aymar Sands	3.00
Grant Sanger	5.00
Mrs. Anna Schaefer	15.00
John L. Schick	5.00
Miss Adeline M. Schnabel	10.00
John Schneider & Sons	5.00
Mrs. Joseph M. Schulte	2.00
Mrs. Livingston Rowe Schuyler	10.00
Louis E. Schwab	5.00
Miss Edith Scoville	25.00
John Seeke	10.00
Lawrence H. Shearman	100.00
Finley J. Shepard	100.00
Miss Caroline B. Sherwood	5.00
Alfred Shriver	2.00
Mrs. H. W. Sibley	10.00
E. Henry H. Simmons	100.00
Benson B. Sloan	5.00
Miss Elizabeth Slocumb	5.00
Alfred B. Smith	100.00
Miss Frances H. Smith	5.00
Frederick W. Sparks	5.00
Sir T. Ashley Sparks	25.00
Lorillard Spencer	10.00
Mrs. J. E. Spingarn	10.00
Ray N. Spooner	10.00
Miss Caroline Harris Stevens	10.00
Mrs. Albert A. Stewart	5.00
Mr. and Mrs. Albert Stieglitz	100.00
I. N. Phelps Stokes	20.00
Victor Stolte	5.00
Andrew V. Stout	255.00
Mrs. Charles H. Stout	25.00
Mrs. Lyman Beecher Stowe	3.00
Bernhardt Strauss	2.00
Edwin F. Studwell	5.00
Miss Grace A. Swallow	10.00
John L. Swan	25.00
William H. Symington	10.00
Lester Talbot	5.00
Myron C. Taylor	500.00
Erastus T. Tefft	25.00
Daniel G. Tenney	50.00
Mrs. Thomas D. Thacher	10.00
Mrs. Howard Lapsley Thomas	10.00
Mrs. Phillips B. Thompson	10.00
Mrs. R. C. Thompson	25.00
Miss Viola Thompson	5.00
Samuel Thorne	25.00
Victor C. Thorne	25.00
Mrs. Henry W. Tilford	2.00
Mrs. Alice Toland	1.00
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins	100.00
Mrs. Clara M. Topping	5.00
George F. Torke	5.00
Edward Townsend	100.00
Charles E. Treloar	2.00
Trinity Chapel, New York	10.98
Trinity Church, New York	68.80
Gardiner Trowbridge	10.00
Mrs. Jennie N. Trowbridge	10.00
Gene Tunney	5.00
Mrs. Ramsay Turnbull	5.00
Miss Gertrude Turner	1.00
Miss Jennie Turner	10.00
Mrs. Louis A. Turner	5.00
Mrs. Lillian A. Tuthill	50.00
Erwin C. Uihlein	5.00
Mrs. Louise L. Ullman	1.00
Frank A. Vachio	10.00
Miss May L. Valentine	50.00
Miss Katherine I. Van Benschoten	3.00
Mrs. Lucy B. van der Hoogt	25.00
Mrs. J. D. Van Dusen	10.00
Mrs. H. Van Wyck Wickes	5.00
Hans von Briesen	20.00
George R. Wadsworth, Jr.	5.00
Miss Miriam Dwight Walker	25.00
Miss Caroline C. Ward	10.00

Mrs. Joseph S. Ward	2.00
Mrs. Sidney F. Ward	5.00
Miss Gertrude Watson	10.00
Kennard L. Wedgwood	25.00
Mrs. Francis Weiss	5.00
Miss Edith Wetmore	25.00
Mrs. Crawford Wheeler	5.00
Morgan D. Wheelock	20.00
Miss Caroline White	10.00
Miss Mary W. White	50.00
Miss May M. White	10.00
Richard Whitney	10.00
Stanton Whitney	10.00
Widows Society	100.00
Mrs. J. Frederick Wiechers	20.00
Mrs. Ferdinand Wilckes	10.00
Miss Frances Williams	15.00
Henry D. Williams	10.00
Miss Josephine Willis	50.00
Wilmerding & Bisset	25.00
Mrs. Frederick S. Wombell	5.00
Miss Frances E. Wood	2.50
Mrs. Julian L. Woodward	10.00
Rev. Frederick A. Wright	3.00
Miss Mary Louise Wyman	5.00
Mrs. Thomas S. Young	25.00
Graham Youngs	25.00
Mrs. George Zabriskie	10.00
William F. Zeller	5.00
	$13,940.40

LIST OF SUBSCRIPTIONS TO THE CENTURY FUND

For the year ending December 31, 1933

Stephen Baker	$100.00
Lincoln Cromwell	100.00
R. Fulton Cutting	100.00
Mrs. William Bayard Cutting	100.00
Mrs. Henry P. Davison	100.00
Mrs. Charles de Rham	100.00
Charles D. Dickey	100.00
Mrs. James May Duane	100.00
William Fahnestock	100.00
Philip L. Goodwin	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. William R. Grace	100.00
L. Gordon Hamersley	100.00
Mrs. George L. Jewett	100.00
Mrs. John McChesney	100.00
Mrs. James McLean	100.00
J. P. Morgan	100.00
Lewis Spencer Morris	100.00
Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie	200.00
Mrs. George W. Perkins	100.00
Mrs. M. Taylor Pyne	200.00
R. Bleecker Rathbone	100.00
Frederick Strauss	100.00
Hon. Henry G. Ward	100.00
Mrs. W. Seward Webb	100.00
Mrs. Frank Spencer Witherbee	50.00
	$2,650.00

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION TOWARDS THE SUPPORT OF BEDS

At December 31, 1933

Corporation of Trinity Church	$2,000.00
Mrs. Martha S. Reynolds	500.00
	$2,500.00

LIFE MEMBERSHIP

William Jay Schieffelin, Jr.	$100.00

ANNUAL DUES

C. Russell Auchincloss	$10.00	Alonzo Potter	10.00
Francis M. Bacon, Jr.	10.00	Herbert L. Pratt	10.00
Rogers H. Bacon	10.00	Charles H. Russell	10.00
Charles D. Dickey	10.00	Andrew V. Stout	10.00
De Coursey Fales	10.00	Samuel Thorne	10.00
Robert C. Hill	10.00	J. Mayhew Wainwright	10.00
Edward E. Loomis	10.00		
George Macculloch Miller	10.00		$150.00
Frank L. Polk	10.00		

DONATIONS RECEIVED THROUGH SUPERINTENDENT

Mr. William Campbell, for Pathological Laboratory	$ 10.00	
Miss Virginia Frazee, Grateful Patient	16.00	
Miss Jessie Dean, Grateful Patient	25.00	
Rev. Robert H. Blackshear	10.00	
Mr. Stephen Baker, Magazines for Nurses' Training School	50.00	
Mrs. Samuel Riker, for children's clothing and extras, in memory of Audrey Riker Walker	150.00	
Mrs. Percy Jackson	50.00	
Dr. Howard D. Collins	25.00	
Mr. H. M. Work	160.00	
Mr. Charles B. Reynolds	5.00	
Anonymous	3.00	
Social Service Department, for blood transfusion for a child	15.00	
Miss Louise E. Kiersted, Patient in Out-Patient Department	5.00	
Miss Mary Loughren, Grateful Patient	15.00	
Miss Elizabeth Wurth, Grateful Patient	2.00	
Mrs. Charles Howland Russell, for "Nurses' Cheer," in memory of Charles Howland Russell	100.00	
		$641.00

FOR CHRISTMAS

Miss Maria Babcock	$ 15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Henry Witt	5.00	
		20.00
		$661.00

GIFTS OF ARTICLES

Hospital

FLOWERS, PLANTS, ETC.

Rev. Henry Darlington, D.D., "in memory of Morgan Cowperthwaite"; A. Meyer, "in memory of a patient"; Church of the Holy Apostles; Christ Church Altar Guild; "In memory of Mrs. Benjamin Strong"; Mr. William H. George, "in memory of David G. George"; Mr. Paul Franklin, "in memory of Howard and Mrs. Franklin"; Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd; Mrs. Osborne W. Bright; Mrs. Pfeiffer and Miss Massey, "in memory of Mrs. Massey"; Dr. Nicholas Murray Butler; Mr. Aymar Johnson and Mrs. E. Boardman, "in memory of Edwin A. Johnson"; J. G. Papadem & Co.; Anonymous; Rev. F. Howard, St. Jude's Church; Church of the Heavenly Rest, "in memory of General Bridgman"; Miss Julia B. Hanford, in memory of Charles W. Hanford"; Mr. Michael Garcia; Miss Susan D. Bliss; Mrs. Cummings and Molle Sontain; Cathedral of St. John the Divine; "in memory of Henry Champion Deming"; Mrs. Richard Aldrich; Miss Ruth I. Bates, "in memory of Robert M. Bates"; Bishop Manning; Mrs. R. L. Fowler; Elizabeth Cherry.

BOOKS, SCRAP BOOKS, TOYS, ETC.

Miss Mary E. Boyd; Miss Beatrice G. Pratt; Mrs. G. Hughes; Mrs. E. E. Mathews; Mrs. W. R. Jones; M. J. Long; John Emmet; Mrs. Alexander Brough; Mrs. H. E. McKnight; Mrs. H. E. Van Deusen; Miss A. Newman; Mrs. E. Kerper; H. McCallum; Mrs. W. A. Prendergast; Mrs. W. H. Webster; Mrs. H. Birdsall; Randolph; Mrs. W. B. Harris; Mrs. A. J. Ginn; Mrs. H. C. Kerr; Eleanor Rose; E. McSweeney; Mrs. J. C. Wallace; Mrs. T. S. Rodgers; Willys-Overland, Inc.; S. Walters; Miss Katherine O'Donohue; N. G. Sherman; Mrs. E. Healey; Amy Fraser; Mrs. C. D. Roberts; Mrs. J. B. Todd; Mrs. Charles Allen, Jr.; Mrs. H. Van Der Voort; Mr. E. F. Rode; DeLong; Mrs. M. M. Wadsworth; Dorothy Deegan, Christ Lutheran Sunday School; Mrs. B. S. Papazian; M. L. Pamiele; J. Robmann; J. Whelan; Mrs. J. E. Russell; Miss Carrie Vogel; Miss L. Hoe; Daughters of

Trinity, Cranford, New Jersey; Mrs. A. Lewis; Mrs. G. W. Merck; Mrs. S. G. Marks; P. K. Condict; Harry Hosford; Mrs. B. H. Retenburg; E. L. Briley; Mrs. W. R. Ritchey; Mrs. Shaw; Miss A. M. Vanderveer; Miss Mary Irwin; G. R. Woods; Ellen Zinser; St. Stephen's Sunday School, Sixth Class, for Miss Spenceley; W. L. Werner; Mrs. E. W. Babcock; Mrs. S. F. Neuschafer; anonymous; Mr. Conklin; Sunshine Association; Mrs. J. Storm; Mrs. A. C. Innis; M. G. Schofield; Mrs. Sue S. Carpenter; Mrs. W. W. Smith; Mrs. G. W. Ogden; Mrs. B. M. Lupton; Mrs. C. H. Hitchcock; Post and Floto; Mr. R. Bleecker Rathbone; Mrs. Harvey Schaefer; J. I. Sackett.

FRUIT

Mrs. William Sloane.

ICE CREAM

A. Cardani.

MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES

Mr. Marenholz; Stille-Scanlon Co.; Mrs. W. G. Rockefeller; Mrs. James N. Hill; New York Altar Guild through Mrs. Courtney Stone.

Convalescent Hospital

Elizabeth McHenry; Mrs. Nora Smith; Gertrude Atherton; Mrs. Henry C. Swords; Mrs. Francis Gaddis; Mrs. Frederic E. Lewis; Mrs. William Morris; Mrs. Ruth Siver; Mrs. Douglas Kingsland; Mrs. Peter Greig; Mrs. C. H. Wilson; Lenten Sewing Class through Mrs. E. Bruch; Mrs. Fred. Sedgwick; Mrs. J. Kennedy Todd; Dr. J. Arthur Booth; Mrs. Montgomery; Anonymous; Mr. Chase; Mr. Crane; Mrs. E. H. Weatherbee; Paul Burgevin; Mrs. Bourget; Mrs. Hurlurt; Dr. I. E. Shaffer; M. C. Sullivan.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

For the Year Ending December 31, 1933

The Committee on the Training School presents to the Board of Managers the following report for the year:

The statistics for the year are as follows:

Directress	1
Assistants	4
Instructors	4
Head Nurses	33
Out-Patient Department	3
Letters of Inquiry	3,129
Application forms sent out	157
Application forms returned	69
Applications accepted	54
Probationers accepted	79
Probationers dropped	11
Pupils admitted	55
Nurses graduated	57
Present number of pupils	105
Present number of probationers	41
Present number of nurses from affiliating schools	11

The curriculum is as follows:

PRELIMINARY TERM

Anatomy and Physiology
Bacteriology
Nutrition and Cookery
Drugs and Solutions
Theory and Practice of Nursing
Bandaging
Hygiene and Sanitation
Ethics and History of Nursing
Massage
Hospital Housekeeping

JUNIOR TERM

Theory and Practice of Nursing
Surgical Lectures and Recitations
Materia Medica
Pathology

INTERMEDIATE TERM	SENIOR TERM
Out-Patient Department	Obstetrics
Medical Lectures and Recitations	Mental and Nervous Diseases
Pediatric Lectures	Skin and Venereal Diseases
Advanced Nursing Procedures	
Communicable Diseases	
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat	
Diet in Disease	
Operating Room	

On the evening of April 25th, fifty-seven students were graduated. The Rev. Frederic S. Fleming, D.D., Rector of Trinity Church, New York City, delivered the address. The diplomas were presented to the members of the graduating class by the President of the Hospital. The diploma reduced in size was given to the graduating students in a blue leather case. This was very much appreciated by the graduating class as it enables them to carry their hospital, obstetrical and state diplomas in a very convenient and compact way.

During the year we have admitted eleven students from St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, New York City, for eight months' adult training. One of these students failed to complete the course given here, and was dropped by her own school. Seven students from St. Faith's Training School for Deaconesses came to us for a ten weeks' course during the summer. They were of great assistance during our vacation period.

We wish to thank Dr. Gould, Dr. F. Warner Bishop, Dr. Waldo B. Farnum and Dr. Theophilus Allen for their faithful service in the professional care of our students and their great assistance in the health examinations of the student body.

The need for an adequate nurses' residence is increasing as time goes on and is handicapping us in our work very considerably.

We are indebted as in the past to the President of the Hospital for magazines which have been so much enjoyed by the nurses and to Mr. George Blagden for his generous gift for our graduation decorations.

GEORGE BLAGDEN
ROGERS H. BACON
WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN
Ex-officio
JOHN DOUGLAS, M.D.
President of the Medical Board

Committee on Training School

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:

Gentlemen: The following are the

STATISTICS OF THE WORK OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR; AND ALSO FOR COMPARISON, THOSE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR

WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS	FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1933			AND DEC. 31, 1932		
		Total	*Grand Total*		*Total*	*Grand Total*
PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL FIRST OF YEAR:						
Medical wards, male	79			66		
Medical wards, female	73			71		
Surgical wards, male	54			63		
Surgical wards, female	71			62		
Semi-Private	0			0		
Private	48	325		62	324	
Visitors (friends of private patients)	1			2		
ADMITTED DURING YEAR:						
Medical wards, male	985			1,123		
Medical wards, female	1,173			1,289		
Surgical wards, male	1,895			1,846		
Surgical wards, female	2,159			2,147		
Semi-Private	589					
Private	1,191	7,992	*8,317*	1,899	8,254	*8,578*
Visitors	129			173		
TOTAL PATIENTS IN WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS:						
Male		3,624			3,891	
Female		4,693	*8,317*		4,687	*8,578*
Visitors		130			175	
PATIENTS DISCHARGED:						
Cured	3,837			3,726		
Improved	3,191			3,584		
Unimproved	562			548		
Transferred to other institutions	70			67		
Died	371	8,031		328	8,253	
Visitors	125			174		
PATIENTS REMAINING AT END OF YEAR:						
Medical wards, male	61			79		
Medical wards, female	65			73		
Surgical wards, male	58			54		
Surgical wards, female	58			71		
Semi-Private	18					
Private	26	286	*8,317*	48	325	*8,578*
Visitors	5			1		

WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS	FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1933			AND DEC. 31, 1932		
		Total	*Grand Total*		*Total*	*Grand Total*
TOTAL DAYS TREATMENT:						
Free		84,834			84,007	
Pay Ward		15,339			18,654	
Semi-Private		6,871				
Private		16,619	*123,663*		25,205	*127,866*
PERCENTAGE:						
Free days	68.60%			65.70%		
Pay ward days	12.41%			14.59%		
Semi-Private	5.56%					
Private	13.43%			19.71%		
AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:						
Free	232			230		
Pay ward	42			51		
Semi-Private	19					
Private	46	339		70	351	
Average time per patient in hospital days	15.5			15.5		
Daily average cost per private patient	$12.41			$10.97		
Daily average cost per ward patient	$ 5.12			$ 5.22		
Daily average cost per semi-private patient	$ 8.55					
CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL						
PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL FIRST OF YEAR:						
Medical wards, male	7			14		
Medical wards, female	13			15		
Surgical wards, male	13			5		
Surgical wards, female	5			11		
Children, male	16			9		
Children, female	15	69		6	60	
PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING YEAR:						
Medical wards, male	168			161		
Medical wards, female	208			256		
Surgical wards, male	172			177		
Surgical wards, female	240			289		
Children, male	111			91		
Children, female	100	999	*1,068*	99	1,073	*1,133*
TOTAL MEDICAL		396			446	
TOTAL SURGICAL		430			482	
TOTAL CHILDREN		242	*1,068*		205	*1,133*
TOTAL MALES		487			457	
TOTAL FEMALES		581	*1,068*		676	*1,133*

WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS	FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1933			AND DEC. 31, 1932		
		Total	*Grand Total*		*Total*	*Grand Total*
PATIENTS DISCHARGED:						
Medical, male	173			167		
Medical, female	217			258		
Surgical, male	181			169		
Surgical, female	238			295		
Children, male	122			85		
Children, female	112	1,043		90	1,064	
PATIENTS REMAINING AT END OF YEAR:						
Medical, men	2			7		
Medical, female	4			13		
Surgical, male	5			13		
Surgical, female	6			5		
Children, male	5			16		
Children, female	3	25	*1,068*	15	69	*1,133*
TOTAL DAYS TREATMENT:						
Free		28,726			27,690	
Pay		2,076	*30,802*		2,669	*30,359*
PERCENTAGE:						
Free	93.26%			91.21%		
Pay	6.74%			8.79%		
AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:						
Free	78			76		
Pay	6	84		7	83	
Average time per patient in hospital days	30.8			28.3		
Daily average cost per patient	$ 3.02			$ 3.16		
OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT						
PATIENTS UNDER TREATMENT:						
First of year, male	1,123			1,184		
First of year, female	1,752	2,875		1,875	3,059	
Patients admitted, male	11,293			11,836		
Patients admitted, female	15,192	26,485		15,379	27,215	
Total patients treated			*29,360*			*30,274*
Visits made during year	109,330			112,707		
Average visits per day	539.7			539.9		
Daily average cost per patient	$.63			$.64		

WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS	FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1933		AND DEC. 31, 1932	
	Total	*Grand Total*	*Total*	*Grand Total*
SOCIAL SERVICE				
Patients visited	5,998		6,252	
Total visits made	10,239		10,737	
Average visits per day	35		33	
RADIO-THERAPY OUT-PATIENTS				
Patients treated	854		902	
Treatments	8,974		9,497	
X-RAY DEPARTMENT (OUT-PATIENTS)				
Patients	1,070		969	
Plates	31,335		32,493	
SUMMARY				
Total patients treated during year in all departments (social service and visitors excluded):				
Hospital	39,601		40,723	
Convalescent Hospital	1,068	40,669	1,133	41,856
Average patients per day in all departments:				
Hospital	878.7		890.9	
Convalescent Hospital	84	962.7	83	973.9
Total days treatment in all departments:				
Hospital	123,663		127,866	
Convalescent Hospital	30,802	154,465	30,359	158,225
Daily average number of employees in all departments:				
Hospital	660		669	
Convalescent Hospital	65	725	62	731
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported:				
Hospital	$.47		$.48	
Convalescent Hospital	$.45		$.48	
Number of surgical operations	4,958		4,877	
Number of surgical operations (Out-Patient Department)	1,139	6,097	1,028	5,905

OCCUPATIONS OF PATIENTS

Admitted to Hospital During the Year Ending December 31, 1933

Accountants	27	Letter Carriers	35
Actors	36	Librarians	10
Advertising Agents	10	Managers	76
Agents	35	Manicurists	11
Architects	18	Manufacturers	15
Artists	46	Mechanics	105
Aviators	3	Merchants	58
Bakers	9	Milliners	7
Bankers	14	Missionaries	7
Barbers	15	Musicians	24
Bookkeepers	27	Not any	1,500
Brokers	38	Nurses	297
Builders	10	Office Boys	4
Cashiers	13	Painters	25
Chauffeurs	67	Physicians	54
Chemists	3	Policemen	22
Clergymen	52	Porters	48
Clerks	295	Printers	30
Dentists	2	Radio Operators	5
Dietitians	4	Railroad Employees	21
Domestics	482	Real Estate Agents	17
Dressmakers	63	Salesmen	199
Drivers	35	Scientists	4
Druggists	3	Seamen	8
Electricians	17	Secretaries	77
Elevator Operators	66	Sextons	2
Engineers	57	Sisters of Mercy	16
Factory Hands	57	Stenographers	85
Farmers	21	Students	1,229
Firemen	28	Superintendents	35
Gardeners	3	Tailors	5
Housekeepers	92	Teachers	143
Housewives	1,643	Telephone Operators	22
Inspectors	21	Tradesmen	121
Insurance Agents	23	Treasurers	3
Janitors	24	Undertakers	7
Journalists	18	Waiters	68
Laborers	156	Watchmen	17
Lawyers	33	Writers	14
			7,992

NATIONALITIES AND RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS

American	5,959	Protestant Episcopalians	1,898
English and Scotch	273	Roman Catholic	3,084
Irish	506	Of other Christian bodies	2,421
German	178	Hebrews	543
Italian	209	None	46
Other European	572		
Various	295		
	7,992		7,992

APPLICATIONS DECLINED UNDER RULES OF ADMISSION TO THE HOSPITAL WARDS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1933

Contagious		
Whooping Cough	1	
Chickenpox	3	
Mumps	4	
Measles	16	
Scarlet Fever	5	
Diphtheria	5	34
Incurable		
Phthisis	9	
Paralysis	2	
Cancer	2	13
Unsuitable		
Alcoholism and Drug Habit	26	
Syphilis and Gonorrhea	11	
Insanity	5	
Miscellaneous	30	72
Referred to Out-Patient Department	2,504	
Not sick enough for Hospital. Advised	771	
Declined for want of room and referred to other Hospitals.	1,317	4,592
		4,711

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT

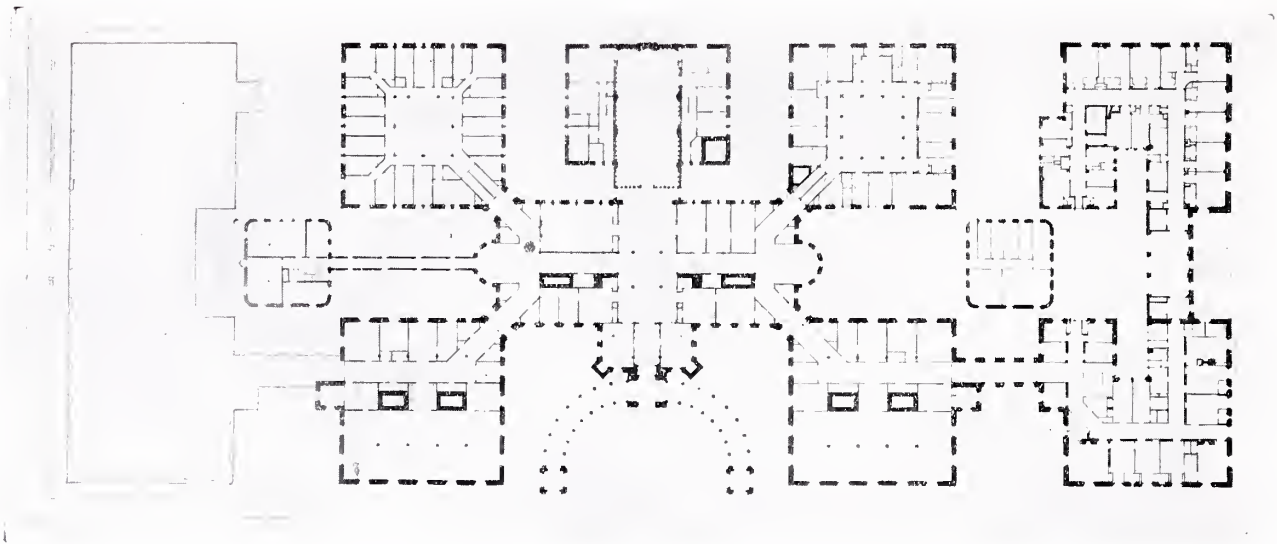
For Years 1933 and 1932

	1933	*Total*	*1932*	*Total*
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:				
Salaries, Officers and Clerks	$ 40,096.90		$ 41,185.93	
Religious Services	1,896.66		1,826.00	
Group Life Insurance	1,499.41		—	
Office Expenses	1,120.25		1,138.90	
Stationery, Printing and Postage	9,069.68		7,693.49	
Telephones and Telegrams	10,694.45		11,226.94	
Legal Expenses	1,423.05		495.82	
Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies	600.00		600.00	
Appeal Expense	3,172.95		2,370.28	
Miscellaneous	1,425.38		1,054.88	
Total Administration Expenses		$ 70,998.73		$ 67,592.24
PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS				
SALARIES AND WAGES:				
Physicians	$ 3,536.47		$ 3,868.53	
Directress of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors	23,067.99		23,214.44	
Nurses	75,046.45		77,482.81	
Special Nurses	104,416.67		136,449.42	
Orderlies	24,321.40		25,192.90	
Ward Employees	26,903.83		27,823.95	
Anesthetists	5,130.00		5,415.00	
Clerks and Stenographers	4,503.00		4,571.50	
		$ 266,925.81		$ 304,018.55

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(*Continued*)

	1933	*Total*	*1932*	*Total*
PHARMACY:				
Salaries and Wages	$ 5,046.38	$ 5,046.38	$ 7,286.06	$ 7,286.06
EQUIPMENT FOR NURSES:				
Uniforms	$ 5,476.80		$ 5,435.88	
Books	1,068.58	6,545.38	1,094.94	6,530.82
UNIFORMS FOR STAFF	$ 2,545.44	2,545.44	$ 2,607.63	2,607.63
CLOTHING FOR PATIENTS	$ 1,113.97	1,113.97	$ 1,357.19	1,357.19
ORTHOPEDIC APPLIANCES	$ 290.70	290.70	$ 522.35	522.35
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES:				
Apparatus and Instruments	$ 7,564.66		$ 8,772.11	
Medical Supplies	11,059.75		11,467.94	
Surgical Supplies	15,956.78		20,746.54	
Alcohol, Wines and Liquors	538.64	35,119.83	642.35	41,628.94
SOLUTION ROOM:				
Salaries	$ 3,062.90		$ 1,318.80	
Supplies	905.97	3,968.87	939.46	2,258.26

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL



PLAN OF FIRST FLOOR

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(*Continued*)

	1933	*Total*	*1932*	*Total*
OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and Labor	$ 19,515.20		$ 19,417.65	
Supplies	2,762.42		3,608.51	
Medical and Surgical Supplies	15,332.54		16,408.61	
		$ 37,610.16		$ 39,434.77
FOLLOW-UP SERVICE:				
Salaries	$ 3,135.00		$ 3,217.50	
Supplies	166.32		268.74	
		3,301.32		3,486.24
X-RAY DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and Labor	$ 32,124.95		$ 33,837.56	
Supplies	15,611.38		17,639.22	
		47,736.33		51,476.78
PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY:				
Salaries and Labor	$ 31,556.78		$ 33,158.02	
Supplies	7,557.28		8,214.48	
		39,114.06		41,372.50
QUARTZLIGHT THERAPY:				
Salaries	$ 570.00		$ 585.00	
Supplies	102.69		43.79	
		672.69		628.79
RADIOTHERAPY:				
Salaries	$ 1,852.50		$ 1,897.50	
Supplies	586.33		457.23	
		2,438.83		2,354.73

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(*Continued*)

	1933	*Total*	*1932*	*Total*
PHOTOGRAPHY:				
Salaries	$ 1,710.00		$ 1,755.00	
Supplies	254.66		245.88	
		1,964.66		2,000.88
DIATHERMY:				
Salaries	$ 335.25		—	
Supplies	136.30		—	
		471.55		—
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY:				
Salaries	$ 1,140.00		$ 1,170.00	
Supplies	417.64		371.40	
		1,557.64		1,541.40
CYSTOSCOPIC AND BASAL METABOLISM DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries	$ 2,303.66		$ 2,661.99	
Supplies	1,322.89		1,252.79	
		3,626.55		3,914.78
SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT:				
Supplies	$ 326.33		$ 361.06	
		326.33		361.06
BLOOD TRANSFUSIONS	$ 6,074.00		$ 7,770.00	
		6,074.00		7,770.00
Total Professional Care of Patients		$ 466,450.50		$ 520,551.73

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(*Continued*)

DEPARTMENT EXPENSES

	1933	*Total*	*1932*	*Total*
AMBULANCE:				
Salaries and Wages	$ 1,666.00		$ 1,709.00	
Supplies	433.98		967.63	
Insurance	740.17		978.07	
		$ 2,840.15		$ 3,654.70
TRAINING SCHOOL:				
Salaries and Labor	$ 15,061.50		$ 15,620.07	
Supplies	1,583.77		1,686.05	
		16,645.27		17,306.12
HOUSEKEEPING DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and Labor	$ 38,384.97		$ 41,487.81	
Supplies	25,202.06		26,433.72	
		63,587.03		67,921.53
KITCHEN DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and Labor	$ 37,774.66		$ 39,656.99	
Supplies	679.45		1,446.14	
		38,454.11		41,103.13
LAUNDRY DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and Labor	$ 24,834.64		$ 25,730.37	
Supplies	1,529.96		1,880.15	
		26,364.60		27,610.52
STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and Labor	$ 4,663.41		$ 4,883.42	
		4,663.41		4,883.42

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(*Continued*)

	1933	*Total*	*1932*	*Total*
PROVISIONS:				
Bread	$ 4,536.79		$ 4,185.38	
Milk and Cream	20,928.06		19,044.89	
Groceries	20,840.82		16,871.82	
Butter and Eggs	20,775.76		22,676.32	
Fruit and Vegetables	24,661.50		23,294.11	
Meat, Poultry and Fish	43,462.41		56,035.59	
	$ 135,205.34		$ 142,108.11	
Less: Charges to Pathological Laboratory	1,576.32		1,601.28	
		133,629.02		140,506.83
Total Department Expenses		$ 286,183.59		$ 302,986.25
GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES				
Electric Light and Power	$ 12,282.76		$ 12,241.73	
Fuel, Oil and Waste	26,703.19		26,922.83	
Gas	5,093.35		4,420.60	
Ice and Refrigeration	276.25		112.65	
Insurance	8,934.54		9,200.75	
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings	35,259.99		38,672.19	
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools	35,953.63		36,335.56	
Plumbing	3,079.94		2,765.29	
Radio Supplies	82.78		56.38	
Total General House and Property Expenses		$ 127,666.43		$ 130,727.98

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(*Continued*)

RECAPITULATION

	1933	*Total*	*1932*	*Total*
Total Administration Expenses	$ 70,998.73		$ 67,592.24	
Total Professional Care of Patients	466,450.50		520,551.73	
Total Department Expenses	286,183.59		302,986.25	
Total House and Property Expenses	127,666.43		130,727.98	
Total Operating Expenses	$ 951,299.25		$1,021,858.20	
CORPORATION EXPENSES				
Salaries, Assistant Treasurer and Clerk	$ 6,375.00		$ 4,500.00	
Legal Expenses	4,689.94		2,779.42	
Pensions	2,841.50		2,809.50	
Stationery, Printing and Postage	104.86		72.03	
Miscellaneous	1,226.84		1,270.73	
Total Corporation Expenses	$ 15,238.14		$ 11,431.68	
Taxes on Outside Properties	$ 2,143.33		$ 2,433.86	
Sundry Real Estate Expenses—net	$ 135.21		$ —	
Grand Total Current Expenses	$ 968,815.93		$1,035,723.74	

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(*Continued*)

DETAILED STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE

	1933	*Total*	*1932*	*Total*
HOSPITAL RECEIPTS:				
Private Patients	$ 134,580.03		$ 216,996.75	
Board of Friends of Private Patients	5,000.84		8,317.00	
Semi-Private Patients	43,158.00		—	
Board of Friends of Semi-Private Patients	79.00		—	
Ward Patients	78,438.00		97,376.51	
Special Nursing	126,770.02		162,306.50	
Out-Patient Department	45,926.15		51,652.60	
Donations	661.00		2,005.00	
Ambulance	1,961.00		2,614.55	
Pathological Laboratory Fees	14,611.92		18,336.92	
Operating Room Fees	20,990.05		25,398.90	
X-Ray	37,897.95		41,824.79	
Radiotherapy	2,497.50		3,599.50	
Basal Metabolism	1,222.00		1,514.00	
Cystoscopic Examinations	1,385.00		1,457.50	
Diathermy Fees	840.75		—	
Electrocardiography	1,685.50		1,106.25	
Oxygen	295.00		—	
Orthopedic Appliances	267.60		458.00	
Quartzlight Therapy	142.00		252.00	
Articles Sold	5,605.16		6,185.92	
Blood Transfusions	6,112.50		7,757.00	
Telephone Tolls and Telegrams	2,980.16		3,789.86	
Students' Fees	1,925.00		1,925.00	
Miscellaneous	796.80		760.16	
Total House Receipts		$ 535,828.93		$ 655,634.71

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(*Continued*)

	1933	*Total*	*1932*	*Total*
OTHER REVENUE OR INCOME:				
Donations from Individuals for Current Expenses	$ 13,940.40		$ 19,390.36	
Annual Subscriptions for Support of Beds	2,500.00		2,333.33	
Century Fund	2,650.00		2,200.00	
Life Membership	100.00		—	
Annual Dues	150.00		180.00	
United Hospital Fund	23,036.40		26,880.36	
Income from Investment of Unrestricted Funds and Certain Endowment Funds, etc.	234,946.73		267,139.85	
Sundry Real Estate Rents (net)	—		16,039.10	
Sundry Interest	—		5.86	
Total Other Revenue or Income		277,323.53		334,168.86
Grand Total Current Revenue		$ 813,152.46		$ 989,803.57
Excess Current Expenses over Current Revenue		155,663.47		45,920.17
Total		$ 968,815.93		$1,035,723.74

STATEMENT SHOWING METHOD OF COMPUTING COST OF OPERATING OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Salaries and Labor		$19,515.20	
Medical and Surgical Supplies		15,332.54	
Other Supplies		2,762.42	
			$37,610.16
Administration Expenses	$70,998.73		
	5%	3,549.93	
Directress of Nurses, Assistants, and Instructors	23,067.99		
	5%	1,153.40	
Equipment for Nurses	6,545.38		
	3%	196.36	
X-Ray Laboratory	47,736.33		
	37½%	17,901.12	
General House and Property Expenses	127,666.43		
	3%	3,829.99	
Laundry Department	26,364.60		
	5%	1,318.23	
Board of Employees		3,600.00	
			31,549.03
Total Expenses			$69,159.19
Total Receipts			45,926.15

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL
EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT
Year 1933 and 1932

	1933	*Total*	*1932*	*Total*
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:				
Salaries, Officers and Clerks	$ 2,759.44		$ 2,583.72	
Religious Services	600.00		622.43	
Office Expenses	26.31		60.03	
Stationery, Printing and Postage	337.15		312.99	
Telephones and Telegrams	1,406.57		1,457.71	
Miscellaneous	3.48		4.80	
Total Administration Expenses		$ 5,132.95		$ 5,041.68

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(*Continued*)

PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS

	1933	*Total*	*1932*	*Total*
SALARIES AND WAGES:				
Directress of Nurses	$ 1,662.48		$ 1,706.22	
Nurses	7,041.15		6,668.67	
Attendants and Ward Maids	5,629.66		4,995.25	
Dietitian	1,520.00		1,562.50	
		$ 15,853.29		$ 14,932.64
UNIFORMS FOR STAFF	$ 70.57		$ 101.06	
		70.57		101.06
CLOTHING FOR PATIENTS	$ 19.52		$ 36.07	
		19.52		36.07
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES:				
Apparatus and Instruments	$ 95.23		$ 339.95	
Medical Supplies	1,365.53		977.36	
Surgical Supplies	646.78		866.08	
		2,107.54		2,183.39
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY:				
Salaries	$ 2,256.00		$ 1,304.00	
Supplies	78.35		17.42	
		2,334.35		1,321.42
CARE OF CONTAGIOUS CASES	$ 21.00		$ 51.00	
		21.00		51.00
Total Professional Care of Patients		$ 20,406.27		$ 18,625.58

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(*Continued*)

DEPARTMENT EXPENSES

	1933	*Total*	*1932*	*Total*
AMBULANCE AND TRANSPORTATION:				
Salaries and Wages	$ 1,596.00		$ 1,638.00	
Supplies	2,850.84		3,036.60	
Insurance	602.47		600.98	
		$ 5,049.31		$ 5,275.58
HOUSEKEEPING DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and Labor	$ 9,799.74		$ 10,213.31	
Supplies	552.70		1,928.31	
		10,352.44		12,141.62
KITCHEN DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and Labor	$ 4,423.00		$ 4,609.00	
Supplies	196.35		255.82	
		4,619.35		4,864.82
LAUNDRY DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and Labor	$ 1,807.76		$ 1,800.96	
Supplies	101.81		113.07	
		1,909.57		1,914.03
PROVISIONS:				
Bread	$ 1,101.59		$ 1,255.27	
Milk and Cream	3,325.18		3,141.25	
Groceries	3,505.62		3,205.07	
Butter and Eggs	2,866.44		3,547.87	
Fruit and Vegetables	2,328.85		2,264.80	
Meat, Poultry and Fish	6,023.65		6,601.67	
		19,151.33		20,015.93
Total Department Expenses		$ 41,082.00		$ 44,211.98

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(*Continued*)

GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES

	1933	*Total*	*1932*	*Total*
Electric Light and Power	$ 5,833.17		$ 5,846.77	
Fuel, Oil and Waste	4,031.08		6,045.23	
Gas	12.00		24.00	
Ice and Refrigeration	67.88		102.19	
Insurance	2,301.25		2,219.44	
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings	5,475.46		4,350.29	
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools	3,709.51		3,715.19	
Plumbing	273.95		437.65	
Radio Supplies	9.32		21.58	
Farm and Garden:				
Labor	2,955.00		3,205.33	
Supplies	1,850.86		2,063.82	
Total General House and Property Expenses		$ 26,519.48		$ 28,031.49

RECAPITULATION

Total Administration Expenses	$ 5,132.95		$ 5,041.68	
Total Professional Care of Patients	20,406.27		18,625.58	
Total Department Expenses	41,082.00		44,211.98	
Total House and Property Expenses	26,519.48		28,031.49	
Total Operating Expenses		$ 93,140.70		$ 95,910.73
Taxes	$ 10,218.76		$ 7,370.28	
Total Corporation Expenses		10,218.76		7,370.28
Grand Total Current Expenses		$ 103,359.46		$ 103,281.01

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(*Continued*)

DETAILED STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE

	1933	*Total*	*1932*	*Total*
HOSPITAL RECEIPTS:				
Ward Patients	$ 6,272.10		$ 8,434.75	
Admission Fees	447.00		537.00	
Telephone Tolls and Telegrams	232.49		173.19	
Miscellaneous	1,624.05		1,655.37	
Care of Contagious Cases	—		15.00	
Donations	—		83.10	
Total House Receipts		$ 8,575.64		$ 10,898.41
OTHER REVENUE OR INCOME:				
Income from Investments, Unrestricted Funds and Certain Endowment Funds	$ 36,657.46		$ 47,327.68	
United Hospital Fund	7,260.46		7,394.88	
Total Other Revenue or Income		43,917.92		54,722.56
Grand Total Current Revenue		$ 52,493.56		$ 65,620.97
Excess Current Expenses over Current Revenue		50,865.90		37,660.04
Total		$ 103,359.46		$ 103,281.01

GEORGE F. CLOVER,
Superintendent

PASTOR'S REPORT

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:
Gentlemen:

The following are the pastoral statistics:

Baptisms	8	
Confirmations	2	
Marriages	2	
Funerals	53	
Holy Communion:		
In Chapel	31	
In Wards	66	(573 communicants)
In private and extremis	427	

The established order of services at the Hospital has been maintained. A brief service is said in the morning of every week day in each ward and in the Chapel Evening Prayer at six o'clock. On Sundays services are held in the morning in all wards and in the Chapel at half past ten o'clock. On the first and third Sundays of the month, the Holy Communion is celebrated in the Chapel, and the Sacrament is administered in each adult ward in rotation as frequently as circumstances permit and the needs of the patients require. Opportunity is given to all patients to receive whensoever they desire.

The Holy Communion was also celebrated in the Chapel at 10 A.M. on the following special occasions: The Circumcision, The Epiphany, Ash Wednesday, Ascension Day, St. Luke's Day and All Saints' Day, and on Christmas Day and Easter Day in each of the adult wards. The Pro-Anaphora was said on each week day in Holy Week and also on all other saints' days at 6 P.M.

In the Scrymser and Plant Pavilions the Sacrament is administered to private patients suiting their convenience at any time, but by regular schedule every Sunday morning, when requested, from seven to eight.

A notice posted inside the door of each private room offers the services of the clergy.

The frequent and regular bedside visits have been continued by the clergy. They stand ready to minister to all patients upon request at any hour.

The three clergy of L'Eglise de Notre Dame, who are located just across the street from the Hospital, continue diligent in their ministrations to our Roman Catholic patients, responding always promptly when we summon them and at any hour.

Mrs. Titmann and Mrs. Elsie T. Zachry have continued their visits to the ward patients.

At the Convalescent Hospital an abbreviated form of Morning Prayer is said in the Chapel every week day morning. Services are also held each Sunday in the morning with the celebration of the Holy Communion on the first Sunday of the month. Forty-nine Sunday services have been held, and six services on special holy days. There were fourteen Communion Services with one hundred and sixty-four communicants. There were thirty-six regular Morning Prayers. There was a celebration of the Holy Communion on Christmas Day.

The Social Service Department has contributed a constant supply of new books for the library, some by purchase, others coming through friends of the Committee who have been interested in making contributions of many kinds of recent literature. We would express again our sincerest appreciation of the high value to the Hospital of the service, which these devoted young women so generously contribute to the morale of both patients and personnel.

The Pastor desires again to express his grateful acknowledgment of the interest of the New York Bible and Common Prayer Book Society. They furnish the many Prayer Books and Hymnals required to supply the needs of the Chapel, wards and Convalescent Hospital. These books are in such constant use that they soon wear out. But the Society is always prompt in responding to our appeal for new ones.

The New York Altar Guild continues its interest in the spiritual work of the Hospital. This Society has for many years past provided all Communion wafers used in the Chapels and in ward celebrations. They have made gifts, in addition, from time to time, of altar linens and stoles. The Pastor would again record his grateful acknowledgment for the unfailing interest shown by this guild.

The Pastor's Fund has been administered as follows:

RECEIPTS

Mrs. W. W. Tompkins, for patients who, upon leaving the Hospital, may need assistance	$400.00
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins, for the purchase of glasses for patients attending the Eye Clinic	100.00
Offertory	103.49
Interest allowed by bank	4.38
Loans returned	77.00
Alms Boxes	10.75
	$695.62

DISBURSEMENTS

Charity	$124.81
Books	18.68
Loans	60.00
St. Luke's Hospital Social Service, for patients who, upon leaving the Hospital, may need assistance	200.00
St. Luke's Hospital Social Service, for the purchase of glasses for patients attending the Eye Clinic	100.00
Vestments	61.06
Communion Wine	9.50
	$574.05

GEORGE F. CLOVER,
Pastor

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL, BYRAM WOODS, GREENWICH, CONN.

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICE

President

MRS. EDWARD E. LOOMIS

Director

MISS AMY F. CLEAVER, Jan. 1st to Dec. 1st
MISS E. LOUISE ADAMS, Dec. 1st to Jan. 1st

Committees

Tuberculosis.....MRS. FREDERIC E. LEWIS, *Chairman*
Clothing.....MRS. EDWARD S. ISHAM, *Chairman*
Church.....MRS. ELIZABETH BEEBE, *Chairman*
Membership.....MRS. HENRY SLOANE COFFIN, *Chairman*

JUNIOR AUXILIARY VOLUNTEERS

Clinics.....MISS GERTRUDE R. HOYT, *Chairman*
Library.....MRS. W. RICE BREWSTER, *Chairman*

REPORT OF PRESIDENT

The year ending December 31st, 1933, furnished the final proof that the economies in operating the Department, planned and started in July, 1932, were to be effectual. The measure of their success was, of course, their adequacy to meet our expenses, carefully reduced as they had been, while preserving uninjured our structure and unimpaired the accomplishment of our function. The devotion of our members and our staff has achieved these results, and the year shows a balanced budget. We review with gratitude some of the unforeseen reasons for this good fortune. In April the admissions to an exhibition of beautiful needlework were turned over by Frank Partridge, Inc., to Mrs. Lewis for the Social Service. We received three unexpected gifts, one of $500 from a patient of one of St. Luke's doctors, and two of $100 each from members of the Board, designated for the General Fund and the Clothing Committee, respectively. The Junior Auxiliary added to its pledge of $3,000 the gift of $1,700.

The Church Committee met again, despite the difficult year, its large pledge of $6,000. The generous regular donations and

the membership dues were for the greater part paid in as usual. Painstaking economies on the part of the Clothing Committee in the purchase of new garments, and of the Director and staff in office management and the administration of emergency relief, played their part. Less than a year after the adoption of the new financial scale, to the great satisfaction of the Board, it was found possible to take on the summer relieving worker whose services had been necessarily cut out the year before, and the vacations of our staff and the fresh air work among our children could proceed with ease.

Reports have been made at the usual monthly meetings by the officers and committee chairmen responsible for the satisfactory working of the Church, Tuberculosis, Clothing and Membership Committees, and for the Volunteer Aides in clinic and library. The Social Service has enrolled eleven new members.

At a special meeting of the Executive Board called November 29th, the resignation was presented of Miss Amy Farwell Cleaver, Director of St. Luke's Social Service from its beginning, and on December 1st Miss Cleaver closed thirty-one years of distinguished service in St. Luke's Hospital. The Board desires to express its deep gratitude for the consideration and generosity of the Hospital Board of Managers who awarded Miss Cleaver a retiring allowance.

We record our regret at losing from the Service, in its Director, a valued associate and friend. To our problems, both of organization and of relief, Miss Cleaver brought unfailing foresight, resourcefulness, and freshness of interest to plan and carry through. St. Luke's Hospital had in her, as the Head of the Social Service Department, another of the pioneers in the varied fields of healing and benevolence for whom the Hospital has been famous. Increasing concern has been shown the last year by the Welfare Council for the defining and control of Medical Social Service throughout the City. It is a matter of interest and satisfaction that the ideal on which ours was founded and which it has undeviatingly followed, has become the acknowledged and desired standard of hospital social service. It was Miss Cleaver's comprehension of this ideal and firm support of it that made our own Social Service its practical demonstration.

Miss E. Louise Adams of the Cardiac Clinic was appointed

Director of the Department, and Miss Grace Cooke of the Eye Clinic Assistant Director. No tribute to Miss Cleaver could be greater than the fact that the Department is carrying on under successors of her own training without a moment's interruption.

We may, I am very sure, enter our New Year with more than the hope of last—with deep thankfulness and high confidence.

JULIA LANGDON LOOMIS,
For the Executive Board

REPORT OF JUNIOR AUXILIARY

Another difficult year—1933—has passed and gratifying results have been achieved during it. Mrs. Brewster was chairman of the Entertainment Committee which primarily furnished our income. The play used was "Her Master's Voice," on the evening of Monday, November 20th. We took most of the orchestra and the front two rows of the balcony—a total of something over 550 seats. This time the seats were graded into three prices, $15, $10 and $7.50, according to location. The management of the theatre cooperated splendidly in every way and the net result of the entertainment was a profit of just over $4,000, of which the Entertainment Committee may well be proud. The entire proceeds have been voted to the Social Service and our contribution thus exceeds our customary pledge by $1,000.

The sewing was handled in a new manner—a small amount was paid, under Miss Cleaver's supervision, for sewing infants' garments, which were then turned over to the Clothing Committee. The money thus furnished small wages to deserving women and garments for the use of the Social Service.

Miss Hoyt continued the direction of the clinic volunteers; Mrs. Brewster again managed the library.

Again tribute is due each one of those with whom our work is in contact—Dr. Clover, the Board of the Social Service, and our own members. Miss Cleaver gave loyal help as always and her retirement is a great loss to us. It was a pleasure at a special meeting to vote a gift of $250 to her.

RUTH B. SCHWAB,
President

The statistics are as follows:

Old patients		1,825
New patients		3,342
Re-admitted		502
Discharged		3,839
Remaining		1,830
Total number cared for	5,669	
Slight service cases	6,184	
Surgical Adults		795
Medical Adults		645
Children (Medical, Surgical, Orthopedic)		295
Tuberculosis (Adults and Children)		915
Cardiac (Adults and Children)		753
Ophthalmological		2,266

SOURCES OF NEW PATIENTS

Referred from the Wards		1,193
Referred from the Clinics		2,160
Miscellaneous Sources		491
Visits Made (Home and Ward)		10,167
Letters Written		10,699
Letters	9,322	
Follow-up Postals	1,377	
Interviews in Office and Clinic		34,240
Adults and Children given convalescent and institutional care		1,375
Adults and Children sent for summer care		651

REPORT OF TREASURER

On deposit in Central Hanover Bank & Trust Company—December 31, 1932		$ 3,578.60
Deposited during the year ended December 31, 1933:		
For Salaries:		
Elizabeth Scriven Potter Memorial Fund	$10,000.00	
Church Committee	6,000.00	
Junior Auxiliary	3,000.00	
Individual Donations	3,330.00	
General Fund:		
Individual Donations	3,355.00	
Geraldine Hoyt Memorial Fund	2,500.00	
Junior Auxiliary	1,000.00	

Martha Therese Smith Fund	400.00	
Membership Dues	555.00	
Executive Board Dues	300.00	
Needlework Exhibition	116.50	
Interest on Bank Balance	14.21	
Special Donations for Director's use	790.79	
Glasses:		
Altman Foundation	500.00	
Individual Donations	200.00	
Balance in Director's Special Fund for Transportation of Children during Summer	82.71	
Relief:		
Junior Auxiliary	700.00	
Fanny A. Smith Recreation Fund for Workers	549.48	
Donations to Milk Fund	347.00	
Relief of Patients leaving Hospital (Mrs. W. W. Tompkins)	200.00	
Martha Strong Stocking Fund	31.20	
Total Deposits and Bank Interest		$33,971.89
		$37,550.49

Disbursements:

Salaries	$26,216.59	
General Fund:		
Expenses of Workers	1,153.81	
Gift of Amy F. Cleaver upon Retirement	600.00	
Dues to other Associations, etc.	96.00	
Postage, Printing and Stationery	57.15	
Audit Fee	25.00	
Federal Check Tax	4.52	
Relief of Specified Cases	790.79	
Glasses	874.14	
Fanny A. Smith Recreation Fund for Workers	550.00	
Relief	307.11	
Relief of Patients leaving Hospital	143.04	
Milk	137.20	
Stockings	31.20	
Total Disbursements		$30,986.55

On Deposit in Central Hanover Bank & Trust Company—December 31, 1933			$ 6,563.94
and accounted for as follows:			
General Fund		$ 3,452.16	
Deficit Fund		2,520.00	
Clothing Fund		600.26	
Glasses Fund		452.99	
Relief Fund		392.89	
Martha Strong Stocking Fund		86.06	
Relief of Patients leaving Hospital		76.52	
Fanny A. Smith Recreation Fund for Workers		9.06	
		$ 7,589.94	
Milk Fund (Overexpended)	$990.75		
Office Equipment	35.25	1,026.00	
			$6,563.94

RUTH BLISS SCHWAB,
Treasurer

PATTERSON, TEELE AND DENNIS
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS

120 Broadway, New York,
March 1, 1934

Mrs. Hermann C. Schwab, Treasurer,
St. Luke's Hospital Social Service,
1105 Park Avenue,
New York, N. Y.

Dear Madam:

We have examined the ledger of St. Luke's Hospital Social Service together with the statements rendered by the Central Hanover Bank and Trust Company for the year ended December 31, 1933, also the cancelled checks paid by that bank during the same period; accepting as correct the classification of income and expenditures recorded in this ledger. The total receipts and expenditures, during the year, reported by the bank statements

have been reconciled with the income and expenditures reflected in the ledger accounts for the same period.

Attached hereto is a summary of financial affairs for the year ended December 31, 1933, as stated in the ledger.

Respectfully submitted,

PATTERSON, TEELE AND DENNIS,
Accountants and Auditors

REPORT OF CLOTHING COMMITTEE

3,225 garments were distributed.

1,400 of these were made by members of the Lenten Sewing Class (300 by the Junior Auxiliary).

1,218 were a gift from the Needlework Guild.

116 from the Church of the Heavenly Rest and Chapel of the Beloved Disciple.

35 from All Angels' Church Employment Bureau.

113 from the Home for the Blind, on the Grand Concourse, as a "token of their appreciation of the kindly advice and skilled medical attention that St. Luke's Hospital has given to the blind people of this home."

343 were donated by individual friends of the Social Service Department.

The Sewing Class dues amounted to $552. A gift of $100 was added to this.

After paying for the materials, printing and postage, and buying clothing ready made there remains a balance of $139.83.

LAURA M. ISHAM,
Chairman

REPORT OF CHURCH COMMITTEE

The function of the Church Committee is to assist in the support of the Social Service Department of the Hospital. This support includes both financial aid and the widespread interest from which such aid must spring. It is the duty of the Church Committee to see that the work which is being done by the Social Service is understood in the churches; its aim is to secure for it the interest and support of every member of the Episcopal Church in New York City. All the money given through the Committee goes toward the salaries of workers in this department. These workers, therefore, stand as trained and skillful representatives of those whose support makes the work possible.

ELIZABETH BEEBE,
Chairman

REPORT OF TREASURER OF CHURCH COMMITTEE

Balance on deposit July 1, 1932		$3,228.03
Membership Dues and Gifts from:		
All Angels' Church	$ 81.00	
Ascension, Church of the	51.00	
Calvary Church	84.00	
Cathedral of St. John the Divine	76.00	
Christ Church	53.00	
Epiphany, Church of the	80.00	
Good Shepherd, Church of the	16.00	
Grace Church	341.00	
Grace Church, City Island	40.00	
Heavenly Rest and Chapel of the Beloved Disciple	262.00	
Holy Apostles, Church of the	32.00	
Holy Communion, Church of the	118.00	
Holy Trinity Church	28.00	
Incarnation, Church of the	806.00	
Intercession, Chapel of the	173.50	
Resurrection, Church of the	216.00	
St. Agnes' Chapel	50.00	
St. Ann's Church	63.00	
St. Andrew's Church	30.00	

St. Bartholomew's Church	513.00	
St. Edmund's Church	28.75	
St. George's Church	46.00	
St. James' Church	321.70	
St. Luke's Church	100.00	
St. Mary's Church, Manhattanville	17.00	
St. Mary the Virgin, Church of	10.00	
St. Matthew and St. Timothy, Church of	100.00	
St. Michael's Church	29.00	
St. Paul's Chapel	20.00	
St. Paul's Chapel, Columbia University	29.00	
St. Peter's Church, the Bronx	59.00	
St. Stephen's Church	34.00	
St. Thomas' Church	712.00	
St. Thomas' Chapel	106.00	
Transfiguration, Church of the	131.00	
Trinity Church	113.00	
Trinity Chapel	3.00	
Through Mrs. Hall	3.00	
Total Receipts		4,975.95
Bank Interest		7.91
		$8,211.89
To General Fund for Salaries	$ 6,000.00	
Printing Folders	55.00	
Balance on deposit July 1, 1933	2,156.89	
	$8,211.89	

MARY L. ROBBINS,
Treasurer

ENDOWED ROOMS

By Very Rev. Eugene A. Hoffman, D.D., for the use of the clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church. (Two rooms.)

By Alumnae Association. (Two rooms.)

By legacy of Maud Aguilar Leland. To be known as 'The Maud Aguilar Leland Room.'

ENDOWED BEDS

1855. By a member of the Church of the Holy Communion (two).

1859. By bequest of Miss Maria C. Johnson.

1860. By bequest of Dr. John S. Wylie (two).

1862. By Mr. Adam Norrie. For 'The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York.'

By bequest of Mr. Abraham B. Sands. To be known as 'The Sands Bed.'

By Mr. John H. Swift. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Elizabeth Swift.*

By bequest of Mrs. Susan L. Hoffman.

1863. By Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.

By Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ray. In *Memory of their Son, Richard Cornelius Ray.*

By Miss Julia C. Norrie.

1864. By Miss Emily O. and Miss Sarah B. Gibbes. In *Memory of their Father, Robert M. Gibbes.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Frederic G. Foster.

1865. By bequest of Mr. Samuel Wyman. To be called 'The Wyman Bed.'

By Mrs. Christine K. Griffin. In *Memory of her Husband, William Preston Griffin.*

1866. By Mrs. Mary E. C. Van Horne.

By bequest of Miss Julia A. Johnson.

By bequest of Miss A. M. C. Van Horne.

By Mrs. Julia W. Bull. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas F. Bull.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George Buckley. In *Memory of their Son, James Eleazer Buckley.*

By a lady. To be known as 'Mary's Bed.'

By Mrs. Henry E. Pellew. A 'Thank-offering.'

By Mr. and Mrs. James F. de Peyster. In *Memory of their Daughter, Frances Goodhue de Peyster.*

1867. By Mrs. Louisa Howland Clendenin.

By Mrs. Susan Baring. In *Memory of two little Children* (two).

By Mrs. Eliza Ward Harper. In *Memory of her Husband, James Harper.* To be known as 'The James Harper Bed.'

By Mrs. M. A. C. Rogers. In *Memory of her Grandson, William Augustus Muhlenberg Chisholm.*

By Calvary Church.

1868. By Mrs. Herman Le Roy Jones and Miss Kingsland. In *Memory of their Mother, Mrs. A. C. Kingsland.*

1869. By Mr. Frederick S. Winston. In *Memory of his Son, Dr. Joseph Sands Winston.*

By Mr. Philip J. A. Harper. In *Memory of his Father, James Harper.*

By Mr. August Limbert. In *Memory of his Wife, Louise Adelaide Limbert.*

By bequest of Dr. John Hart.

By Mrs. C. Easton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles Easton.*

1870. By Mrs. Adeline Schermerhorn.

By Mrs. G. A. Robbins. In *Memory of her Child* (child's bed).

By Mrs. Mary W. Roosevelt. In *Memory of her Husband, S. Weir Roosevelt.*

By Mrs. Mary Chisholm. In *Memory of her Uncle, George P. Rogers.*

By Mr. William C. Rhinelander.

1871. By Mrs. Helen Schermerhorn.

By Mrs. William Astor.

By Mrs. Catherine Wilkins.

The gift of Messrs. George and John Laurie for the use of 'The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York.'

By Miss Mary H. Drake. In *Memory of her Father, James Drake.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George Kemp.

1872. By Mr. John Jacob Astor (two).

By Mr. Henry S. Fearing. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriet Fearing.*

By Dr. Abram DuBois.

1873. By bequest of Mr. Theodore Riley.

1874. By Mrs. Margaret E. Zimmerman. In *Memory of her Husband, John E. Zimmerman.*

By the Children of Mr. Philetus H. Holt. In *Memory of their Father.*

1876. By Mrs. Catharine L. Spencer.

By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler and the late Mrs. Chanler. In *Memory of their beloved Daughter, Emily Astor Chanler.*

By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler. In *Memory of his beloved Wife, Margaret Astor Ward Chanler.*

By children, through Rev. Dr. Mallory, editor of *The Churchman.* To be called 'The Churchman Cot.'

By Mrs. Mary W. A. Mütter. To be called 'The Mütter Bed.'

1877. By Miss Caroline Talman. In *Memory of her Great-Nephew, Barcelo Wheaton.* To be called 'The Wheaton Memorial Cot.'

By Mr. John F. Sheafe.

By Mrs. Charlotte E. Cotheal. In *Memory of her Husband, William Cotheal.*

1878. By Mrs. Anna Caswell.

By the executors of the late William Watson.

By Mr. Frederick Hubbard. A child's bed.

By Mrs. W. E. Chisholm. In *Memory of her Mother, Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.*

By Mrs. William Peterson. In *Memory of her Parents, Carlos and Emeline Cobb.*

1880. By Miss E. M. Cotheal, Mrs. Samuel Lawrence, and Mr. Alex. I. Cotheal. In *Memory of their Father and Mother.* To be called 'The Henry Cotheal Bed.'

By bequest of Mrs. Mary Hobart Verplanck. A child's bed.

By Mrs. James Renwick.

By Mr. Charles M. Da Costa. In *Memory of his Mother, Ramah M. Da Costa.*

Mr. Rutherford Stuyvesant. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Rutherford Stuyvesant.*

1881. By Mrs. Henry B. Hyde. In *Memory of Henry B. Hyde, Jr.* A child's bed.

By Mr. Charles Stewart Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Henrietta H. Smith.*

By the children of the late Ambrose C. Kingsland. In *Memory of their Father.*

By bequest of Mrs. Anna Lloyd Renwick.

By Miss Jean Buchanan Gerry.

1882. By the children of Mr. Samuel D. Babcock. In *Memory of their Mother, Elizabeth Crary Babcock.* A child's bed.

By Miss Caroline Talman. To be called 'The Sarah S. Talman Bed.'

By Mrs. Augusta L. Jones. In *Memory of her Husband, Herman Le Roy Jones.*

By Miss Sallie Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of her Brother, Dr. David L. Eigenbrodt,* the first resident Physician of this Hospital. To be called 'The Dr. Eigenbrodt Bed.' A child's bed.

By the Misses Sophie E. and Emily Beach. In *Memory of their Sister, Susie J. Beach.* To be called 'The Beach Memorial Bed.'

By Mrs. William W. Astor. To be called 'The Baby Rudolph Bed.' A child's bed.

By Mr. John Watson. In *Memory of his Wife, Marcy L. Watson.*

By Miss Elizabeth Aymar. In *Memory of her Father and Mother.* To be called 'The John Q. Aymar Bed.' A child's bed.

1883. By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop.

By Miss E. Kate Simmons. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Joseph F. and Mary S. Simmons.*

By Mr. Percy R. Pyne.

1884. By Mrs. Mary J. Walker. In *Memory of her Husband, Evan T. Walker.*

By Mr. and Mrs. C. Adolphe Low. In *Memory of their Daughter, Annie Low.*

By the Estate of John Fisher Sheafe (two).

1885. By William Y. Mortimer. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriette Mortimer.*

In the Children's Ward. By legacy of Miss Sarah Burr. To be called 'The Good Samaritan Free Beds' (ten).

1886. By Mrs. Sarah E. Sackett and her children. In *Memory of her late Husband and their Father, Adam Treadwell Sackett.*

By bequest of Rev. David Hazard Macurdy.

By Mr. and Mrs. Waldron P. Brown. In *Memory of their Son, Waldron P. Brown, Jr.* In the Children's Ward.

By Rev. Charles F. Hoffman, D.D. To be known as 'The C. F. Hoffman Bed.'

By Mr. and Mrs. Jarvis Slade. In *Memory of their Son, Jarvis Morgan Slade.* To be known as 'The J. Morgan Slade Memorial Bed.'

1887. By Mr. L. T. Hoyt. In *Memory of his Daughter, Geraldine Hoyt.* To be known as 'Daisy's Cot.' In the Children's Ward.

By Mrs. Sarah E. Lanier. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Thomas and Sarah J. Egleston.* To be known as 'The Lanier Bed.'

By Mrs. John Jacob Astor. In *Memory of her Mother, Susan Annette Gibbs.* In one of the female wards.

By Mrs. James Renwick.

By Mrs. Mary L. S. Harwood and Miss Harriet J. Sibley. In *Memory of their Brother, Simeon Waldo Sibley.*

1888. By Mrs. John W. Minturn. In *Memory of her Father, William H. Aspinwall.*

By Mrs. Jane S. von Post. In *Memory of her Father, William Whitlock, Jr.*, died July 11, 1875.

By bequest of Mr. John C. Minturn. In *Memory of his deceased Son, Charles Edward Minturn.*

By Mrs. Sarah Earle. In *Memory of her Son, J. Hobart Earle.*

By Mrs. Helen R. Russell. In *Memory of her deceased Son, John Watts Russell.*

1889. By bequest of Miss Mary Hopeton Drake. To be called 'The Hopeton Bed.'

By Mrs. Jeanette Bell. In *Memory of her Husband, Isaac Bell, Jr.*

By Mr. David S. Egleston. A child's bed. In *Memory of his Niece, Sarah J. Egleston.* To be called 'The Baby Egleston Bed.'

By Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.*

By the Mother, Brothers, and Sisters of *Mary Moore Sackett.* In *Memory of her.* A child's bed.

By Mrs. David J. Ely. To be called 'The David J. Ely Bed.' In *Memoriam.*

By Mrs. Leah Reese Crocker and William A. Reese. In *Memory of their Father and Mother, Jacob and Maria Louisa Reese.* To be known as 'The Reese Bed.'

By Mr. Alex. T. Van Nest. In *Memory of his Father, Abraham R. Van Nest.*

By Mrs. Thomas C. Sloane. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Courtland P. and H. Elizabeth Dixon.* To be known as 'The Dixon Bed.'

By Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of her Mother, Cettie Moore Mathews.*

1890. By Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly.

By Miss Katherine E. Turnbull. In *Memory of her Mother, Cornelia Paterson Turnbull.* To be known as 'The Cornelia P. Turnbull Bed.'

By Mrs. Sarah Spencer Morgan. In *Memory of her Father, Junius Spencer Morgan.*

By Mrs. Priscilla D. Sloane. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas Chalmers Sloane.* To be known as 'The Sloane Bed.'

1891. By Mrs. Margaret A. Bromley. In *Memory of her Husband, Miles Standish Bromley.* To be known as 'The Bromley Bed.'

By Miss Mary B. Tousey. In *Memory of her Parents, Sinclair and Silvia Tousey.*

By Dr. and Mrs. W. Seward Webb. In *Memory of Dr Webb's Mother, Laura Virginia Webb.*

By the Very Rev. E. A. Hoffman, D.D.

By bequest of Mr. David Stewart. To be known as 'The Stewart Bed.'

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker and Miss Emily A. Watson. In *Memory of their Father, John Watson.*

By Miss Julia Livingston Delafield. In *Memory of her Brother, Joseph Delafield, Jr.*, born August 15, 1839; died February 24, 1848. To be known as 'The Joseph Delafield, Jr., Bed.' A child's bed.

By bequest of Miss Maria M. Flagg. In obedience to a wish and request of Miss Flagg's mother.

1892. By Mr. Benjamin Robert Winthrop. In *Memory of Eliza Ann Coles Neilson Winthrop.*

By legacy of M. Louise Comstock (four).

By Mrs. Mary N. Mayo. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry O. Mayo, M.D.* To be known as 'The Henry O. Mayo Bed.'

By bequest of Mr. John T. Farish. To be known as 'The Farish Bed.'

By Mrs. Grenville L. Winthrop. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.*

By bequest of Jane Mowbray. 'Bed for the Poor.'

By Mrs. Charles E. Rhinelander. In *Memory of her Sister, Katherine Cotheal.*

1893. By Mrs. John T. Irving, Miss Helen C. Irving, and Miss Frances R. Irving. In *Memory of Marion Harwood Irving.*

By Mr. and Mrs. William W. Tompkins. In the Children's Ward. In *Memory of their Son, Philip Kingsland Tompkins.* To be known as 'Philip's Bed.'

By bequest of Sophie Kingsland. To be known as 'The Antoinette and Emilie Martin Bed.'

By Miss Emily A. Watson, in the 'Consumptive Department.'

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker, in the 'Consumptive Department.'

By bequest of Helen McDowell. In *Memory of her Son, Irvin McDowell, Jr.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F. Barger. In *Memory of Mrs. Barger's Uncle, Milton Sanford.*

By Mr. James K. Gracie. In *Memory of his Wife, Anna Bullock Gracie.*

1894. By bequest of Mr. Hamilton Fish, for benefit of St. Mark's Church.

By Mr. James L. Barclay. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of his Wife, Olivia Mott Barclay.*

By Mrs. Ellen S. Auchmuty. In *Memory of her Husband, Richard Tilden Auchmuty.*

By Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.*

By bequest of Ellen Woodward. In *Memory of her Mother, Jane Greenwood Daniels.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of their Son, George Harrison Byrd.*

1895. By Mrs. S. M. Stevenson. In *Memory of her Husband, David Stevenson.*

By Mrs. Frank Spencer Witherbee. In *Memory of her Mother, Mary Rhinelander Stewart.*

By Mrs. Charles Penrose Quicke. In Boy's Ward. In *Memory of her Son, Robert Bowne Minturn Quicke.*

By bequest of Mr. William E. Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of his Sister, Sallie Eigenbrodt.*

1896. By Miss Jane Whiting, Mrs. Amelia Whiting, and Mrs. Sara Rives. In *Memory of their Mother, Sara Swan Whiting.*

By bequest of Rev. John Blake. In Children's Ward.

By Mrs. John H. Hinton. In *Memory of her Father, Henry Ellsworth.*

By Miss Emily Trevor. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.*

By Mrs. Mary T. Heckscher. In *Memory of her Father, William Travers.*

By Mr. William Decatur Parsons. In *Memory of his Mother, Anna Pine Decatur Parsons.*

By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop. In *Memory of his Father, Henry Rogers Winthrop.*

1897. By Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of their Son, William Henry Vanderbilt, Jr.*

By Mr. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of his Mother, Maria Louisa Vanderbilt.*

By Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Alice Twombly.*

By Mr. and Mrs. David B. Ogden. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of their Son, Gouverneur Morris Ogden.*

By Mr. Junius Spencer Morgan, Mr. George Denison Morgan and Miss Caroline Lucy Morgan. In *Memory of their Mother, Sarah Spencer Morgan.*

By bequest of Charlotte A. Hamilton. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Eliza Hamilton.*

By Mr. H. C. von Post. In *Memory of his Wife, Jane S. von Post.*

By Mr. William Smith Brown.

1898. By Mrs. Helen Frances Harbeck. In *Memory of her Husband, William H. Harbeck.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In *Memory of their Son, Alfred Henry Byrd.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Father, William P. Woodcock.*

By Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie. In *Memory of her Mother, Hannah Thomas Slade.*

By Mr. Henry Parish. In *Memory of his Wife, Maria Brinckerhoff Parish.*

By Mrs. Kathrine Sergeant Cram.

By Mrs. Eliza Van Namee. In *Memory of her Mother, Margaret Greenwood.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton. In *Memory of her Husband, Theodore A. Eaton.* To be known as 'The St. Clement's Bed.'

By Mrs. Joseph M. White.

By Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Macy, Jr. In *Memory of Mr. Macy's Parents, Charles A. and Sarah L. Macy.*

By Mr. Charles H. Burhans. In *Memory of his Mother, Rebecca Wickes Burhans.*

By Mrs. Fanny M. Robinson. In *Memory of her Husband, Douglas Robinson.*

1899. By Miss Virginia Scott Hoyt. In *Memory of her Sister, Geraldine.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Emanuel Russell.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Barker. In *Memory of her Husband, Fordyce Barker, and of her Son, Fordyce Dwight Barker.* To be known as 'The Fordyce Barker Memorial Bed.'

By Mrs. William Woodward, Jr. In the Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Edith Woodward.* To be known as 'The Edith Woodward Bed.'

By Mr. William Woodward. In *Memory of his Father, William Woodward, Jr.*

By Susan W. Proudfit. To be known as 'The Proudfit Bed for Seamen.'

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Brother, George Washington Woodcock.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Harriet Emma Woodcock.*

By Mr. Joseph Goulding. In *Memory of his Sister, Kate Goulding.*

1900. By Mrs. Elizabeth C. Judd. To be known as 'The Henry B. Judd Bed for Church Missionaries.'

By Mrs. Harriet R. Smedberg. In Surgical Ward. In *Memory of her Son.* To be called 'The Hugh Auchincloss Smedberg Bed.'

By Miss Alice Nevin, Miss Blanche Nevin, Mrs. M. Nevin Sayre and Rev. Robert J. Nevin. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of William Wilberforce Nevin.*

By Mrs. Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of her Son, Edward Tier Williams.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd. To be known as 'The Robert Abbe Bed.'

1901. By Mr. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of his Father, John Caswell.*

By Mrs. Joseph M. White. (The nomination to such bed to be vested in the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Grace Church of the City and Diocese of New York.)

By Mr. John Henry Murphy. In *Memory of his Wife, Kate Lillian Coe Murphy.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Virginia Caroline Woodcock.*

By Lewis Peck Child and Mary Baldwin Auchincloss Child. In the Men's Surgical Ward. To be known as 'The Hugh Auchincloss Child Bed,' given in loving and grateful remembrance of their only son.

By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Grace Russell Hooker.*

By the Estate and under the will of Andrew Jeffries Garvey as follows: Two in *Memory of his Mother, Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey.* To be known as 'The Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey Beds.' Two in *Memory of his Brother, John Garvey.* To be known as 'The John Garvey Beds.' One in *Memory of George W. McLean.* To be known as 'The George W. McLean Bed.'

1902. By Mrs. Louise W. Bowers, Amelia B. Willard, Louise B. Cater, Marion B. Carroll, Eleanor S. Bowers, and Henry Bowers. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Sibyl Lawrence Bowers.*

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In *Memory of her Husband, Moses H. Ranney.* To be known as 'The Dr. Moses H. Ranney Bed.'

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sons, Willard M. and Julius H. Ranney.*

By Estate and under the will of R. Graham Dun.

By Mr. Phillips Phoenix. In *Memory of his Wife, Eleanor Phoenix.* To be known as 'The Eleanor Phoenix Bed.'

By Mrs. Edwin Parsons. In *Memory of her Husband, Edwin Parsons.* To be known as 'The Edwin Parsons Bed.'

By Mr. and Mrs. George Macculloch Miller. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of their deceased infant child, George Macculloch Miller, Jr.* (Right of nomination vested in St. Thomas's Church, through its Rector.)

By Mrs. Alice G. Wheelock. In *Memory of her Parents, William Hawxhurst Townsend and Sarah Ann Townsend.*

By Mrs. Margaret J. Plant. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Bradley Plant.*

By J. Henry Smith, Esq. In *Memory of his Relative, the late George Smith, Esq., of the Reform Club, London.*

1903. By Miss Isabel G. Davis. In *Memory of her Brother, Samuel C. H. Davis.*

By bequest of William H. Tillinghast. To be known as 'The Phoebe Wyckoff Tillinghast Bed.'

1904. By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Husband, G. Granville Wright.*

By Mrs. William B. Coughtry. In *Memory of her Son, Arthur Coughtry.*

By Mrs. Mary E. Fuller and Miss Louise Easton. In *Memory of their Brother, Henry Easton.* (Right of nomination vested in the Church of the Incarnation, through its Rector.)

By John G. Hecksher, Esq. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Travers Hecksher.*

By bequest of Oliver W. Buckingham. In *Memory of his Wife.* To be known as 'The Hannah Walton Buckingham Bed.'

By Mrs. Harriette M. Arnold. In *Memory of her Husband, Hicks Arnold.* To be known as 'The St. Albans Bed.'

By Mrs. Annie C. Kane. In *Loving Memory of her Sister, Sarah Schermerhorn.*

1905. By Miss Maria H. Dehon. In *Memory of her Father, Theodore Dehon.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Frederick K. Trowbridge. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Frederick K. Trowbridge, 2d.*

By bequest of Mrs. Elizabeth W. Aldrich. To be known as 'The Aldrich Bed.'

By Mrs. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of her Grandfather, Cyrus Curtiss.* To be known as 'The Cyrus Curtiss Bed.'

By Joseph Harvey Ladew, Jr. In Children's Ward, on his first birthday, April 11, 1905.

By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles T. Pierson.*

By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Daughter, Adele G. Pierson.*

By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Bayard Campbell.*

1906. By legacy of Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of Frances Theresa Williams, wife of Edward T. Williams, son of Johanna M. Williams, deceased.*

By Mrs. Frances M. Blagden. In *Memory of her Husband, George Blagden.*

By Norman I. Rees. In *Memory of his Father and Mother, Hans Rees and Lucinda Krom Rees.*

By Mrs. Ina Campbell. In *Memory of her Husband, John Campbell.* To be known as 'The John Campbell Bed.'

By Dr. Charles G. Miller. In *Memory of his Brother, Dr. Guy Bryan Miller.*

By legacy of Jane Maria Mead. In the Children's Ward.

By Miss Mary E. Schell. In *Memory of her Parents, Edward and Jane Lamberson Schell.*

By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of Thomas Masters Markoe, M.D.*

By Mr. William Alexander Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Margaret Smith.*

By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, George and Sarah A. Law.*

1907. By legacy of Mrs. Sarah A. Sands (three), one each to be known as 'The Abraham B. Sands Bed,' 'Mahlon Sands Bed,' and ' Philip J. Sands Bed.'

By Miss Lily Clarence Cram. In *Memory of her Sister, Ethel Latimer Cram.*

1908. By Miss P. Caroline Swords. In *Memory of Francis E. Doughty, M.D.*

By legacy of Mary J. Johnson. In *Memory of Robert Johnson,* for the use of communicants of the Church of the Holy Apostles in the City of New York.

By Mrs. Alice Townsend Wheelock and Mr. William Hawxhurst Wheelock. In *Memory of George G. Wheelock, M.D., Attending Physician to the Hospital 1878–1889, Consulting Physician 1889–1907, and sometime Vice-President of the Medical Board.*

By Mrs. William Willis Reese. In *Memoriam George Bliss.*

By Mrs. Samuel Lawrence. To be known as 'The P. Caroline Swords Bed.'

1909. By legacy of Joel S. Mason. In *Memory of his Parents.*

By legacy of Martha Potter. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Orlando Bronson Potter.*

By legacy of Harriet J. Bastian. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her three deceased Daughters, Mary Sperry, Margaret Sperry, and Katherine Bastian.*

By the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of New York, under a bequest to them in the will of Clemence L. Stephens. In Children's Ward.

By the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of New York, under a bequest to them in the will of Benjamin Stephens, to be known and designated as 'The Amelia W. Stephens Bed.'

By Mrs. Charlotte Bronson Winthrop Hunnewell Sorchan. In Children's Ward. In Memory of Louisa Bronson Hunnewell.

By legacy of Emma A. Tillotson. For the use of patients who may have been engaged in the business of telegraphy. To be known as 'The Luther G. Tillotson Bed.'

By legacy of Emma A. Tillotson. For the use of patients who may have been engaged in the profession of journalism. To be known as 'The Emma A. Tillotson Bed.'

By the American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, under a bequest to them in the will of Benjamin Stephens. To be known and designated as 'The Clemence L. Stephens Bed.'

By Mrs. Neilson Potter. In *Memory of her Sister, Elizabeth S. Jones.*

By legacy of Alice Hamilton. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her deceased Brother.* To be known as 'The Laurens Hamilton Bed.'

1910. By legacy of James T. Woodward. In *Memory of his Mother, for the use of old ladies.* To be known as 'The Mary E. Woodward Bed.'

By Miss Sophia R. C. Furniss. In *Memory of her Father, William P. Furniss.*

1911. By legacy of Mrs. Charlotte D. Ferry. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her late Husband, E. Le Roy Ferry.* To be called 'The Ferry Bed.'

By legacy of Eliza G. Landreth. In Children's Ward.

By legacy of Mary T. Leavitt. In *Memory of her Mother, Elizabeth Bell Barker.* To be known as 'The Elizabeth Bell Barker Bed.'

1912. By legacy of William C. Egleston. To be known as 'The William C. and Ella L. Egleston Beds.'

By Mrs. Augusta H. Bliss (two). 'To the Glory of God.'

By Mr. William A. DuBois and Miss Katherine DuBois. In *Memory of their Mother, Catherine Brinkerhoff DuBois.*

By legacy of Lilla McDougall Boothby. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sister, May McDougall.*

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. In *Memory of her Father.* To be known as 'The James R. Swords Bed.'

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. In *Memory of her Mother.* To be known as 'The Ann Maria Swords Bed.'

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. To be known as 'The Phebe Caroline Lawrence Bed.'

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. To be known as 'The Alexander I. Cotheal Bed.'

By legacy of Catherine E. Daly. To be known as 'The Henry F. Daly Bed for Actors.'

1913. By Mrs. Sarah Hamill. In *Memory of Sarah Ann Hamill and Ruth Amelia Hamill.* (The right of nomination vested in Holy Trinity Church, through its Rector.)

By the Misses Fanny A., Alice and Martha Theresa Smith. In *Memory of their Father, George W. Smith.*

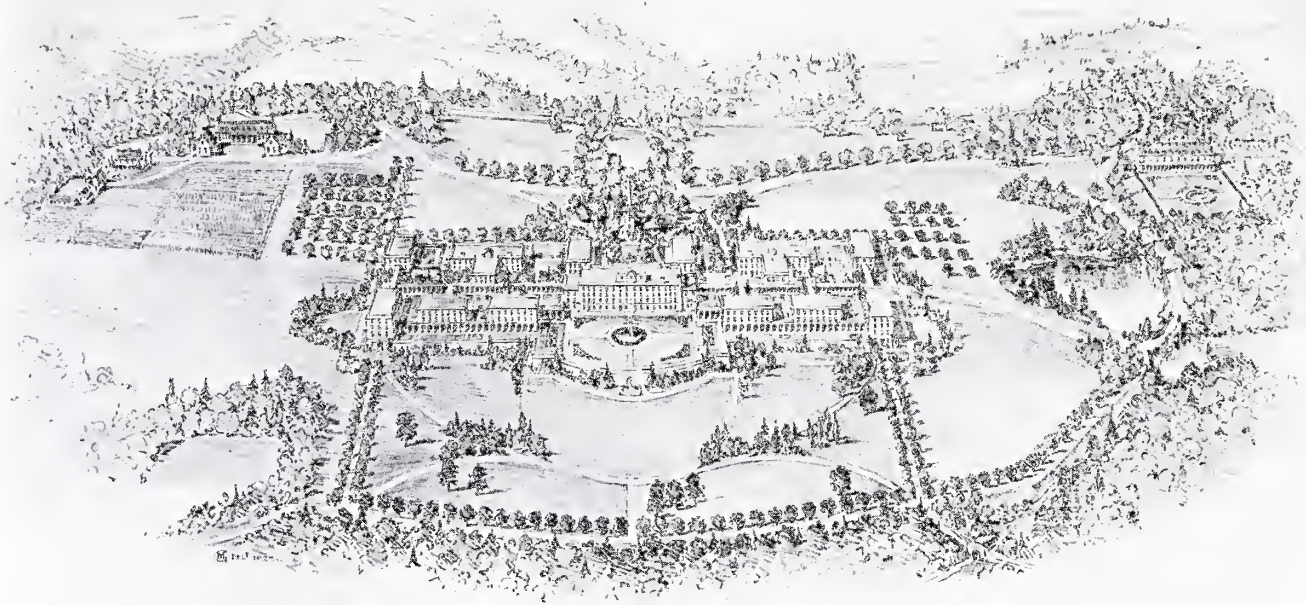
By legacy of Mrs. Laura B. Duryea. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Anna Elizabeth Duryea.*

By legacy of Mrs. Matilda F. Rhinelander.

By legacy of Miss Mary E. Robert. In Children's Ward.

By legacy of Francis M. Bacon. In *Memory of Margaret Rogers Bacon and Elizabeth Chapman Bacon.*

By the Misses Fanny A., Alice and Martha Theresa Smith. In *Memory of their Mother, Frances C. Smith.*



STUDY FOR DEVELOPMENT OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS OF ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL, BYRAM WOODS, GREENWICH, CONN.

1914. By legacy of Mrs. Caroline L. F. Randolph. In *Memory of her Husband, Franklin F. Randolph.*

By Miss Harriet E. Devoe and Mrs. Sarah A. Hodson. In *Memory of their Father, Frederick W. Devoe.*

By legacy of Samuel Lawrence. To be known as 'The Samuel Lawrence Bed.'

By legacy of Henry M. Sands.

1915. By Misses Elizabeth and Maria Babcock. In *Memory of their Father, Samuel Denison Babcock.*

By Mrs. Augusta Bliss Reese. In *Memory of Catherine Anita Bliss.*

By Master Willis L. M. Reese. In *Memory of Catherine Anita Bliss.*

By legacy of Mary B. Lane (three). In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Johanna M. Williams, William B. Ross and Samuel T. Ross.*

By legacy of Julia E. Ferry. In Children's Ward. In *Loving Memory of Theodore S. Ferry.*

By Mrs. Isabella M. Brown and Children. In *Memory of Waldron Post Brown.*

By legacy of Mrs. Augusta C. Chapin (two). One in *Memory of her Father, Thomas F. Cook, M.D.*, for the benefit of destitute physicians and surgeons, and one in *Memory of Sarah Jane Oakley and Mary Imlay Oakley.*

By legacy of William Douglass Sloane.

By Mrs. Charlotte Winthrop Fowler. In *Memory of her Grandmother, Kathrine Sergeant Cram.*

By legacy of Sophia F. Stott.

By legacy of James J. Goodwin. To be known as 'The James J. Goodwin Bed.'

1916. By legacy of Augusta L. Jones. In *Memory of her Brother, Cornelius F. Kingsland.* To be known as 'The Cornelius F. Kingsland Bed.'

By the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.

By legacy of Anna E. Smith. In *Loving Memory of George W. Smith.* To be known as 'The George W. Smith Bed.'

By Miss Anne W. Stuyvesant. By the wish of Miss Anne White, in *Memory of her Niece, Harriet LeRoy Stuyvesant.*

By Miss Catherine E. S. Stuyvesant. By wish of Miss Mary M. White, in *Memory of her Sister, Catherine Elizabeth Steward.*

By A. V. H. Stuyvesant, Jr. By wish of Miss Cornelia LeRoy White, in *Memory of her Father, Campbell P. White.*

By legacy of Albert A. Davis. In Children's Ward.

By Mrs. Isabelle D. Fowler. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas Powell Fowler.*

By Robert A. Chambers. In *Memory of his Mother, Josephine Blanche Chambers.*

By legacy of Adelaide Hamilton. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sister, Alice Hamilton.* (Right of nomination vested in Grace Church, New York.)

1917. By Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde.

By legacy of Mary C. Elmendorf. In *Memory of her Mother, Elizabeth Freylinghuysen Elmendorf.*

By legacy of Mrs. Ellen Oakford. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Mary and Ellen Oakford.*

1918. By legacy of James Herman Aldrich. To be known as 'The Mary Gertrude Edson Aldrich Bed.'

By legacy of Caroline A. Brundage.

By legacy of Mary H. Ward. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Nephew, Harry Madison Jones.* (Right of nomination vested in the Rector of Grace Church for the time being in the City of New York.)

By Isabel Hoyt Bangs, Mary E. Bangs and Nesbitt Hoyt Bangs. In *Memory of Lemuel Bolton Bangs, M.D.*

By legacy of Anson Wales Hard.

By legacy of William Schlemmer. In Children's Ward. To be known as 'The Mathilda Schlemmer Memorial Beds.'

1919. By Mrs. Herbert W. Phelps. In *Memory of her Husband, Herbert W. Phelps.* To be known as 'The Herbert W. Phelps Bed.'

By legacy of Hazeldine Hamilton. For 'The St. George's Society of the City of New York.'

By legacy of Hazeldine Hamilton. For 'The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York.'

By Mrs. Henry Lewis Morris as a thank offering for her son's safe return from the war.

By legacy of George G. Dewsnap. In *Memory of his Mother, Marie Louise Dewsnap.* To be known as 'The Marie Louise Dewsnap Beds.'

By Mrs. E. A. Gillett, to be known as 'The Elizabeth A. Gillett Bed.'

1920. By legacy of Agnes Lathers. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sister, Emma Lathers Simpson.*

By Edith McKeever Miller, George Macculloch Miller, Lawrence McKeever Miller, and Lindley Hoffman Miller. In *Memory of Hoffman Miller.*

By legacy of Emma S. Chamberlaine. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles F. Chamberlaine.*

By legacy of Harriet Emily Ogden (two). One in the Men's Ward to be known as 'The Aaron Ogden Bed,' and one in the Children's Ward to be known as 'The Robert Travers Bed.'

By legacy of Mary J. Kingsland (three), to be known as 'The William M. Kingsland Bed,' 'The Mary J. Kingsland Bed,' and 'The Cornelius Kingsland Bed.' (The right of nomination vested in the Rector for the time being of Grace Church, New York.)

1921. By legacy of Sara E. Mower. In Children's Ward.

By Miss Emily Buch. In *Memory of her Parents, Emilia and Eliza Adele Louise Buch.*

By Mrs. William J. Fitzgerald.

1922. By legacy of Mary B. Quinby (five). In Children's Ward.

By legacy of Ellen C. Harris. To be known as 'The George W. Harris Bed.'

By legacy of Arnold Thayer (two).

By legacy of Mary H. Hazelton (two). To be known as 'The Frederick Hazelton Bed' and 'The Mary A. Halsey Bed.'

By Miss Margaret Forrest Johnson. In *Loving Memory of Mary L. Harrison, Ann L. Livingston and Emma Johnson.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Percy R. Pyne.

1923. By legacy of Henry R. C. Watson. To be known as 'The Henry R. C. Watson Bed.'

By Mr. and Mrs. Arthur O. Choate. In *Memory of their Son, John Hill Prentice Choate.* To be known as 'Jack's Bed.'

1924. By Mrs. James A. Scrymser. In *Memory of her Sister, Charlotte Prime Wyeth.* (Right of nomination vested in the Rector of Grace Church, New York.)

By Mr. and Mrs. D. Fairfax Bush and Donald F. Bush, Jr. In *Memory of Corporal Adolphe Low Bush.* For the use of soldiers and sailors of the Great War.

By legacy of George H. Story. For the primary use, so far as possible, of nominees of the Artists' Fund Society of the City of New York.

By legacy of Ella M. J. Pearson. In Children's Ward. To be called 'The Henry G. Pearson Bed.'

By Edwin Gould (five). In Children's Ward. To be known as 'The Edwin Gould Beds.'

By legacy of Mrs. Georgie A. McDonald (two). For persons in need of radio-therapeutic treatment.

By Mrs. Anna W. Peter. In *Memory of her Aunt, Anna Frances Wright.*

1925. By Graham F. Blandy. In *Memory of his Father, Graham Blandy.*

By legacy of Rev. Alfred Duane Pell. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of his Mother, Mary Bruen Pell.*

By legacy of Helen M. Knickerbacker (two). In Children's Ward.

By Mrs. C. Adolphe Low. In *Memory of her Daughter, Helen Low Chubb.*

By legacy of William Hall Penfold. In *Memory of Josephine Penfold.*

By legacy of Elizabeth J. Hofer. In *Memory of her Mother, Martha Parks Hofer.*

By legacy of Helen Gertrude Thomas. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Husband, Eben B. Thomas.*

By legacy of Mary D. Rusher. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria C. Rusher.*

1926. By Maria Babcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Elizabeth Babcock.*

By legacy of Louisa J. Taylor. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Husband, Frederic Taylor.*

By legacy of Edmund Penfold. In *Memory of William Hall Penfold.*

By legacy of Clara Richards. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Mother and Father, Mary P. Richards and Samuel T. Richards.*

By legacy of Louisa J. Taylor. In *Memory of her Husband, Frederic Taylor.*

1927. By legacy of Lydia Frances Folsom. In *Memory of her Husband.* To be known as "The William Henry Folsom Bed." (Right of nomination vested in the Rector of Zion Church, Wappingers Falls, New York, or the family of the late Rev. Henry E. Hovey of Portsmouth, New Hampshire.)

By legacy of James T. Barrow. In Women's Ward. In *Memory of his Wife.* To be known as "The Virginia Stagg Barrow Bed."

By legacy of Margaret Kennedy (two). One in *Memory of her Mother, Bridget Johnson,* and one to be known as "The Margaret Kennedy Bed." (Right of nomination given to the Rector for the time being, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church of the Holy Apostles in the City of New York.)

By legacy of Harriet V. S. Thorne. In *Memory of her Mother, Margaret V. S. Wolfe.*

By legacy of Augustus Coe Gurnee (four). In *Memory of his Father, Walter S. Gurnee.*

By legacy of Margaret Hind (two). (Right of nomination vested in the Rector of Trinity Church, New York.)

By legacy of Aaron Bachrach. In Children's Ward. To be known as "The Aaron Bachrach and Jennie Bachrach Bed."

By John A. Hance. In *Memory of his Mother, Mary Lawrence Hance.*

By Kate F. Timmermann. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry G. Timmermann.*

1928. By John A. Hance. In *Memory of his Mother, Mary Lawrence Hance.*

By legacy of Katharine M. Barnes. In *Memory of her Parents, Theodore M. and Josephine B. Barnes.*

By Warren C. Crane. As a *Memorial to Dr. John Douglas*

By legacy of Annie McCarty. In *Memory of her Sister.* To be known as "The Catherine E. Smith Bed." (Right of nomination vested in St. Mary's Protestant Episcopal Church, Mott Haven, New York, through the Rector.)

By legacy of Elizabeth D. Kingsland. In Children's Ward. To be known as "The Elizabeth Dodge Kingsland Bed."

By legacy of Ella A. Anthony. To be known as "The Clarence Brooks Memorial Bed."

By legacy of Henri D. Dickinson. In *Memory of Henri D. Dickinson.*

By legacy of John A. McKim (four).

By legacy of William Van Antwerp Poe. In *Memory of Theodore Moore Poe and William Van Antwerp Poe.* To be known as "The Republic Lodge Bed."

By Mr. and Mrs. Percy R. Pyne. In Memory of their son, Meredith Howland Pyne.

1929. By Roi Cooper Megrue and Stella Cooper Megrue, his mother.

By legacy of Anna Van Nest Gambrill. In Memory of her husband, Richard A. Gambrill.

By legacy of Peter F. Meyer (two). To be known as "The Peter F. Meyer Free Beds."

By legacy of Leila Kerr (two). One in Memory of her parents and sister, Walter Kerr, Anna C. Kerr and Margaret Snow. To be known as "The Kerr Memorial Bed" and one in Memory of her brother, George S. Kerr. To be known as "The George S. Kerr Memorial Bed."

By legacy of Elizabeth A. Hays. In Memory of John and Eliza Joralemon.

1930. By legacy of Fanny Foster Clark (four). Two in the Adults' Ward and two in the Children's Ward. To be known as "The Thomas F. Clark Memorial Beds."

By legacy of Frederick Pabst. In Memory of his wife Sarah E. Pabst.

By legacy of George C. Heilner (five). In Children's Ward. One each in Memory of Laura Sylvina Heilner, Percival Butler Heilner, Marcus G. Heilner, Sylvina Butler Heilner and George Corson Heilner.

By legacy of William H. Davidge. In Memory of his daughter, Frances Davidge Rumsey.

By Alice Smith. In Children's Ward at Convalescent Hospital. To be known as "The Sophie Acherman Bed."

1932. By Church of the Holy Trinity in the Parish of St. James. To be known as "The Adam Bickler Bed." (Right of nomination vested in the Vicar of the Church of the Holy Trinity or, in his absence, to his designated representative.)

By legacy of Anna Dudley Barton. In Memory of her mother, Susan Lucy Ward, and her brother, Thomas William Ward. To be known as "The Mrs. George DeForest Barton Bed." (Right of nomination vested in the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of Calvary Church in the City of New York.)

1933. By John A. Hance. In Memory of Mabel Lamont Hance.

By legacy of William T. Koch (two). One in Memory of his mother, Anna C. Koch, and one in Memory of his father, Henry C. F. Koch.

By legacy of Giulia P. Morosini. To be known as "The Giulia P. Morosini Bed."

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS

A bed in an adult's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than $7,500.

A bed in a child's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than $5,000.

The annual income of such endowment shall be applied to the cost of maintaining a patient upon the bed endowed so far as such income will suffice to pay such cost; and the founder and a successor named by him shall have the right of nomination.

The annual charge towards the support of an adult's bed is five hundred dollars, and towards a child's bed three hundred dollars.

SPECIAL FOUNDATIONS

December 10, 1879		
Fund received from Mr. and Mrs. James Morris, the interest of which is to provide perpetually for rides for sick children in Central Park, thus carrying on the charitable work begun by their son, Marion Gray Morris	$2,000	
July 10, 1908		
Additional amount by bequest of James Morris	17,460	
		$19,460.00
Estate settled in 1882		
Bequest of Mrs. Mary M. Keese, to be used as 'fund for the burial of the dead, dying at St. Luke's Hospital'		$17,955.66
Less amount paid for burial plot in St. Michael's Cemetery, Astoria, L. I.	$3,058	
Fence for burial plot	575	3,633.00
		$14,322.66
March 22, 1884		
Received from Mrs. James Morris, as a Memorial Fund in memory of her son, Marion Gray Morris, the income of which is to provide 'a voice to sing the praise of God in the Chapel and Wards of St. Luke's Hospital, more especially in the Children's Ward'	$6,000	
July 10, 1908		
Additional amount by bequest of James Morris	18,430	
		$24,430.00

August 9, 1888

Deposited with U. S. Trust Co., by Mr. Charles Stewart Smith, the income of which is to be paid to the Hospital for the purchase of illustrated papers and periodicals, to be called 'The Henrietta H. Smith Periodical Fund' $1,000.00

September 20, 1904

Received from Mr. Deane Miller, Dr. Charles G. Miller, and Dr. Clarke A. Miller, in compliance with the request of Dr. Guy Bryan Miller, deceased, for a fund, the annual income of which shall be applied to the furtherance of scientific work and investigation in the Pathological Laboratory $10,000.00

January 7, 1908

Received from Miss Maria L. Campbell, for the endowment of a fund in memory of Dr. Francis H. Markoe, to be known as the 'Francis H. Markoe Fund,' the interest of which is to provide for the care in private rooms of physicians and surgeons $20,000.00

January 10, 1908

Received from the estate of Margaret A. Jones for the endowment of free beds $144,372.84

January 2, 1909

Received from 'A Friend' as a nucleus for the care and relief of convalescent patients after leaving the wards $10,000.00

May 27, 1909

Received from the estate of Emma D. Cummins for the Pathological Laboratory $25,000.00

September 29, 1909

Received from Mrs. Alice A. Hicks, to be known as 'The Hicks Fund,' the income of which is to provide poor patients of the Out-Patient Department with needed surgical appliances $1,000.00

June 9, 1910

Received from the estate of Margaret J. P. Graves for work under the direction of the Medical Board $20,000.00

June 9, 1910

Received from the estate of Margaret J. P. Graves for work relating to the care and treatment of crippled children $10,000.00

Up to September 30, 1910

Received on account of bequest of Zela Gibbes for Pathological Studies $491,245.62

March 15, 1912

Received from the estate of Phebe Caroline Swords for the endowment of a fund, the income of which is to be used for the purchase of books or other periodicals for the use of patients in the Hospital $1,000.00

July 2, 1915

Received from Mrs. Sarah A. Baker, to be known as the 'Edward Folsom Baker Fund,' the income of which is to be used towards the support of kindergarten work, or for the purchase of children's books, in St. Luke's Hospital $500.00

January 7, 1922

Received from the executors of the estate of Francis Lynde Stetson for the maintenance of a room to be called 'The Stetson Room' for the care of members of the Bar Association $25,000.00

May 29, 1924

The Dr. B. Farquhar Curtis Neurological Service Fund $1,000.00

October 6, 1925

Received from the estate of Mary Gertrude Edson Aldrich, in memory of James Herman Aldrich, to be known as the "James Herman Aldrich Fund," income for private service $10,000.00

August 11, 1926

Received from the estate of Marion Prentice Brookman, to be known as the "Henry D. Brookman Fund," income for general purposes of the Hospital $50,000.00

December 27, 1926

Received from Edward Severin Clark and Stephen C. Clark, in memory of their mother, Elizabeth Scriven Potter, to be known as "The Elizabeth Scriven Potter Memorial Fund," with the request that the income be used for Social Service $200,000.00

November 14, 1928

Received from Mrs. Richard T. Merrick, in memory of her husband, Richard T. Merrick, for the General Fund of the Hospital $10,000.00

November 26, 1928

Received from Miss Fanny A. Smith, income for recreational benefits for workers in the Social Service Department $10,000.00

April 11, 1930

Received from Miss Fanny A. Smith, to be known as "The Martha Therese Smith Fund," income to be applied to the salary of a Social Service Worker $10,000.00

December 6, 1930

Received from the estate of Louis Thurston Hoyt, in memory of his daughter, Geraldine, income for the care and treatment of consumptives $101,694.74

December 11, 1930

Received from the estate of Katherine E. Turnbull, for the purpose of a country branch of the Hospital for Convalescents $ 75,000.00

July 22, 1932

Mary T. Tower Memorial Fund $ 44,853.54

October 30, 1933

Samuel J. Colgate Endowment Fund, income to be used towards the maintenance of the Training School for Nurses $200,000.00

SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS

April 25, 1905

April 5, 1906

From George H. F. Schrader, sundry bonds of the par value of $15,000.00, the interest on these bonds (less one-half of one per cent. for collection) to be paid to Mrs. Emily Minoprio during her life, and upon her death, these bonds to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

April 25, 1905

From George H. F. Schrader, sundry bonds of the par value of $12,000.00, the interest on these bonds (less one-half of one per cent. for collection) to be paid to Miss Leontine Gaertner during her life, and upon her death, these bonds to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

OFFICERS

President

STEPHEN BAKER

First Vice-President

GEORGE BLAGDEN

Second Vice-President

J. VAN VECHTEN OLCOTT

Treasurer

ANDREW V. STOUT, 115 Broadway

Assistant Treasurer

CENTRAL HANOVER BANK & TRUST COMPANY, 70 Broadway

Secretary

ROGERS H. BACON, 1 Cedar Street

MANAGERS

Whose terms of office expire respectively on St. Luke's Day, October 18th, in the following years:

1934

Stephen Baker
Stephen C. Clark
Edward E. Loomis
Samuel Riker
Andrew V. Stout
Myron C. Taylor
J. Mayhew Wainwright

1935

Rogers H. Bacon
George Blagden
William A. Greer
J. Van Vechten Olcott
Persy R. Pyne, 2nd
William J. Schieffelin, Jr.

1936

J. Stewart Baker
Lincoln Cromwell
John A. Dix
William Fahnestock
William M. V. Hoffman
Edwin G. Merrill
E. Henry H. Simmons

Managers Ex-Officio

The Bishop of the Diocese of New York
The Mayor of the City of New York
The President of the Board of Aldermen
The British Consul-General
The President of the Medical Board

REPRESENTATIVES OF ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY

Edward F. Darrell
Henry W. J. Bucknall

STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive Committee

Rogers H. Bacon
George Blagden
Lincoln Cromwell
Edward F. Darrell
William Fahnestock
William M. V. Hoffman
Edwin G. Merrill
Samuel Riker

The President, Ex-Officio

Finance Committee

Stephen C. Clark
William A. Greer
E. Henry H. Simmons
Myron C. Taylor

The Treasurer, Ex-Officio

Auditing Committee

Henry W. J. Bucknall
Samuel Riker

Committee on Legacies and Trusts

Rogers H. Bacon
William M. V. Hoffman
J. Van Vechten Olcott
Samuel Riker
J. Mayhew Wainwright

Committee on Membership and Nominations

J. Stewart Baker
Henry W. J. Bucknall
Edward E. Loomis
Edwin G. Merrill
Samuel Riker

Committee on Training School for Nurses

Rogers H. Bacon
George Blagden
William M. V. Hoffman

The President of the Medical Board, Ex-Officio

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

Life Members

Baker, J. Stewart
Baker, Stephen
Blagden, George
Boulton, William B.
Bowring, Charles W.
Bucknall, Henry W. J.
Cammann, H. Schuyler
Chisolm, B. Ogden
Clark, F. Ambrose
Clark, Stephen C.
Crocker, George A.
Cromwell, Lincoln
Cutting, R. Fulton
Darrell, Edward F.
Fahnestock, William
Greer, William A.
Hance, John A.
Hoffman, Samuel V.
Hoffman, William M. V.
Hoyt, Henry R.
Iselin, Oliver
Jennings, Oliver G.
Loew, E. Victor
McLane, Thomas S.
Merrill, Edwin G.
Mills, Ogden L.
Morgan, Henry S.
Morgan, J. Pierpont
Morris, Lewis Spencer
Olcott, J. Van Vechten
Riker, Samuel
Roche, Edmund M. B.
Salvage, Samuel A.
Satterlee, Herbert L.
Schieffelin, William J., Jr.
Simmons, E. Henry H.
Smith, Augustine J.
Steele, Charles
Stires, Ernest M.
Stokes, I. N. Phelps
Taylor, Myron C.
Vanderbilt, Cornelius
Winthrop, Bronson
Woodward, William

Members Paying Annual Dues

Auchincloss, C. Russell
Bacon, Francis M., Jr.
Bacon, Rogers H.
Dickey, Charles D.
Dix, John A.
Fales, DeCoursey
Hill, Robert C.
Loomis, Edward E.
Miller, George Macculloch
Polk, Frank L.
Potter, Alonzo
Pratt, Herbert L.
Pyne, Percy R., 2d
Russell, Charles H.
Russell, Henry P.
Stout, Andrew V.
Thorne, Samuel
Wainwright, J. Mayhew

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL SOCIAL SERVICE

JANUARY 1ST, 1933–JANUARY 1ST, 1934

OFFICERS

President
MRS. EDWARD E. LOOMIS

Vice-President
MRS. HENRY SLOANE COFFIN

Second Vice-President
MISS GERTRUDE R. HOYT

Secretary
MRS. HOWARD C. ROBBINS

Treasurer
MRS. HERMANN C. SCHWAB

JUNIOR AUXILIARY

OFFICERS

President
MRS. HERMANN C. SCHWAB

Vice-President
MRS. W. RICE BREWSTER

Secretary
MRS. HENRY LEROY FINCH

Treasurer
MRS. ARTHUR TALBOT

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL SOCIAL SERVICE

Executive Board

Whose terms of office expire respectively on December 31st in the following years:

1934

Mrs. Rogers H. Bacon
Mrs. Ancell H. Ball
Miss Susan D. Bliss
Mrs. Nathan W. Green
Mrs. William M. V. Hoffman
Mrs. Henry H. M. Lyle
Mrs. Walton Martin
Mrs. William J. Schieffelin, Jr.
Mrs. John Henry Towne
Mrs. Antonie P. Voislawsky

1935

Miss Elizabeth Beebe
Mrs. Henry Sloane Coffin
Mrs. Henry LeRoy Finch
Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt
Mrs. Edward S. Isham
Mrs. Frederic E. Lewis
Mrs. Edward E. Loomis
Mrs. A. A. Marsters
Mrs. Howard C. Robbins
Mrs. Hermann C. Schwab
Miss Josephine Willis
Mrs. Andrew C. Zabriskie

1936

Mrs. Edward B. Bruch
Mrs. Joseph R. Busk
Mrs. George F. Clover
Mrs. Lincoln Cromwell
Mrs. Ira Davenport
Mrs. John Douglas
Mrs. Cecil Shallcross
Miss Alice Smith
Miss Honora Spalding
Mrs. Robert H. White

HOUSE OFFICERS

Superintendent

Rev. George Frederick Clover, M.A., D.D.

Pastor

Rev. George Frederick Clover, M.A., D.D.

Assistant Pastor

Rev. Thomas J. Crosby

Assistant to the Superintendent

William M. Williams

Cashier

Miss J. M. Lockhart

Apothecary

Frank Terry

Directress of Nurses

Miss F. E. Carling, B.S.

Assistant

Miss A. J. Humphreys

Housekeeper

Miss Jennie L. Roberts

Chief Engineer

John J. Chisholm

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Superintendent

REV. GEORGE FREDERICK CLOVER, M.A., D.D.

Assistant Superintendent in Charge

MR. HUGH R. JACK

Matron and Directress of Nurses

MRS. HUGH R. JACK

Assistant Pastor

REV. CLARENCE R. WAGNER, S.T.B.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF

MEDICAL

FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.
Director of Pathological Service

HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.
Director, Division A

LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.
Director, Division B

Attending Physicians

GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.
F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.
KARL VOGEL, M.D.

Associate Attending Physicians

JOHN H. KEATING, M.D.
WALDO B. FARNUM, M.D.
JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.
LEILA C. KNOX, M.D.
ALBERT C. HERRING, M.D.
JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.
WILLIAM H. GLAFKE, M.D.
(in Gastro-Enterology)
WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.
(in Immunology)

Assistant Attending Physicians

IRVING H. PARDEE, M.D.
G. JARVIS COFFIN, M.D.
JOHN M. MCKINNEY, M.D.
OSWALD R. JONES, M.D.
ROBERT F. SOLLEY, M.D.
WILLIAM T. GIBB, JR., M.D.
EDMUND J. RHODEBECK, M.D.
THEOPHILUS P. ALLEN, M.D.
LUIS A. AMILL, M.D.
JOHN S. DAVIS, JR., M.D.
WILLIAM L. TUCKER, M.D.
(in Immunology)

Consulting Pediatric Physicians

CHARLES F. COLLINS, M.D.
EVERETT W. GOULD, M.D

Pediatric Attending Physician

F. ELMER JOHNSON, M.D.

Associate Pediatric Attending Physicians

HERBERT F. JACKSON, M.D.
ALBERT M. STEVENS, M.D.
HAROLD W. DARGEON, M.D.

Assistant Pediatric Attending Physicians

Henry R. Kutil, M.D.
Frederick H. Wilke, M.D.
Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D.
Russell B. Scobie, M.D.

Consulting Physicians

Samuel W. Lambert, M.D.
Walter A. Bastedo, M.D.

Attending Neurologist

E. Livingston Hunt, M.D.

Consulting Dermatologist

George M. MacKee, M.D.

Attending Dermatologist

W. Bayard Long, M.D.

SURGICAL

Attending Surgeons

Walton Martin, M.D.
Frank S. Mathews, M.D.
Henry H. M. Lyle, M.D.
John Douglas, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeons

Winfield S. Schley, M.D.
Nathan W. Green, M.D.
Morris K. Smith, M.D.
Edward J. Donovan, M.D.
Edward D. Truesdell, M.D.
William F. MacFee, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons

John J. Westermann, Jr., M.D.
Fred W. Solley, M.D.
Benjamin R. Shore, M.D.
William G. Heeks, M.D.
Paul C. Morton, M.D.
Harold J. Shelley, M.D.
Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.
William H. Berry, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons

Joseph A. Blake, M.D.
Charles L. Gibson, M.D.
J. Bentley Squier, M.D.
William A. Downes, M.D.

Orthopedic Division

Associate Attending Surgeon in Charge of Division

Mather Cleveland, M.D.

Assistant Orthopedic Attending Surgeons

Fred J. Matthews, M.D. David M. Bosworth, M.D.

Consulting Ophthalmologist

Colman W. Cutler, M.D.

Attending Ophthalmologist

Alfred Wiener, M.D.

Associate Ophthalmologists

Isaac Hartshorne, M.D. Henry T. Smith, M.D.

Assistant Ophthalmologist

Paul T. Connolly, M.D.

Consulting Otologist

Edward B. Dench, M.D.

Attending Otologist

Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.

Associate Otologists

Carl M. Sautter, M.D. John W. Fowlkes, M.D.
Victor C. McCuaig, M.D.

Assistant Otologists

Ward C. Denison, M.D. Paul H. Breuning, M.D.
Jackson A. Seward, M.D.

Consulting Laryngologist

D. Bryson Delavan, M.D.

Attending Laryngologist

Antonie P. Voislawsky, M.D.

Associate Laryngologists

Westley M. Hunt, M.D. Leo T. Perrault, M.D.
John Ross, M.D.

Assistant Laryngologists

Harry D. Goetchius, M.D. Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.
H. Clifton Luke, M.D. Van Rensselaer Voislawsky, M.D.

Attending Urologist

HENRY G. BUGBEE, M.D.

Assistant Attending Urologists

GEORGE F. HOCH, M.D. JOHN A. TAYLOR, M.D.
ARTHUR J. MURPHY, M.D.

Consulting Neurological Surgeon

ALFRED S. TAYLOR, M.D.

Associate Consulting Neurological Surgeon

BYRON STOOKEY, M.D.

Consulting Oral Surgeon

HENRY S. DUNNING, M.D., D.D.S.

Dental Surgeon

JEROME M. SCHWEITZER, D.D.S.

Examining Physician

WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.

Director of Anesthetics

GEORGE E. BURFORD, JR., M.D.

Instructor in Anesthetics

ANNA TJOMSLAND, M.D.

OFFICERS AND STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE MEDICAL BOARD FOR 1933

OFFICERS

President
JOHN DOUGLAS, M.D.

Vice-President
WALTON MARTIN, M.D.

Secretary
WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.

Executive Committee

JOHN DOUGLAS, M.D.
FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D.
LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.
FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.
WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.

Committee on Examination of Candidates for the House Staff

HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.
WALTON MARTIN, M.D.
HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.
F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.
LEILA C. KNOX, M.D.

Committee on Examination of Pupil Nurses

FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D.
LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.
WILLIAM F. MACFEE, M.D.
GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.

Committee on Out-Patient Department

HENRY G. BUGBEE, M.D.
JOHN H. KEATING, M.D.
MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.
JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.

Committee on X-Ray

LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.
ANTONIE P. VOISLAWSKY, M. D.
WALTON MARTIN, M.D.
FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.
EVERETT W. GOULD, M.D.

Committee on Records

WALDO B. FARNUM, M.D.
EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.
WILLIAM F. MACFEE, M.D.
JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.
ALBERT M. STEVENS, M.D.

Committee on Convalescent Hospital

WALTON MARTIN, M.D.
F. ELMER JOHNSON, M.D.
MATHER CLEVELAND, M.D.
ALBERT C. HERRING, M.D.

Committee on Private Patients' Pavilions

Henry H. M. Lyle, M.D.
Edward J. Donovan, M.D.
Lewis F. Frissell, M.D.
Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.

MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE STAFF

During the Year Ending December 31, 1933

Hollis L. Albright, M.D.
W. Troy Bivings, M.D.
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.
Frederick S. Carr, M.D.
Edward P. Childs, M.D.
William B. Crawford, Jr. M.D.
Francis E. Denman, M.D.
Edwin B. Eckerson, M.D.
Marion Fairfield, M.D.
Charles L. Gilbert, M.D.
Howard P. Gilbert, M.D.
Eugene W. Green, M.D.
Bjarne Houkom, M.D.
L. Edgar Hummel, M.D.
George H. Kitchen, M.D.
Joseph J. McInnis, M.D.
Charles L. Munson, M.D.
John D. Owens, M.D.
Elizabeth L. Saunders, M.D.
J. Dunbar Shields, Jr., M.D.
Theodore D. Stevenson, M.D.
Richard H. Todd, M.D.
Paul V. Waldo, M.D.
Franklin S. Wearn, M.D.
John P. West, M.D.
Hugh G. Whitehead, Jr., M.D.
Claude D. Winborn, M.D.

Resident and Assistant Resident Physicians and Surgeons to Private Patients

Paul L. Dent, M.D.
Clymer A. Long, M.D.
James F. McMurry, M.D.
H. Edmund Minnes, M.D.
Robert J. Walker, Jr., M.D.

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Director
FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

Assistant Director
LEILA C. KNOX, M.D.

Pathotogist
LEILA C. KNOX, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist
SEATON SAILOR, M.D.

Resident Pathologist
WILLIAM C. CHAMBERS, M.D.

Bacteriologist
LEMUEL W. FAMULENER, M.D.

Chemist
OTTO F. KREHBIEL, M.D.

Assistants in Bacteriology
MARY DRISKELL, B.S.
HAZEL O'NEAL
JOHN ROBERTS
MARY BROCK

Assistants in Chemistry
FRANZ LEINEWEBER
MARY GLIDDEN, B.A.
DORIS GILLETTE

Technician
AUGUST KRAGE

X-RAY DEPARTMENT FOR DIAGNOSIS

Director
ERIC J. RYAN, M.D.

Resident Roentgenologist
BARLOW J. HYNES, M.D.

Technicians
HUGH ARMSTRONG
ADAM KOHLOFF

RADIOTHERAPEUTIC DEPARTMENT

Director
FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

Associates
W. BAYARD LONG, M.D.
FREDERICK PRIME, M.D.

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

The Attending Medical and Surgical Staff of St. Luke's Hospital
and
Associate Attending Physicians

CLARENCE H. BONNELL, M.D. CHARLES W. KNAPP, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeons

ARTHUR S. VOSBURGH, M.D. JOHN A. MCCREERY, M.D.

Associate Pediatrician

REGINALD A. HIGGONS, M.D.

Assistant Pediatrician

ELVIRA O. OSTLUND, M.D.

Associate Oto-Laryngologist

JOHN MILLER, M.D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

MEDICAL

Directors

FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.
HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D. LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.

Attendings

GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D. F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.
KARL VOGEL, M.D.

Associates

JOHN H. KEATING, M.D.
WALDO B. FARNUM, M.D.
JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.
LEILA C. KNOX, M.D.
ALBERT C. HERRING, M.D.
JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.
WILLIAM H. GLAFKE, M.D.
(in Gastro-Enterology)
WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.
(in Immunology)

Chiefs

JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D. THEOPHILUS P. ALLEN, M.D.

Assistants

William J. Gaudineer, M.D.
G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.
Oswald R. Jones, M.D.
Robert F. Solley, M.D.
William T. Gibb, Jr., M.D.
Stanton T. Allison, M.D.
Margaret M. Janeway, M.D.
David P. Curtiss, M.D.
Edward P. Childs, M.D.
Luis A. Amill, M.D.
Reginald Conklin, M.D.
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.
Edward F. Hartung, M.D.
William Hammond, M.D.
Joseph Kovacs, M.D.
Thomas E. Cooney, M.D.

ALLERGY CLINIC

Director

William S. Thomas, M.D.

Chief

William L. Tucker, M.D.

Assistants

Nicholas J. Poltchaninoff, M.D.
Clara F. DiBenedetto, M.D.

ARTHRITIC CLINIC

Chief

John S. Davis, Jr., M.D.

Assistants

Jed H. Irvine, M.D.
Edward F. Hartung, M.D.
Joseph Kovacs, M.D.

CARDIAC CLINIC

Chief

John H. Keating, M.D.

Assistants

Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.
Joseph Hajek, M.D.
Luis A. Amill, M.D.
Robert F. Solley, M.D.
Edward A. Jennings, M.D.
William T. Gibb, Jr., M.D.
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.
Edward P. Childs, M.D.

DIABETIC CLINIC

Chief

EDMUND J. RHODEBECK, M.D.

GASTRO-ENTEROLOGICAL CLINIC

Chief

GEORGE H. KITTELL, M.D.

Assistants

THEODORE H. ALLEN, M.D.
MONROE B. KUNSTLER, M.D.
JED H. IRVINE, M.D.

THYROID CLINIC

Chief

GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.

Assistants

MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.
PAUL C. MORTON, M.D.
G. JARVIS COFFIN, M.D.
ROBERT F. SOLLEY, M.D.
JED H. IRVINE, M.D.

TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

Chief

PHILIP G. C. BISHOP, M.D.

Assistant

HUBERT J. HINDES, M.D.

SURGICAL

Directors

WALTON MARTIN, M.D.
HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.
FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D.
JOHN DOUGLAS, M.D.

Associates

WINFIELD S. SCHLEY, M.D.
EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.
NATHAN W. GREEN, M.D.
EDWARD D. TRUESDELL, M.D.
MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.
WILLIAM F. MACFEE, M.D.

Chiefs

John J. Westermann, Jr., M.D. Paul C. Morton, M.D.

Assistants

Fred W. Solley, M.D.
Benjamin R. Shore, M.D.
William G. Heeks, M.D.
Frank P. Mathews, M.D.
Harold J. Shelley, M.D.
Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.
William H. Berry, M.D.
Gerald D. Dorman, M.D.

ASSISTANTS IN GYNECOLOGY

Burnett B. Benson, M.D.
Margaret M. Janeway, M.D.
Tryphosa R. Worcester, M.D.
Joseph Ohlbaum, M.D.
Max Alexander, M.D.
Elizabeth W. Wright, M.D.

UROLOGICAL

Director

Henry G. Bugbee, M.D.

Associates

George F. Hoch, M.D.
John A. Taylor, M.D.

Chief

Arthur J. Murphy, M.D.

Assistants

Jacob H. Hekimian, M.D.
William F. Bender, M.D.
Charles Muzzicato, M.D.

ORTHOPEDIC

Chief

Mather Cleveland, M.D.

Assistants

Fred J. Matthews, M.D.
David M. Bosworth, M.D.

PEDIATRIC

Director

F. Elmer Johnson, M.D.

Associates

Herbert F. Jackson, M.D. Albert M. Stevens, M.D.
Harold W. Dargeon, M.D.

Chiefs

Henry L. Bibby, M.D. (Cardiac)
Harold W. Dargeon, M.D. Frederick H. Wilke, M.D.

Assistants

Charles Auer, M.D.
Otto H. Leber, M.D.
Carolyn G. Williamson, M.D.
Helen D. O'Brien, M.D.
Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.
Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D.
Ethel Emerson, M.D.
Evelyn F. H. Rogers, M.D.
Ruth J. Cudmore, M.D.
John Pepe, M.D.
Russell B. Scobie, M.D.
Jean H. Pattison, M.D.
E. Owen Nunez, M.D.

OTOLOGICAL

Director

Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.

Associates

Carl M. Sautter, M.D. John W. Fowlkes, M.D.
Victor C. McCuaig, M.D.

Assistants

Paul H. Breuning, M.D.
Ward C. Denison, M.D.
Jackson A. Seward, M.D.
Henry G. Bullwinkel, M.D.
Ashby G. Martin, M.D.
Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.
Mark H. Barnes, M.D.

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL

Director

Alfred Wiener, M.D.

Associates

Isaac Hartshorne, M.D. Henry T. Smith, M.D.

Assistants

Charles Littwin, M.D. Paul T. Connolly, M.D.

OUT-OF-DOOR GAMES AT CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

UPPER RESPIRATORY TRACT

Director

ANTONIE P. VOISLAWSKY, M.D.

Associates

WESTLEY M. HUNT, M.D. LEO T. PERRAULT, M.D.
JOHN ROSS, M.D.

Chief

WESTLEY M. HUNT, M.D.

Assistants

JAMES F. FAULKNER, M.D. MILTON S. LLOYD, M.D.
HARRY D. GOETCHIUS, M.D. H. CLIFTON LUKE, M.D.
J. CALVERT KIRKBRIGHT, M.D. HILTON H. STOTHERS, M.D.
VAN RENSSELAER VOISLAWSKY, M.D.

DERMATOLOGICAL

Director

W. BAYARD LONG, M.D.

Chief

VALENTINE C. BAKER, M.D.

Assistants

THEOPHILUS P. ALLEN, M.D. LESLIE P. BARKER, M.D.
ROBERT R. M. MCLAUGHLIN, M.D.

NEUROLOGICAL

Chief

E. LIVINGSTON HUNT, M.D.

Assistants

IRVING H. PARDEE, M.D. MISS ALMA PAULSEN
JOHN M. MCKINNEY, M.D. (Clinical Psychiatrist)
MARGARET P. BREWSTER, M.D. GEORGE W. CUMBLER, M.D.
HILDA W. EIDSON, M.D. TERESA ACREE, M.D.
LYDIA G. GIBERSON, M.D.

DENTAL

Chief

JEROME M. SCHWEITZER, D.D.S.

Associate Chiefs

JOHN J. POSNER, D.D.S.
PHILIP GREENBERG, D.D.S.
ARTHUR A. SCHWEITZER, D.D.S.

Assistants

HERBERT D. COOPERMAN, D.D.S.
OLIVE R. MEYER, D.D.S.
GEORGE O. KRETZ, D.D.S.
ANDREW J. HAESELER, D.D.S.
WILLIAM FERDERBER, D.D.S.
MURRAY S. MAHLER, D.D.S.
CLAYTON LAV. PEET, D.D.S.
BENJAMIN ROSENFELD, D.D.S.
VICTOR P. SALVATORE, D.D.S.
P. REES DAUGHERTY, D.D.S.
IRVING J. ABRAMS, D.D.S.
HENRY G. RIEGER, D.D.S.

In Charge Periodontia Department

J. LEWIS BLASS, D.D.S.

DIRECTOR OF MASSAGE

AXEL C. HALLBECK

THE FOUNDER OF THE HOSPITAL

Rev. Wm. Augustus Muhlenberg, D.D.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, AND THEIR TERMS OF SERVICE

Presidents

Robert B. Minturn	May 16, 1850 to Jan. 9, 1866
Murray Hoffman	Dec. 3, 1866 to Nov. 19, 1869
Wm. H. Aspinwall	Nov. 19, 1869 to Jan. 1875
Cyrus Curtiss	Oct. 25, 1875 to June 25, 1879
John H. Earle	Oct. 27, 1879 to Oct. 3, 1890
George Macculloch Miller	Oct. 27 1890 to Nov. 14, 1917
Charles Howland Russell	Jan. 28, 1918 to Feb. 19, 1921
Stephen Baker	May 23, 1921

Vice-Presidents

George P. Rogers	May 16, 1850 to Feb. 23, 1852
Murray Hoffman	Dec. 16, 1850 to Dec. 3, 1866
Cyrus Curtiss	Feb. 23, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1875
John H. Swift	Dec. 3, 1866 to Oct. 18, 1877
John H. Earle	Oct. 25, 1875 to Oct. 18, 1879
James M. Brown	Oct. 29, 1877 to July 19, 1890
Percy R. Pyne	Oct. 27, 1879 to Feb. 14, 1895
Henry A. Oakley	Oct. 27, 1890 to Mar. 25, 1895
Samuel D. Babcock	Mar. 25, 1895 to Sept. 14, 1902
Cornelius Vanderbilt	April 29, 1895 to Sept. 12, 1899
William Alexander Smith	Oct. 30, 1899 to Oct. 18, 1905
George A. Crocker	Oct. 28, 1902 to Oct. 20, 1906
Waldron P. Brown	Oct. 18, 1905 to May 15, 1915
J. Van Vechten Olcott	Oct. 18, 1906 to Oct. 18, 1912
J. Howard Van Amringe	Oct. 18, 1912 to Oct. 18, 1914
John B. Pine	Oct. 26, 1914 to Oct. 25, 1920
Charles Howland Russell	Oct. 25, 1915 to Jan. 28, 1918
Stephen Baker	Mar. 25, 1918 to May 23, 1921
George Blagden	Oct. 25, 1920
J. Van Vechten Olcott	May 23, 1921

Treasurers

Lindley M. Hoffman	May 16, 1850 to Nov. 29, 1852
William A. Spencer	Nov. 29, 1852 to Mar. 28, 1853
Adam Norrie	May 30, 1853 to June 6, 1882
Gordon Norrie	June 6, 1882 to Mar. 26, 1906
Henry D. Babcock	Mar. 26, 1906 to June 1, 1918
Walter P. Bliss	Oct. 28, 1918 to Jan. 10, 1924
George F. Crane	Jan. 28, 1924 to Feb. 1, 1929
Stephen C. Clark	Feb. 1, 1929 to Oct. 31, 1932
Andrew V. Stout	Oct. 31, 1932

Secretaries

Samuel Davis	May 16, 1850 to July 25, 1853
Thomas W. Ogden	July 25, 1853 to May 31, 1869
George Macculloch Miller	May 31, 1869 to Oct. 27, 1890
Benoni Lockwood	Oct. 27, 1890 to Oct. 29, 1894
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.	Oct. 29, 1894 to Oct. 31, 1898
Hoffman Miller	Oct. 31, 1898 to Aug. 12, 1917
George Blagden	Sept. 24, 1917 to Oct. 25, 1920
Rogers H. Bacon	Oct. 25, 1920

Served on Board of Managers

William Augustus Muhlenberg, D.D.	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850 Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1852 Oct. 18, 1853 to Oct. 18, 1854 Oct. 18, 1855 to April 8, 1877
Lindley M. Hoffman	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1861
John H. Swift	Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1877
Robert B. Minturn	May 1, 1850 to Jan. 9, 1866
Joseph D. B. Curtis	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
James Warren	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850 Oct. 18, 1851 to Nov. 25, 1861
William H. Hobart, M.D.	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1856
Samuel Davis	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1872
Benjamin Ogden, M.D.	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850 Oct. 25, 1857 to Oct. 18, 1866
George P. Rogers	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1854
Edward McVicar	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
John Punnett	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
Henry C. Hobart	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850 Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1866
Murray Hoffman	Oct. 18, 1850 to Nov. 19, 1869
Cyrus Curtiss	Oct. 18, 1850 to June 25, 1879
James F. dePeyster	Oct. 18, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1856
Mark Spencer	Oct. 18, 1850 to Jan. 1859
Henry J. Anderson, LL.D.	Oct. 18, 1850 to Oct. 17, 1859
Adam Norrie	Dec. 16, 1850 to June 6, 1882

William Moore	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Thomas W. Ogden	April 28, 1851 to May 31, 1869
Anthony J. Bleecker	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1858
Abel T. Anderson	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Henry Fisher	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Stephen Cambling	Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1856 April 28, 1857 to Oct. 18, 1858
Frederick Pentz	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Morris Franklin	April 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
George T. Strong	Oct. 18, 1851 to April 27, 1857
Abraham B. Sands	Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1861
William A. Spencer	Sept. 27, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1854
John Caswell	Oct. 18, 1852 to Mar. 29, 1871
John R. Livingston	Oct. 18, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1854
Isaac Seymour	Oct. 18, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1863
Henry Meigs, Jr.	Oct. 18, 1852 to April 28, 1862
Horace Webster, LL.D.	Oct. 18, 1852 to April 25, 1859
William H. Aspinwall	Oct. 18, 1854 to Jan. 1875
Herman D. Aldrich	Oct. 18, 1856 to Oct. 18, 1871
Samuel D. Babcock	Oct. 18, 1856 to Sept. 14, 1902
Henry A. Smythe	Oct. 18, 1856 to Oct. 18, 1866
John H. Earle	Oct. 18, 1858 to Oct. 3, 1890
Thomas B. Coddington	Oct. 18, 1858 to Oct. 18, 1866
Percy R. Pyne	Jan. 30, 1860 to Feb. 14, 1895
Franklin F. Randolph	Jan. 30, 1860 to Oct. 18, 1867
Henry Chauncey, Jr.	Feb. 27, 1860 to Oct. 18, 1875
George C. Collins	Oct. 18, 1861 to Feb. 1875
Philetus H. Holt	Oct. 18, 1861 to Sept. 1874
James A. Edgar	Oct. 18, 1861 to Oct. 18, 1866
Pliny F. Smith	Nov. 25, 1861 to Oct. 18, 1870
Hugh N. Camp	Jan. 26, 1863 to Sept. 21, 1895
Egisto P. Fabbri	Feb. 29, 1864 to Jan. 27, 1879
Theodore W. Riley	Oct. 18, 1866 to Mar. 1873
Edward Schell	Oct. 18, 1866 to Dec. 24, 1893
David Stewart	Oct. 18, 1866 to July 17, 1891
J. Pierpont Morgan	Oct. 18, 1866 to Oct. 18, 1877
William Alexander Smith	Nov. 26, 1867 to Oct. 25, 1909
George Macculloch Miller	Mar. 29, 1869 to Nov. 14, 1917
Howard Potter	Oct. 18, 1869 to Jan. 25, 1886
James M. Brown	June 27, 1870 to July 19, 1890
George Kemp	Nov. 27, 1871 to Jan. 1873
Joseph W. Alsop	Nov. 27, 1871 to Mar. 1872
Henry A. Oakley	Nov. 25, 1872 to Mar. 25, 1898
William M. Evarts	Oct. 27, 1873 to Oct. 18, 1875
Rev. Herman Dyer, D.D.	Oct. 27, 1873 to Oct. 18, 1885
Riley A. Brick	Nov. 24, 1873 to Oct. 18, 1886
Philip G. Weaver	Nov. 30, 1874 to May 28, 1900
William H. Caswell	Oct. 18, 1875 to Oct. 18, 1884

Cornelius Vanderbilt	Oct. 18, 1875 to Sept. 12, 1899
Woodbury G. Langdon	Oct. 18, 1875 to Nov. 1883 April 29, 1895 to Sept. 28, 1903
George A. Crocker	Oct. 18, 1875 to Oct. 20, 1906
Anson W. Hard	April 30, 1877 to June 20, 1917
Charles M. Fry	Oct. 18, 1877 to Nov. 18, 1892
Adam T. Sackett	Oct. 18, 1877 to Dec. 1878
Benoni Lockwood	May 27, 1878 to April 17, 1909
John Carey, Jr.	Jan. 27, 1879 to April 1881
James J. Goodwin	Jan. 27, 1879 to Oct. 18, 1881
Henry B. Renwick	Oct. 18, 1879 to Oct. 18, 1899
Gordon Norrie	April 25, 1881 to Nov. 8, 1909
Henri M. Braem	Oct. 18, 1881 to Dec. 29, 1884
Waldron P. Brown	Oct. 18, 1882 to May 15, 1915
M. Taylor Pyne	Oct. 18, 1882 to Oct. 27, 1913
John Noble Stearns	Oct. 18, 1884 to Mar. 15, 1907
Henry Parish	Jan. 26, 1885 to Dec. 27, 1899
Charles G. Landon	Mar. 30, 1885 to Mar. 23, 1893
Chauncey M. Depew	Mar. 29, 1886 to Oct. 18, 1904
Charles Howland Russell	Oct. 26, 1886 to Feb. 19, 1921
Hoffman Miller	Oct. 18, 1890 to Aug. 12, 1917
George Blagden	Dec. 26, 1890 to Sept. 26, 1904
Gustav H. Schwab	Oct. 26, 1891 to Mar. 29, 1897
Edward L. Tiemann	Dec. 23, 1891 to May 10, 1896
Andrew C. Zabriskie	Dec. 23, 1891 to Jan. 1, 1902
Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.	Dec. 23, 1892 to June 20, 1929
Theodore K. Gibbs	Oct. 18, 1893 to Nov. 27, 1905
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.	Oct. 18, 1893 to Nov. 27, 1900
William C. Egleston	Mar. 26, 1894 to Mar. 26, 1900
John B. Pine	April 29, 1895 to Oct. 28, 1922
J. Van Vechten Olcott	Oct. 18, 1895
Howard Townsend	Oct. 19, 1896 to Jan. 1, 1902
Stephen Baker	Oct. 18, 1900
William Fahnestock	Oct. 18, 1900
Francis M. Bacon	Jan. 28, 1901 to Sept. 21, 1912
James Henry Smith	Jan. 28, 1901 to Oct. 18, 1906
J. Howard Van Amringe	Jan. 28, 1901 to Sept. 10, 1915
Henry D. Babcock	Dec. 29, 1902 to June 1, 1918
A. Gordon Norrie	Oct. 19, 1903 to Aug. 25, 1927
William M. V. Hoffman	Oct. 19, 1904
Alvin W. Krech	Oct. 3, 1904 to May 3, 1928
George Blagden	Oct. 18, 1906
H. C. von Post	Oct. 18, 1906 to Oct. 10, 1913
Henry C. Swords	Oct. 18, 1907 to Feb. 6, 1924
A. Lanfear Norrie	Oct. 18, 1907 to Dec. 22, 1910
William A. Greer	Oct. 18, 1909
James May Duane	Oct. 18, 1910 to Dec. 2, 1912
Richard H. Williams	Oct. 18, 1910 to Sept. 28, 1914

George F. Crane	May 31, 1911 to Sept. 24, 1933
William E. Curtis	Oct. 18, 1912 to Dec. 27, 1920
Rogers H. Bacon	Oct. 18, 1913
William C. Demorest	Oct. 18, 1913 to Oct. 20, 1930
Percy R. Pyne, 2d	Oct. 27, 1913
Edmund L. Baylies	Oct. 19, 1914 to April 29, 1932
Edmund M. B. Roche	Oct. 18, 1915 to Oct. 31, 1921
Walter P. Bliss	Jan. 31, 1916 to Jan. 10, 1924
Lincoln Cromwell	Oct. 29, 1917
Edwin G. Merrill	Oct. 29, 1917
Samuel Riker, Jr.	Oct. 18, 1919
J. Mayhew Wainwright	Oct. 18, 1919
John A. Dix	Oct. 18, 1921
George Macculloch Miller	Oct. 18, 1921 to Mar. 27, 1933
Stephen C. Clark	Dec. 27, 1922
Charles D. Dickey	April 28, 1924 to Feb. 29, 1932
E. Henry H. Simmons	May 28, 1928
Edward E. Loomis	Dec. 31, 1928
Myron C. Taylor	Oct. 18, 1929
Andrew V. Stout	Jan. 27, 1930
Henry S. Morgan	May 26, 1930 to Oct. 20, 1931
J. Stewart Baker	Oct. 20, 1930
William J. Schieffelin, Jr.	May 31, 1933

Members of the Board of Managers

Ex Officio

The Mayor of the City of New York	Oct. 15, 1852
The President of the Board of Aldermen	Oct. 15, 1852
The President of the Assistant Board of Aldermen	Oct. 15, 1852 to Jan. 1, 1875
The President of the Council	Oct. 18, 1900 to Jan. 1, 1902
The British Consul-General	Oct. 15, 1852
The President of the Medical Board	Oct. 19, 1896
The Pastor and Superintendent of the Hospital	Oct. 19, 1896 to July 1, 1900
The Bishop of the Diocese of New York	Oct. 19, 1914

Wardens or Vestrymen in the Church of St. George the Martyr

Thomas Field Frank	Oct. 15, 1852 to April 18, 1873
Robert Bunch	Oct. 15, 1852 to April 6, 1853
John R. Livingston	April 6, 1853 to April 13, 1855 June 10, 1858 to April 29, 1859
George C. Moller	April 13, 1855 to June 10, 1858
Philip R. Pritchard	April 29, 1859 to April 6, 1864
Henry Drissler	April 6, 1864 to April 22, 1865
William P. Tallmadge	April 22, 1865 to Sept. 19, 1867

Robert Waller	Sept. 19, 1867 to April 2, 1891
Charles T. Gostenhoffer	April 18, 1873 to April 30, 1875
Richard D. Perry	April 30, 1875 to Mar. 30, 1883
Edward Hill	Mar. 30, 1883 to July 1886
Edward F. Beddall	Sept. 23, 1886 to Oct. 18, 1895
F. W. J. Hurst	April 2, 1891 to Oct. 18, 1895

REPRESENTATIVES OF ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY OF NEW YORK

F. W. J. Hurst	Oct. 18, 1885 to Jan. 28, 1901
Edward F. Beddall	Oct. 18, 1895 to Jan. 27, 1902
George Gray Ward	Jan. 28, 1901 to June 15, 1922
Berkley Mostyn	Jan. 27, 1902 to Feb. 24, 1908
Edward F. Darrell	Feb. 24, 1908
Henry W. J. Bucknall	Oct. 18, 1922

SERVICE OF DIRECTORS, ATTENDING AND CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

Directors

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Dec. 28, 1921	Samuel W. Lambert	July 1, 1929
June 15, 1929	Francis C. Wood	
June 15, 1929	Henry S. Patterson	
June 15, 1929	Lewis F. Frissell	

Attending Physicians

Mar. 1, 1859	Alonzo Clark	Oct. 1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Charles F. Heywood	Feb. 1862
Mar. 1, 1859	T. Gaillard Thomas	Jan. 1860
Mar. 1, 1859	William H. Draper	April 1867
Mar. 26, 1860	William B. Casey	April 1861
June 11, 1861	William W. Jones	Mar. 1873
Mar. 31, 1862	Edward W. Lambert	Jan. 1872
Oct. 26, 1863	Forster Swift	April 1866
May 28, 1866	Charles W. Packard	Jan. 1878
April 29, 1867	James R. Leaming	Jan. 1878
Jan. 29, 1872	James W. McLane	Aug. 1879
Mar. 31, 1873	Andrew H. Smith	Jan. 1881
Jan. 1, 1878	William M. Polk	July 1879
Jan. 1, 1878	George B. Wheelock	Jan. 1889
July 8, 1879	Beverley Robinson	Oct. 18, 1904
Sept. 19, 1879	Francis P. Kinnicutt	April 27, 1896
Jan. 31, 1881	A. Brayton Ball	Nov. 1, 1897
Feb. 23, 1885	Albert A. Davis	May 6, 1905
Jan. 1, 1889	George L. Peabody	Sept. 1893
Oct. 19, 1893	Van Horne Norrie	Dec. 31, 1911
Mar. 30, 1896	George A. Spaulding	Oct. 2, 1906

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Dec. 28, 1903	Austin W. Hollis	Nov. 6, 1921
Mar. 27, 1905	Theodore C. Janeway	Mar. 31, 1911
Nov. 26, 1906	Samuel W. Lambert	Dec. 28, 1921
Feb. 24, 1909	Francis C. Wood	June 15, 1929
Dec. 27, 1922	Henry S. Patterson	June 15, 1929
Dec. 27, 1922	Lewis F. Frissell	June 15, 1929
June 15, 1929	George M. Goodwin	
June 15, 1929	Karl M. Vogel	
June 15, 1929	F. Warner Bishop	

Assistants to Attending Physicians

Jan. 9, 1906	Everett W. Gould	Dec. 30, 1906
Jan. 9, 1906	Walter A. Bastedo	Dec. 30, 1907
Jan. 9, 1906	Karl M. Vogel	Dec. 30, 1907
April 30, 1906	Norman E. Ditman	Dec. 30, 1915

Associate Attending Physicians

Dec. 30, 1907	Frank S. Meara	Dec. 31, 1921
Feb. 28, 1910	Henry S. Patterson	Dec. 27, 1922
June 5, 1911	Lewis F. Frissell	Dec. 27, 1922
Dec. 27, 1915	Walter A. Bastedo	Nov. 28, 1927
Dec. 27, 1915	Karl M. Vogel	June 15, 1929
Dec. 28, 1921	George M. Goodwin	June 15, 1929
Apr. 30, 1923	F. Warner Bishop	June 15, 1929
Feb. 20, 1925	John H. Keating	
June 15, 1929	Albert C. Herring	
June 15, 1929	Waldo B. Farnum	
Nov. 24, 1930	Joseph Hajek	
Nov. 24, 1930	James R. Scott	
Jan. 29, 1934	Leila C. Knox	

Assistant Attending Physicians

Dec. 31, 1906	Frank S. Meara	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 30, 1907	Walter A. Bastedo	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 30, 1907	Karl M. Vogel	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 30, 1907	Norman E. Ditman	Feb. 24, 1919
Nov. 30, 1908	Lefferts Hutton	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 27, 1915	M. H. Merriman	Nov. 24, 1919
Dec. 27, 1915	George M. Goodwin	Dec. 28, 1921
Dec. 27, 1915	F. Warner Bishop	April 25, 1923
Sept. 30, 1918	William H. Glafke	Dec. 30, 1929
Sept. 29, 1919	William S. Thomas	Oct. 19, 1925
Dec. 28, 1921	Albert C. Herring	June 15, 1929
Jan. 30, 1922	John H. Keating	Feb. 20, 1925
April 25, 1923	W. Bayard Long	Feb. 27, 1933
April 25, 1923	Lelia C. Knox	Jan. 29, 1934

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
April 25, 1923	Beeckman J. Delatour	Sept. 30, 1929
April 25, 1923	Waldo B. Farnum	June 15, 1929
April 25, 1923	Irving H. Pardee	
Mar. 28, 1924	Joseph Hajek	Nov. 24, 1930
Mar. 28, 1924	J. C. Williams	Oct. 13, 1927
Mar. 30, 1925	L. Arthur Bingaman	Dec. 31, 1929
June 7, 1926	James R. Scott	Nov. 24, 1930
June 7, 1926	Ralph H. Boots	Dec. 31, 1928
April 30, 1928	Edmund J. Rhodebeck	
Feb. 25, 1929	George J. Coffin	
Feb. 25, 1929	Theophilus P. Allen	
May 26, 1930	John M. McKinney	
May 26, 1930	John S. Davis, Jr.	
May 26, 1930	Luis A. Amill	
Jan. 29, 1934	Oswald R. Jones	
Jan. 29, 1934	Robert F. Solley	
Jan. 29, 1934	William T. Gibb, Jr.	

Consulting Physicians

Mar. 1, 1859	Edward Delafield	1874
Mar. 1, 1859	G. P. Cammann	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Benjamin Ogden	April 1867
Mar. 1, 1859	John T. Metcalfe	Jan. 30, 1902
Oct. 26, 1863	Alonzo Clark	Sept. 1887
April 29, 1867	William H. Draper	April 26, 1901
Jan. 28, 1878	Charles W. Packard	Mar. 27, 1926
Sept. 26, 1887	Andrew H. Smith	April 8, 1910
Jan. 1, 1889	George G. Wheelock	Mar. 22, 1907
Nov. 1, 1897	A. Brayton Ball	Oct. 24, 1908
Mar. 31, 1902	Henry F. Walker	Aug. 13, 1917
Nov. 28, 1904	Beverley Robinson	June 21, 1924
Mar. 27, 1905	Albert A. Davis	May 6, 1905
Sept. 24, 1906	Edward G. Janeway	Feb. 10, 1911
Sept. 24, 1906	Francis Delafield	July 17, 1915
Dec. 31, 1906	Francis P. Kinnicutt	May 2, 1913
Dec. 26, 1911	Van Horne Norrie	Jan. 31, 1933
Nov. 28, 1927	Walter A. Bastedo	
July 1, 1929	Samuel W. Lambert	

Senior Attending Surgeon

Feb. 24, 1913	Robert Abbe	Mar. 7, 1928

Attending Surgeons

Mar. 1, 1859	Gurdon Buck	Jan. 1872
Mar. 1, 1859	George A. Peters	Dec. 1863
	G. A. Peters, reappointed Jan. 29, 1872	Dec. 1887

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Mar. 1, 1859	F. J. Bumstead	Oct. 1863
Jan. 27, 1862	Henry B. Sands	Oct. 1864
Jan. 25, 1864	William H. Donaghe	July 1864
July 18, 1864	Robert F. Weir	Jan. 1875
Oct. 31, 1864	George A. Quimby	Nov. 1867
Jan. 30, 1865	Joseph J. Hull	Dec. 1873
Nov. 29, 1867	James L. Little	Jan. 1878
	J. L. Little, reappointed Nov. 28, 1881	April 1885
Dec. 29, 1873	Thomas T. Sabine	Nov. 1881
Jan. 1, 1875	Charles McBurney	April 1888
Jan. 1, 1878	Gerardus H. Wynkoop	Dec. 1879
Mar. 29, 1880	William T. Bull	May 1884
	Wm. T. Bull, reappointed April 30, 1888	Sept. 1889
May 26, 1884	Robert Abbe	Feb. 24, 1913
Feb. 23, 1885	L. Bolton Bangs	Oct. 1892
Sept. 28, 1885	Richard J. Hall	June 1887
May 30, 1887	Francis W. Murray	Dec. 1902
Jan. 30, 1888	B. Farquhar Curtis	Dec. 1908
Dec. 27, 1889	Francis H. Markoe	Sept. 13, 1907
Oct. 31, 1892	Charles A. Powers	June 1894
June 28, 1894	Charles L. Gibson	Feb. 24, 1913
Mar. 30, 1896	Joseph A. Blake	Sept. 1903
Feb. 24, 1913	Walton Martin	
Feb. 24, 1913	Henry H. M. Lyle	
May 12, 1915	William A. Downes	June 15, 1929
May 12, 1915	Frank S. Mathews	
Dec. 27, 1927	Richard W. Bolling	April 6, 1929
Dec. 27, 1927	John Douglas	

Assistants to Attending Surgeons

Dec. 28, 1903	W. S. Schley	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	John Douglas	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	Walton Martin	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	Henry H. M. Lyle	Sept. 13, 1907

Associate Attending Surgeons

Dec. 30, 1907	Henry H. M. Lyle	Feb. 24, 1913
Dec. 30, 1907	Walton Martin	Feb. 24, 1913
Mar. 11, 1913	William A. Downes	May 12, 1915
Mar. 11, 1913	Frank S. Mathews	May 12, 1915
Mar. 27, 1916	W. S. Schley	
Mar. 27, 1916	John Douglas	Dec. 27, 1927
Mar. 27, 1916	Nathan W. Green	
Feb. 25, 1924	Richard W. Bolling	Dec. 27, 1927
Jan. 28, 1927	Morris K. Smith	
Feb. 25, 1929	Edward J. Donovan	

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
June 15, 1929	Edward D. Truesdell	
June 15, 1929	William F. MacFee	

Assistant Attending Surgeons

Dec. 30, 1907	W. S. Schley	Mar. 27, 1916
Dec. 30, 1907	John Douglas	Mar. 27, 1916
April 24, 1911	Nathan W. Green	Mar. 27, 1916
Mar. 11, 1913	Richard Derby	June 21, 1929
Mar. 11, 1913	A. B. Eisenbrey	May 29, 1916
June 16, 1916	Morris K. Smith	Jan. 28, 1927
June 21, 1918	John J. Westermann, Jr.	
Sept. 29, 1919	R. W. Bolling	Feb. 25, 1924
Sept. 29, 1919	E. D. Truesdell	June 15, 1929
Feb. 25, 1924	E. J. Donovan	Feb. 25, 1929
Feb. 20, 1925	William F. MacFee	June 15, 1929
May 25, 1925	Frederick W. Solley	
Jan. 30, 1928	Benjamin R. Shore, Jr.	
April 30, 1928	Paul C. Morton	
April 29, 1929	Alexander E. W. Ada	
June 15, 1929	Harold J. Shelley	
April 28, 1930	William H. Berry	
Oct. 27, 1930	William G. Heeks	

Consulting Surgeons

Mar. 1, 1859	John Watson	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Willard Parker	1883
Mar. 1, 1859	Alfred C. Post	Feb. 1886
Mar. 1, 1859	David L. Eigenbrodt	1861
Dec. 28, 1863	George A. Peters	Jan. 1872
	Geo. A. Peters, reappointed Dec. 23, 1887	Dec. 6, 1894
Oct. 26, 1868	John H. Carnochan	Oct. 1869
Oct. 25, 1869	Henry B. Sands	Jan. 1883
Jan. 1, 1878	James L. Little	Nov. 1881
Nov. 28, 1881	Thomas T. Sabine	Aug. 1888
Feb. 26, 1883	Robert F. Weir	May 1900
May 26, 1884	William T. Bull	April 1888
	Wm. T. Bull, reappointed Nov. 25, 1889	Feb. 22, 1908
April 30, 1888	Charles McBurney	Nov. 7, 1919
Oct. 18, 1892	L. Bolton Bangs	Oct. 4, 1914
Dec. 29, 1902	Francis W. Murray	April 12, 1929
Feb. 24, 1908	Joseph A. Blake	
Dec. 28, 1908	B. Farquhar Curtis	Aug. 5, 1924
Dec. 29, 1913	Charles L. Gibson	
Dec. 27, 1920	J. Bentley Squier	
June 15, 1929	William A. Downes	

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
	Holding Special Appointments	
Mar. 1, 1859	John C. Dalton, Pathologist	April 1872
April 25, 1872	Thomas E. Satterthwaite. Pathologist	Dec. 1882
May 26, 1873	Newton M. Shaffer, Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 1887
Jan. 1, 1875	Edward G. Loring, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	April 1888
Jan. 29, 1877	George M. Lefferts, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon	April 29, 1901
Jan. 1, 1878	James R. Leaming, Special Consulting Physician in Chest Diseases	Dec. 1892
Jan. 28, 1878	John P. Munn, Curator	June 1882
Mar. 28, 1881	John Ridlon, Assistant to Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 1887
Jan. 1, 1883	Frank Ferguson, Pathologist and Curator	July 1888
Jan. 1, 1888	Newton M. Shaffer, Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon	Jan. 2, 1928
Jan. 1, 1888	John Ridlon, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 1888
Feb. 27, 1888	Wm. M. Polk, Consulting Gynecologist	June 23, 1918
May 28, 1888	Charles S. Bull, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	Oct. 30, 1905
July 11, 1888	John S. Thacher, Pathologist	Dec. 1895
Dec. 27, 1889	T. Halsted Myers, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 24, 1925
Jan. 29, 1894	H. H. Seabrook, ad interim Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon	Mar. 1897
April 27, 1896	Francis P. Kinnicutt, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 1897
Dec. 27, 1897	Francis P. Kinnicutt, Consulting Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 31, 1906
April 27, 1896	Irwin H. Hance, Assistant Physician to Phthisical Patients	Oct. 26, 1896
June 4, 1896	William C. Campbell, Assistant Physician in charge of Phthisical Department	Dec. 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	William C. Campbell, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Feb. 5, 1899
Jan. 25, 1897	Charles F. Collins, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	Charles F. Collins, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 31, 1906
Mar. 29, 1897	Colman W. Cutler, Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon	Dec. 31, 1906
Jan. 25, 1897	Pearce Bailey, Consulting Neurologist	Feb. 11, 1922
Jan. 25, 1897	E. B. Dench, Consulting Otologist	Dec. 27, 1915
Jan. 25, 1897	George T. Elliot, Consulting Dermatologist	Sept. 14, 1931
Jan. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Surgical Registrar	Dec. 29, 1902
Jan. 25, 1897	Thomas S. Southworth, Medical Registrar	April 25, 1904

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Oct. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Pathologist	Oct. 31, 1910
Oct. 25, 1897	T. Mitchell Prudden, Consulting Pathologist	Jan. 30, 1922
April 24, 1899	Egbert LeFevre, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	June 22, 1906
May 27, 1901	D. Bryson Delavan, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon	Dec. 27, 1915
Jan. 26, 1903	D. S. D. Jessup, Surgical Registrar	May 24, 1905
Mar. 28, 1904	George C. Freeborn, Asst. in Pathology	Oct. 30, 1911
May 31, 1904	Everett W. Gould, Medical Registrar	Jan. 9, 1906
Mar. 25, 1906	Hans Zinsser, Asst. in Pathology	May 31, 1910
Dec. 31, 1906	Colman W. Cutler, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon *	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 31, 1906	Charles F. Collins, Attending Pediatric Physician	June 7, 1926
Dec. 31, 1906	Everett W. Gould, Assistant Attending Pediatric Physician	Dec. 31, 1912
May 25, 1908	Alfred Wiener, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Oct. 26, 1914
Dec. 28, 1908	Karl M. Vogel, Clinical Pathologist	Dec. 31, 1930
Oct. 10, 1908	J. Gardner Hopkins, Resident Pathologist	May 31, 1910
May 31, 1910	J. Gardner Hopkins, Bacteriologist	Sept. 29, 1913
May 31, 1910	Chas. H. Bailey, Resident Pathologist	Oct. 18, 1912
Oct. 31, 1910	Francis C. Wood, Director, Pathological Department	
Dec. 28, 1910	N. B. Foster, Assistant in Chemistry	Jan. 26, 1914
Dec. 28, 1910	H. O. Mosenthal, Assistant in Chemistry	Sept. 1, 1911
Jan. 11, 1911	H. Clifton Luke, Instructor in Anesthetics	Oct. 30, 1922
April 24, 1911	H. G. Bugbee, Cystoscopist	Dec. 27, 1916
April 24, 1911	E. C. Kendall, Assistant in Chemistry	Dec. 29, 1913
Nov. 1, 1911	Leon T. LeWald, Director, Roentgen-Ray Laboratory	Dec. 31, 1923
Nov. 27, 1911	E. Livingston Hunt, Associate Consulting Neurologist	Dec. 31, 1921
Oct. 18, 1912	A. B. Eisenbrey, Resident Pathologist	May 29, 1916
Oct. 28, 1912	W. H. Woglom, Assistant in Pathology	Dec. 31, 1921
Dec. 31, 1912	Everett W. Gould, Associate Attending Pediatric Physician	Dec. 27, 1926
Feb. 24, 1913	Deas Murphy, Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	June 25, 1915
Oct. 18, 1913	L. W. Famulener, Bacteriologist	
Jan. 26, 1914	H. S. Holland, Anesthetist	
Oct. 26, 1914	Alfred Wiener, Associate Ophthalmologist	Nov. 24, 1924
Nov. 30, 1914	Antonie P. Voislawsky, Associate Laryngologist	June 7, 1920
Jan. 25, 1915	Charles E. Perkins, Associate Otologist	Oct. 23, 1924
Jan. 25, 1915	Wesley C. Bowers, Assistant Otologist	Dec. 30, 1918

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Mar. 26, 1915	Henry S. Dunning, Dental Surgeon	Oct. 22, 1919
May 12, 1915	F. E. DuBois, Assistant Cystoscopist	Dec. 27, 1916
Dec. 27, 1915	William R. Hynes, Assistant Ophthalmologist	April 10, 1917
Dec. 27, 1915	Colman W. Cutler, Attending and Consulting Ophthalmologist	Nov. 24, 1924
Dec. 27, 1915	Edward B. Dench, Attending and Consulting Otologist	Feb. 24, 1930
Dec. 27, 1915	D. Bryson Delavan, Attending and Consulting Laryngologist	Dec. 27, 1920
April 24, 1916	Westley M. Hunt, Assistant Laryngologist	Nov. 29, 1920
April 24, 1916	William B. Tyrrell, Assistant Dental Surgeon	Dec. 27, 1926
April 24, 1916	Canute Hansen, Assistant Dental Surgeon	Dec. 27, 1920
Dec. 27, 1916	H. G. Bugbee, Attending Urologist	
Dec. 27, 1916	F. E. DuBois, Assistant Urologist	Dec. 31, 1930
July 1, 1916	E. G. Cary, Resident Pathologist	June 30, 1917
July 1, 1917	Miss L. C. Knox, Resident Pathologist	Dec. 30, 1929
July 27, 1917	Edward D. Truesdell, Acting Assistant Attending Surgeon	June 10, 1919
Oct. 29, 1917	Leo T. Perrault, Assistant Laryngologist	Dec. 27, 1926
Dec. 31, 1917	William C. Calhoun, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	Sept. 29, 1930
Dec. 31, 1917	William St. Lawrence, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	Dec. 27, 1922
Dec. 30, 1918	Arthur J. Herzig, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Dec. 31, 1921
Dec. 30, 1918	Wesley C. Bowers, Associate Otologist	Feb. 24, 1930
Sept. 29, 1919	Conrad Berens, Jr., Assistant Ophthalmologist	Dec. 28, 1931
Oct. 22, 1919	Henry S. Dunning, Consulting Oral Surgeon	
Nov. 24, 1919	M. H. Merriman, Assistant Laryngologist	Mar. 28, 1924
Dec. 29, 1919	Carl M. Sautter, Assistant in Otology	Nov. 24, 1924
Dec. 29, 1919	Westley M. Hunt, Assistant in Otology	June 27, 1930
May 31, 1920	J. H. Keating, Electro-Cardiographer	
June 7, 1920	A. P. Voislawsky, Attending Laryngologist	
Oct. 25, 1920	Isaac Hartshorne, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Nov. 24, 1924
Nov. 29, 1920	Westley M. Hunt, Associate Laryngologist	
Nov. 29, 1920	N. de L. Fletcher, Assistant Laryngologist	May 25, 1925
Dec. 27, 1920	D. Bryson Delavan, Consulting Laryngologist	
Dec. 28, 1920	Joseph Hajek, Assistant Cardiographer	
May 28, 1921	F. Warner Bishop, Assistant Attending Physician to Training School	

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
July 1, 1921	Francis C. Wood, Director, Radiotherapeutic Department	
July 1, 1921	J. Gardiner Hopkins, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	Dec. 31, 1923
July 1, 1921	William Bayard Long, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	
July 1, 1921	E. L'H. McGinnis, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	April 28, 1925
July 1, 1921	Frederick Prime, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	
July 1, 1921	George L. Rohdenburg, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	Dec. 31, 1925
July 1, 1921	Robert C. Schleussner, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	Dec. 31, 1924
Dec. 28, 1921	E. Livingston Hunt, Attending Neurologist	
Sept. 25, 1922	A. G. Biddle, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Dec. 29, 1924
Oct. 30, 1922	H. Clifton Luke, Director of Anesthetics	Mar. 30, 1925
Oct. 30, 1922	Anna Tjomsland, Instructor in Anesthetics	
Dec. 27, 1922	William St. Lawrence, Associate Pediatric Attending Physician	Dec. 31, 1929
Dec. 27, 1922	Alfred S. Taylor, Consulting Neurological Surgeon	
Dec. 27, 1922	Howard D. Urquhart, Associate Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 31, 1925
Jan. 28, 1924	Percy Brown, Director, Roentgen-Ray Laboratory	Dec. 31, 1928
Mar. 28, 1924	M. H. Merriman, Associate Laryngologist	Oct. 25, 1926
June 27, 1924	Waldo B. Farnum, Assistant Attending Physician to Training School	
Sept. 29, 1924	John Ross, Assistant Laryngologist	Dec. 31, 1928
Sept. 29, 1924	Sigmund Manheim, Assistant Laryngologist	Dec. 31, 1932
Sept. 29, 1924	H. K. Blake, Assistant Roentgenologist	Dec. 31, 1925
Nov. 24, 1924	Colman W. Cutler, Consulting Ophthalmologist	
Nov. 24, 1924	Alfred Wiener, Attending Ophthalmologist	
Nov. 24, 1924	Isaac Hartshorne, Associate Ophthalmologist	
Nov. 24, 1924	Carl M. Sautter, Associate Otologist	
Nov. 24, 1924	Sigmund Manheim, Assistant Otologist	Dec. 31, 1932
Mar. 30, 1925	T. Drysdale Buchanan, Director of Anesthetics	Nov. 24, 1930
April 27, 1925	Henry Lambert Bibby, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	Dec. 27, 1926
Oct. 19, 1925	William S. Thomas, Associate Attending Physician in Immunology	

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Dec. 28, 1925	George F. Hoch, Assistant Attending Urologist	
Dec. 28, 1925	Edwin Pyle, Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Oct. 20, 1930
Dec. 28, 1925	Howard D. Urquhart, Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 31, 1926
Dec. 28, 1925	Fred J. Matthews, Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	
Dec. 28, 1925	Charles H. Bailey, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	Mar 1, 1926
June 7, 1926	Charles F. Collins, Consulting Pediatric Physician	
July 15, 1926	H. Earl Illick, Acting Assistant Roentgenologist	Dec. 27, 1926
Dec. 27, 1926	Everett W. Gould, Pediatric Attending Physician	Mar. 31, 1930
Dec. 27, 1926	Henry Lambert Bibby, Associate Pediatric Attending Physician	Nov. 30, 1931
Dec. 27, 1926	Byron Stookey, Associate Consulting Neurological Surgeon	
Dec. 27, 1926	Leo T. Perrault, Associate Laryngologist	
Dec. 27, 1926	Harry D. Goetchius, Assistant Laryngologist	
Dec. 27, 1926	William B. Tyrrell, Dental Surgeon	April 18, 1928
Dec. 27, 1926	H. Earl Illick, Assistant Roentgenologist	Feb. 28, 1927
Dec. 27, 1926	Oswald R. Jones, Assistant in Pathology	June 1, 1927
Jan. 31, 1927	John W. Fowlkes, Assistant Otologist	April 28, 1930
Jan. 31, 1927	Ward C. Denison, Assistant Otologist	
April 25, 1927	Herbert F. Jackson, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	May 26, 1930
April 25, 1927	Henry R. Kutil, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	
June 1, 1927	Benjamin R. Shore, Jr., Assistant in Pathology	July 1, 1928
Nov. 28, 1927	Clarence H. Bonnell, Associate Attending Physician, Convalescent Hospital	
Nov. 28, 1927	Charles W. Knapp, Associate Attending Physician, Convalescent Hospital	
Nov. 28, 1927	Arthur S. Vosburgh, Associate Attending Surgeon, Convalescent Hospital	
Nov. 28, 1927	John A. McCreery, Associate Attending Surgeon, Convalescent Hospital	
Dec. 27, 1927	Reginald A. Higgons, Associate Pediatrician, Convalescent Hospital	
Dec. 27, 1927	Dudley E. Mackey, Assistant Roentgenologist	Dec. 31, 1930
May 28, 1928	Henry T. Smith, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Dec. 27, 1933

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
July 1, 1928	Frederick W. McKee, Assistant Pathologist	July 1, 1929
Oct. 29, 1928	Jerome M. Schweitzer, Dental Surgeon	
Dec. 31, 1928	Harold W. Dargeon, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	Sept. 25, 1933
Dec. 31, 1928	John Ross, Associate Laryngologist	
Feb. 25, 1929	John Miller, Associate Oto-Laryngologist, Convalescent Hospital	
Mar. 1, 1929	Eric J. Ryan, Director, X-Ray Department for Diagnosis	
Mar. 25, 1929	H. Clifton Luke, Assistant Laryngologist	
April 29, 1929	George E. Burford, Jr., Instructor in Anesthetics	
July 1, 1929	Robert F. Solley, Assistant Pathologist	Dec. 31, 1929
Nov. 25, 1929	David M. Bosworth, Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	
Nov. 25, 1929	John A. Taylor, Assistant Attending Urologist	
Nov. 25, 1929	John Neilson, Jr., Assistant Attending Physician in Immunology	Oct. 30, 1933
Dec. 30, 1929	William H. Glafke, Associate Attending Physician in Gastro-Enterology	
Dec. 30, 1929	Leila C. Knox, Pathologist and Assistant Director, Pathological Laboratory	
Dec. 30, 1929	Duncan R. McCuaig, Resident Pathologist	Feb. 24, 1931
Feb. 24, 1930	Edward B. Dench, Consulting Otologist	
Feb. 24, 1930	Wesley C. Bowers, Attending Otologist	
Mar. 31, 1930	Everett W. Gould, Consulting Pediatric Physician	
Mar. 31, 1930	F. Elmer Johnson, Pediatric Attending Physician	
April 28, 1930	John W. Fowlkes, Associate Attending Otologist	
April 28, 1930	Victor C. McCuaig, Associate Attending Otologist	
May 26, 1930	Herbert F. Jackson, Associate Pediatric Attending Physician	
May 26, 1930	Albert M. Stevens, Associate Pediatric Attending Physician	
Sept. 1, 1930	A. Bruce MacDonell, Resident Roentgenologist	July 1, 1931
Nov. 24, 1930	Mather Cleveland, Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	
Nov. 24, 1930	Frederick H. Wilke, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	
Nov. 24, 1930	Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Nov. 24, 1930	George E. Burford, Jr., Director of Anesthetics	
Nov. 24, 1930	Theophilus P. Allen, Assistant Attending Physician to Training School	
Dec. 29, 1930	Arthur J. Murphy, Assistant Attending Urologist	
Dec. 29, 1930	Helen S. Pittman, Assistant Pathologist	April 15, 1931
Dec. 29, 1930	Otto F. Krehbiel, Chemist	
April 27, 1931	Raymond E. Meek, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Oct. 26, 1931
June 1, 1931	Gordon H. Grant, Assistant Pathologist	June 1, 1932
July 1, 1931	George H. Kittell, Assistant Pathologist	Dec. 31, 1932
Oct. 26, 1931	John Neilson, Jr., Associate Attending Physician, Convalescent Hospital	Oct. 30, 1933
Oct. 26, 1931	Neil C. Stone, Assistant Pediatrician, Convalescent Hospital	Dec. 31, 1933
Jan. 1, 1932	George Cahill, Resident Roentgenologist	Dec. 31, 1933
Mar. 28, 1932	Paul H. Breuning, Assistant Otologist	
Mar. 28, 1932	Jackson A. Seward, Assistant Otologist	
July 1, 1932	Samuel W. Weaver, Assistant Pathologist	Sept. 1, 1933
Sept. 26, 1932	Hilton H. Stothers, Assistant Laryngologist	
Dec. 27, 1932	Paul T. Connolly, Assistant Ophthalmologist	
Jan. 30, 1933	Thomas C. Jaleski, Assistant Pathologist	Dec. 31, 1933
April 24, 1933	George M. MacKee, Consulting Dermatologist	
May 31, 1933	Elvira O. Ostlund, Assistant Pediatrician, Convalescent Hospital	
Sept. 1, 1933	William C. Chambers, Assistant Pathologist	
Sept. 25, 1933	Harold W. Dargeon, Associate Pediatric Attending Physician	
Sept. 25, 1933	Russell B. Scobie, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	
Oct. 30, 1933	William L. Tucker, Assistant Attending Physician in Immunology	
Dec. 27, 1933	Henry T. Smith, Associate Ophthalmologist	
Dec. 27, 1933	Van Rensselaer Voislawsky, Assistant Laryngologist	
Dec. 27, 1933	Barlow J. Hynes, Resident Roentgenologist	
Jan. 1, 1934	Seaton Sailor, Assistant Pathologist	

ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

President
George M. Goodwin, M.D.

Vice-President
Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.

Secretary
Joseph Hajek, M.D.

Treasurer
James R. Scott, M.D.

ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION

President
Mrs. G. J. Detmold

Vice-President
Miss Sarah Louise Hatch

Recording Secretary
Miss Dorothy L. Caskey

Corresponding Secretary
Miss Marjorie F. Curtis

Treasurer
Miss Mae G. Stone

CIRCULAR OF INFORMATION

OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, NEW YORK

History of the Training School. The St. Luke's Hospital Training School for Nurses was organized in the year 1888 for the purpose of preparing young women for the profession of nursing the sick.

Since its organization the Training School has undergone many changes and improvements as times and conditions have varied. The Hospital has been steadily increasing in capacity and improving in equipment and the Training School has kept pace with it until today it offers all of the most desirable advantages and opportunities that an earnest and energetic young woman could wish when seeking to prepare herself for this most important and noble life work.

In 1905, in accordance with a State law, the Training School was registered with the Regents of the University of the State of New York, thus being placed in the ranks of officially recognized training schools in the State.

Equipment for Instruction. St. Luke's Hospital is a large general hospital of 526 beds with medical and surgical wards for both adults and children, gynecological, orthopedic, eye, ear, nose and throat services. The Private Pavilion, with a capacity of 174 patients, is splendidly equipped with all the first-class modern conveniences. The Out-Patient Department has recently been housed in a new building with an equipment that is complete and superior in all respects. The Diet Kitchen and Operating Rooms, with competent instructors in charge, afford generous opportunities.

These departments are all open to the pupils for instruction, and each one is given her course of training in them as the requirements of the institution dictate or permit.

The Hospital has no maternity wards, but an affiliation exists with the Sloane Hospital for Women and the New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, both in the city, at one of which each nurse

is required to take a three months' course at some period during her training.

The Hospital furnishes two well-equipped class rooms for the use of the pupils, one for recitations and lectures and the other for demonstration purposes. Also, the Training School possesses a reference library which contains a variety of standard reference and text books. This is at the service of the pupils, and enables those who are ambitious and energetic to do advanced collateral reading and study.

Government. The Training School is under the same government as the Hospital, the Board of Managers of the institution having final jurisdiction over it. A special Training School Committee exists within the Board of Managers.

The officers of the Training School proper are a Directress of Nurses and an Assistant Directress of Nurses. The Directress of Nurses has the power to make all appointments of candidates for the School, and to determine the qualifications of probationers for the work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them during their probationary term. The reasons for rejection are not given, neither are letters addressed personally to the authorities of the School returned.

The right is reserved by the Hospital to terminate the connection of any pupil with the School for reasons which the Hospital may deem sufficient.

Discipline. The rules of the Training School are such as any self-respecting, earnest woman will recognize as embodying only those requirements that are fair and necessary in an institution of this kind. These are made known to the pupil upon her arrival, and she is responsible to the officers of the Training School for her conduct while in training.

Length of Course. The course of training covers two years and six months from the date of entrance. The first six months of this period will constitute a Preliminary Probationary Term.

Requirements for Admission. Pupils are admitted regularly in classes in the spring and autumn.

Applications must be made either in person or through the printed "Form of Application" to the Directress of Nurses. If possible an appointment should be made for a personal interview, the Training School office hours being from ten to twelve o'clock Tuesday, Thursday and Friday.

Applicants must at least possess a high school diploma or its equivalent, and women of higher education will be given preference.

Candidates should be from twenty to thirty-three years of age.

Appointed Candidates. Accepted candidates are nominated in order on a waiting list according to the needs of the Training School. When called they are expected to report promptly, and to bring with them the means of returning to their homes should they not successfully pass their probationary term.

Any change of plan or address on the part of the candidate whose name is on the waiting list should be immediately reported to the Directress of Nurses.

Acceptance into the Training School. At the close of the Preliminary Term each probationer, who has successfully passed the required examinations of the course, and who has given satisfaction in all other respects, will be accepted into the Training School upon signing a written agreement to remain in the School for the remainder of the term, and to conform to its rules and the rules of the Hospital.

Nurses, after they have been admitted into the Training School, are required to wear the Training School uniform while on duty.

Expenses. A fee of $25.00, payable upon entrance, is required of all students. This fee will not be returned.

No salary is paid the pupils. The Hospital supplies the uniforms for all nurses who have been accepted into the Training School, but probationers must furnish their own uniforms in accordance with specifications which will be furnished them upon their appointment.

Text books, board, lodging and laundry are furnished by the Hospital for all nurses and probationers.

The uniforms and text books given the nurses belong to the School and must be returned in case a pupil leaves or is dismissed during her course of instruction.

Hours of Duty. The hours of duty are fifty-four hours weekly for the day staff, and ten hours nightly for the night staff. Nurses are allowed one afternoon each week and half of Sunday off duty. These hours are subject, however, to the requirements of the Hospital work.

Vacations and Leaves of Absence. A vacation of three weeks

is allowed each year. Pupils will not be allowed, during their course of instruction, to nurse sick relatives at home, nor to absent themselves for other personal reasons. Absences are not allowed except for extreme cause. If a nurse is absent for a period exceeding 4 weeks she will lose her class position in the School but may enter the succeeding class, unless such absence exceeds 4 months, when she will forfeit her membership in the Training School. If readmitted, she must begin her course anew. This rule may be modified by the Training School Committee.

All time lost for any reason must be made up.

Illness. In illness pupils are cared for by the Hospital, receiving the professional services of the Training School Physicians.

Records. Careful and complete records of class work, examinations and general deportment of pupils are kept on file in the Training School office.

Examinations. Written or oral examinations, with practical tests, are required at the close of each course of study. Any pupil failing in a subject will be required to take it again the following year.

Final examinations are conducted by a Committee of the Medical Board.

Graduation. A course of two years and six months of study and experience, including the probationary period, is required for graduation. When the full term is completed, and the pupils are regarded as thoroughly qualified, they receive, if their conduct and examinations have been satisfactory, diplomas certifying to the fact, after which they are at liberty to choose their own field of labor.

Formal graduation exercises are held in the Chapel of the Hospital at the close of each school year.

Religion. The religious services of the Hospital are those of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and the pupils of the School are expected to attend these services regularly.

Services are held in all the wards of the Hospital each morning and Evensong at 6 o'clock each evening in the Chapel.

Nurses' Home. The nurses have as their exclusive home the *Vanderbilt Pavilion of the Hospital.* This is a large, light and airy building equipped with all modern conveniences and comforts, having, in addition to the nurses' rooms and baths, etc., a

parlor on the first floor comfortably furnished for the entertainment of friends; a dining room on the sixth floor; night nurses' quarters on the seventh floor; and on the eighth floor a large bright solarium and club room, in which the nurses are also provided with a library.

The comparative isolation of the Nurses' Home from the Hospital proper makes it possible for the nurses to enjoy complete relaxation and a generous amount of recreation when off duty.

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS

DISEASES TREATED

All kinds of *acute, curable, and non-contagious* diseases are treated in the wards. Sufferers with chronic and incurable complaints are received and retained at discretion, but not permanently provided for. None are received as patients, who, from the nature of their ailment, would occasion discomfort to their neighbors. The following are inadmissible: Sufferers from contagious diseases, cancers of an incurable and offensive nature, epilepsy, opium habit, delirium-tremens, insanity, and venereal disease.

MODE OF APPLYING

Applications received in person daily (except Sunday) from 10 a. m. to 5 p. m. Cases of sudden injury requiring immediate care received at any hour, and, if need be, without charge.

Applicants *from the city*, too sick to apply in person, will be examined by a physician at their residences.

Applications from *out of the city* should be made in writing to the Superintendent. Such communications should enclose a written certificate from a regular physician as to the applicant's disease, present condition, and symptoms and it should state whether bed in general ward or private room is desired. If latter, at what price.

Applicants from out of the city requiring *medical* treatment ordinarily are not received.

Applicants requiring *surgical operations* not obtainable at home are admitted from any part of the country.

RATES OF BOARD

GENERAL WARDS

Board of patients in general wards per week is $24.50 for adults and $21.00 for children (under twelve years of age), payable two weeks in advance. Unexpended portion of payment is refunded at the same rate on patient's discharge.

Applicants applying for *free* treatment in whole or in part must be suitably certified as unable to pay Hospital rates, and as worthy objects of charity.

PRIVATE ROOMS

The charitable work of the Hospital is done in the general wards. The income from board and nursing of private patients is applied toward making up deficiency of revenue and to the support of the increasing charity work of the general wards.

PRICES OF PRIVATE ROOMS

Single rooms $7 to $20 per day, which does not include Attending Physicians' or Surgeons' fees.

Hospital charges in private rooms invariably must be paid two weeks in advance and any unexpended balance will be refunded at the same rate on the patient's discharge.

The Superintendent is authorized to make special terms for patients in private rooms requiring extra nursing or expensive medical and surgical supplies for their treatment.

House Physicians and Surgeons are at all times within call, at discretion of nurse.

Diet is regulated by Physician's orders, and meals are served at regular hours.

SEMI-PRIVATE ROOMS

$6. to $7. per day

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

The Physicians and Surgeons give their professional services without salary to the Hospital, under the following terms and conditions:

1. They will not receive professional fees under any circumstances from any patient occupying a bed in the wards of the Hospital; neither will they expect to receive such fee from any patient occupying a private room, provided, that in the opinion of the Hospital authorities, ability does not exist on the part of such patient to pay for the services of the attending physician or surgeon, besides paying first the Hospital charges for board and nursing.

2. The attending and consulting physicians and surgeons are expected to make definite private arrangement as to their professional fees with those patients whom they recommend to the Hospital authorities for their private treatment, *before* such patients are sent to the Hospital.

3. The Hospital authorities protect their own staff from misuse of their charitable services, by recommending any applicant who applies directly to the Hospital for the use of a private room to any member of the Attending or Consulting Staff whom they may select that the above arrangements may be made.

4. The physicians and surgeons treat patients in endowed private rooms under the same rules as apply to patients in other private rooms, giving their services without fee only to those who are unable to pay it. besides paying the Hospital rate for board and nursing.

Form of Bequest

I GIVE and bequeath to ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, a corporation created in the year 1850, under the Laws of the State of New York, or to the Treasurer thereof for the time being, for its corporate purposes, the sum of .....dollars.

Form of Devise of Real Estate

I GIVE and devise to ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, a corporation created in the year 1850, under the Laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, all that, etc. (Here describe the property.)

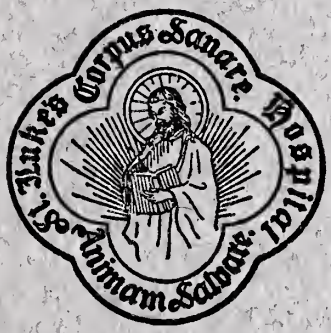
LANCASTER PRESS, INC., LANCASTER, PA.

The Seventy-sixth Annual Report

St. Luke's Hospital

New York

For the Year Ending December 31, 1934



The Seventy-sixth Annual Report

St. Luke's Hospital

New York

For the Year Ending December 31, 1934

CONTENTS

	PAGE
The Seventy-Sixth Annual Report of St. Luke's Hospital	3
Financial Reports:	
Consolidated Balance Sheet	8
Report of the Auditing Committee	10
Real Estate (Outside Properties)	12
Hospital Properties and Equipment	13
Unrestricted Funds	14
Endowment Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes	15
Unexpended Income. Funds for Designated Purposes	17
Consolidated Statement of Income and Expenditures	19
Special Appeal	*Facing page* 20
Statement of Income and Expenditures—St. Luke's Hospital	21
Detailed Statement of Operating Income	22
Detailed Statement of Operating Expenses	23–29
Statement of Income and Expenditures—St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital	30
Sundry Donations	33
Subscriptions to the Century Fund	38
Subscriptions towards Annual Support of Beds	38
Life Membership	38
Annual Dues	38
Gifts of Articles	39
Report of the Committee on Training School for Nurses	41
Superintendent's Report	44
Out Patient Department—Operating Costs	51
Pastor's Report	52
Social Service Report	55
Endowed Rooms and Endowed Beds	64
Special Foundations	87
Special Trust Funds	91
Officers of St. Luke's Hospital	92
Managers of St. Luke's Hospital	93
Standing Committees	94
Members of the Society of St. Luke's Hospital	95
Life Members	95
Members Paying Annual Dues	95
Officers and Members of Executive Board—Social Service	96
Members of the House Staff	99
Medical and Surgical Staff	101
Officers and Standing Committees of the Medical Board for 1934	105
List of Officers and Members of the Board of Managers of St. Luke's Hospital and Their Terms of Service	115
Alumni Association	133
Information re: Training School for Nurses	134
Admission of Patients	139
Rates of Board	140

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL. FRONT VIEW.

THE SEVENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL
NEW YORK

For the year ending December 31, 1934

To the Society of St. Luke's Hospital:

The Hospital has functioned in its usual satisfactory manner throughout the year. Every effort has been made to continue the service with as little dimunition as possible and to maintain its high standards in the care of the sick, and concurrently to effect every possible economy in doing so.

A survey of the Hospital has been made by an efficiency expert and his recommendations adopted as far as was considered feasible. One of the encouraging features of his report was as follows:

"In my judgment St. Luke's is a remarkable illustration of the triumph of personality and leadership over methods and procedures. By the spirit of loyalty, philanthropy, religious zeal and service which permeated the institution and its staff, it is perhaps the outstanding institution in the city. There is an atmosphere of charity, faith, humane consideration for suffering and want, which is really admirable and unsurpassed elsewhere."

This led to another survey by a firm of accountants unusually familiar with hospital work. This firm was retained to revise the Hospital system of accounting and procedures. The principal modifications made by them were to place the Hospital on a budgetary basis, change from a cash to an accrual system, to effect a perpetual inventory and to employ a certified accountant in charge of accounts and collections. These changes render a detailed comparison of the figures for this year with the previous year impossible and, therefore, the financial statement is made for the current year only.

The difference in income from all sources and expenses for both the Main Hospital and the Convalescent Branch was $102,763.56. This deficit will be made up by an appropriation from unrestricted capital funds. Such appropriations cannot continue indefinitely. The alternatives are:

To obtain a larger income through increased endowment or annual gifts, or to greatly restrict our free work for the indigent sick. Our paramount need is additional endowment of at least $3,000,000.

SOCIAL SERVICE

The Hospital Social Service has been carried on throughout the year with unabated energy. The means for its maintenance is obtained largely by the ladies who compose its membership. We are deeply indebted to them and to the members of the Junior Auxiliary for their untiring efforts and highly efficient service in this vastly important branch of the Hospital's work.

SERVICES OF THE PROFESSIONAL, ADMINISTRATIVE AND NURSING STAFFS

To the Medical and Surgical Staff we acknowledge with deep appreciation their devoted and skillful services, which have been rendered as in previous years to ward and out-patients without financial remuneration, and we thank the Administrative and Nursing Staffs for their steadfast loyalty to that which they have done so much to make and which we like to call "the spirit of St. Luke's."

An irreparable loss came to the Hospital through the death on March 22nd of Mr. George Blagden. The Minute adopted by the Board at its first meeting following Mr. Blagden's death is appended to this report.

CHANGES IN THE MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF

The following appointments were made:

Dr. Walton Martin, Consulting Surgeon
Dr. Morris K. Smith, Attending Surgeon and Director, Surgical Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Fred W. Solley, Associate Attending Surgeon
Dr. Paul C. Morton, Associate Attending Surgeon and Associate, Surgical Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Irving H. Pardee, Associate Attending Neurologist and Associate, Neurological Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. John M. McKinney, Assistant Attending Neurologist and Chief, Neurological Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Mather Cleveland, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon
Dr. Jed H. Irvine, Assistant Attending Physician

Dr. Philip G. C. Bishop, Assistant Attending Physician
Dr. Robert F. Solley, Assistant Attending Physician to the Training School
Dr. Seaton Sailer, Resident Pathologist
Dr. Héloïse B. Hough, Assistant Pathologist
Dr. Thomas N. Sheen, Assistant, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. H. Easton McMahon, Assistant, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Alexander E. W. Ada, Chief, Surgical Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Harold J. Shelley, Chief, Surgical Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Edwin B. Eckerson, Assistant, Surgical Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. David M. Weeks, Assistant, Surgical Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Eleanor deForest Baldwin, Assistant, Gynecological Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Russell B. Scobie, Chief, Pediatric Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Elvira O. Ostlund, Assistant, Pediatric Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Frank P. Mathews, Assistant, Pediatric Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Hazel M. Grainger, Assistant, Pediatric Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Maxwell D. Ryan, Assistant, Upper Respiratory Tract Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. E. Livingston Hunt, Director, Neurological Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Thomas E. Bamford, Assistant, Neurological Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. S. Harcourt Peppard, Assistant, Neurological Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Clarence H. Reynolds, Assistant, Dental Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Rudolph D. Huber, Assistant, Dental Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Arthur Hauk, Assistant, Dental Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Harry Roth, Assistant, Dental Division, Out-Patient Department

Resignations:

Dr. Albert M. Stevens, Associate Pediatric Attending Physician and Associate, Pediatric Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Henry R. Kutil, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician.

GIFTS AND LEGACIES

The gifts and legacies received during the year, other than those listed in the various schedules of the Report, were as follows:

Miss Elizabeth Steinman, for the purchase of radium		$ 20.00
New York Letter Carrier's Association, for the Blood Transfusion Fund		100.00
Miss Alice Smith, to be added to the principal of the Martha Therese Smith Fund		3,500.00
Estate of Hannah M. Lydig		3,880.80
Estate of Florence Coe Stewart		5,000.00
Estate of Maud A. Leland		5,000.00
Estate of Emma W. Scott		5,000.00
Estate of William Crawford:		
Further Distribution	$ 3,000.00	
Sundry Securities	13,850.00	16,850.00
Estate of George W. Merrihew		25,000.00
Estate of George Blagden, the income therefrom to be used for the entertainment of the nurses and towards the expenses connected with the annual graduation exercises of the Training School		10,000.00
Estate of George Blagden, to be added to the Endowment Fund, the income therefrom to be used for purposes of the Hospital		25,000.00
Estate of Edward G. Kennedy		41,607.83
Estate of David Birch, on account of endowment of beds		193.67
Estate of Mary E. Blodgett, on account of endowment of a bed to be used by patients from St. Luke's Home for Aged Women		1,000.00
Estate of Giulia P. Morosini, balance for the endowment of a bed, to be known as "The Giulia P. Morosini Bed"		2,500.00
Estate of Augusta P. Slade, for the endowment of a bed for women in memory of her sister, Emily Slade		7,500.00
Estate of George Blagden, in memory of his mother, Frances M. Blagden		7,500.00

Estate of Mary H. Tompkins, for the endowment and maintenance forever of a bed for the use of invalid members of the Letter Carrier's Association of New York..... 10,000.00

"Anonymous," for the endowment of a bed in memory of Maud Aguilar Leland..... 7,500.00

By order of the Board of Managers,
STEPHEN BAKER,
President

EXTRACT FROM MINUTES OF MEETING OF BOARD OF MANAGERS, MARCH 26, 1934

The President announced the sudden death, on March 22, 1934, of Mr. George Blagden. Whereupon the following Minute was unanimously adopted by a rising and silent vote:

George Blagden became a member of the Board of Managers of St. Luke's Hospital on St. Luke's Day, 1906 succeeding his father who was elected in 1890. He served as Secretary from 1917–1920 when he became 1st Vice-President and Chairman of the Executive Committee both of which positions as well as that of Chairman of the Committee on Training School for Nurses he held at the date of his death.

Mr. Blagden never limited his activities to the technical boundaries of office. Conscientous, able and efficient in the performance of duty, he injected into all he did, sympathy, understanding and human kindness, which endeared him to all with whom he came in contact, Managers, Medical Board, Staff and Nurses alike. He had absorbed the spirit of unselfish service on which St. Luke's was founded and through his kindly influence has done much to keep that standard ever before us.

The Secretary was instructed to forward to Mr. Blagden's brothers a suitably prepared copy of the foregoing Minute.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL AND ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET—DECEMBER 31, 1934

ASSETS AT BOOK VALUE

Current Fund Assets:				
Cash:				
Central Hanover Bank and Trust Company	$ 76,632.90			
Corn Exchange Bank Trust Company	426.61			
Petty Cash Fund	500.00	$ 77,559.51		
Investments:				
Bonds and Stocks (at book value)*	124,105.00			
Mortgages (at book value)	40,926.61			
Real Estate (net equity)	444,291.09	609,322.70		
Accounts Receivable:				
Due from Patients, etc.	91,996.39			
Less: Reserve for Bad Debts	85,787.71			
	6,208.68			
Due from New York City	7,893.80	14,102.48		
Prepaid Insurance		10,456.13		
Real Estate Taxes, etc. advanced for Mortgagors (net)		5,109.27		
Current Funds used for Capital Expenditures (see contra)		82.08		
Total Current Fund Assets			$	716,632.17
Endowment Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes:				
Principal				
Cash:				
Central Hanover Bank and Trust Company		$ 82,882.16		
Investments:				
Bonds and Stocks (at book value)*	$6,448,838.08			
Mortgages (at book value)	2,307.054.73			
Real Estate	1,922,545.08	10,678,437.89		
		$10,761,320.05		
Unexpended Income—funds for Designated Purposes:				
Cash:				
Central Hanover Bank and Trust Company	15,104.30			
Advance to Current Funds (see contra)	57,623.23	72,727.53		
Total Endowment Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes				10,834,047.58
Hospital Properties and Equipment:				
St. Luke's Hospital, New York, N. Y.		4,677,347.45		
Convalescent Hospital, Greenwich, Conn.		1,138,289.90		
Total Hospital Properties and Equipment				5,815,637.35
Total Assets				$17,366,317.10

* Market value December 31, 1934—

Current Funds investments	$ 124,720.00
Endowment Funds, etc., investments	6,050,228.00

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET—(*Continued*)

LIABILITIES AND FUNDS

Current Liabilities and Current Funds:		
Accounts Payable	$ 37,318.32	
Accrued Salaries	21,851.67	
Deposits to Secure Leases	1,965.71	
Unrestricted Funds	597,873.24	
Advanced from Funds for Designated Purposes (see contra)	57,623.23	
Total Current Liabilities and Current Funds		$ 716,632.17
Endowment Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes:		
Principal	$10,760,770.05	
Unexpended Income—Funds for Designated Purposes	72,727.53	
Rent Assignment—In Escrow	550.00	
Total Endowment Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes		10,834.047,58
Funds Invested in Plant:		
General Funds	$ 4,884,711.14	
Gifts from Donor of the Convalescent Hospital	930,844.13	
Amount borrowed from Current Funds for Capital Expenditures (see contra)	82.08	
Total Funds Invested in Plant		5,815,637.35
Total Liabilities and Funds		$17,366,317.10

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

January 28, 1935

The Trustees,
St. Luke's Hospital,
New York, N. Y.

Sirs:

Under authority of the Board we have engaged Messrs. Patterson, Teele & Dennis, Accountants and Auditors, to audit the accounts for the year ended December 31, 1934, and will present their report when received from them.

The Auditing Committee has accepted the Certificate of the Central Hanover Bank and Trust Company, as Custodian, enumerating the securities held by them for St. Luke's Hospital as at the close of business December 31, 1934. This Certificate is presented herewith.

A summary of the securities owned at December 31, 1934, in comparison with the securities owned at December 31, 1933, follows:

	December 31, 1934		*December 31, 1933*	
	Market Value	*Book Value*	*Market Value*	*Book Value*
Mortgages	$2,347,981.34	$2,347,981.34	$2,700,671.00	$2,700,671.00
Bonds	2,572,046.00	2,525,852.93	2,264,226.25	2,504,563.56
Preferred Stocks	888,012.00	986,787.37	807,398.50	986,787.37
Common Stocks	526,390.00	980,217.28	756,777.38	980,217.28
Total, excluding the securities held for the Fitzgerald Fund	$6,334,429.34	$6,840,838.92	$6,529,073.13	$7,172,239.21
Held for the Fitzgerald Fund:				
Mortgages	—	—	$ 24,785.34	$ 24,785.34
Bonds	$2,188,500.00	$2,080,085.50	1,896,837.50	2,048,398.00
Total, held for the Fitzgerald Fund	$2,188,500.00	$2,080,085.50	$1,921,622.84	$2,073,183.34
Grand Total	$8,522,929.34	$8,920,924.42	$8,450,695.97	$9,245,422.55

In the absence of other information, the market value of mortgages as stated above is the book value.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) HENRY W. J. BUCKNALL,
Auditing Committee

HOSPITAL FROM EAST SHOWING SCRYMSER AND PLANT PAVILIONS FOR PRIVATE PATIENTS IN FOREGROUND

PATTERSON, TEELE AND DENNIS
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS

120 Broadway, New York,
March 12, 1935

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

We have audited the books and accounts of St. Luke's Hospital for the year ended December 31, 1934, verifying the due accounting for all income shown by the books, vouching all expenditures, verifying cash at banks and on hand, and comparing with the books the list of securities held by and certified to by the Central Hanover Bank and Trust Company, as Custodian; and we hereby certify that the accompanying Income and Expenditures Account and Balance Sheet set forth the financial condition of the Hospital for the year ended December 31, 1934, in accordance with the books of account. The Unrestricted Funds of the Hospital have been increased by legacy receipts. Subscriptions and donations have been included in current income. We have not examined the Minute Books or the title deeds to the real estate.

PATTERSON, TEELE AND DENNIS,
Accountants and Auditors

REAL ESTATE (OUTSIDE PROPERTIES)

December 31, 1934

PROPERTY	BOOK VALUE	MORTGAGE PAYABLE	NET EQUITY
Riverside Drive—119th and 120th Streets, N. Y. City	$ 700,000.00		$ 700,000.00
No. 417 West 114th Street, N. Y. City	150,404.14		150,404.14
No. 419/21 West 114th Street, N. Y. City	176,457.21		176,457.21
No. 425 West 114th Street and No. 1101/3 Amsterdam Avenue, N. Y. City; No. 1105/7 Amsterdam Avenue, N. Y. City	305,087.80	$90,000.00	215,087.80
No. 1109/11 Amsterdam Avenue, N. Y. City	153,562.83		153,562.83
No. 1113/15 Amsterdam Avenue, N. Y. City	162,162.70		162,162.70
No. 1117/19 Amsterdam Avenue, N. Y. City	166,812.80		166,812.80
West 115th Street Lots, N. Y. City	60,743.14		60,743.14
No. 444/6 Grand Street, N. Y. City	65,790.18		65,790.18
No. 321 East 112th Street, N. Y. City	17,916.39		17,916.39
No. 1604/6 Madison Avenue, N. Y. City	52,696.06		52,696.06
No. 157/9 West 18th Street, N. Y. City	48,882.55		48,882.55
No. 511/15 West 157th Street, N. Y. City	49,691.30		49,691.30
1/2 Interest, Lots 27 and 28, Lincoln Park, Yonkers, New York	550.57		550.57
1/2 Interest, Property at Ardsley, New York	6,348.40		6,348.40
1/2 Interest, Two Vacant Lots at Sorrento, Maine	200.00		200.00
884/890 Second Avenue, N. Y. City	165,612.29		165,612.29
80 East 3rd Street, N. Y. City	20,080.90		20,080.90
1328 Fifth Avenue, N. Y. City	21,331.66		21,331.66
1330 Fifth Avenue, N. Y. City	21,306.74		21,306.74
60–68 West Broadway, N. Y. City	111,198.51		111,198.51
	$2,456,836.17	$90,000.00	$2,366,836.17

SUMMARY

Current Funds (net equity)	$ 444,291.09
Endowment Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes	1,922,545.08
	$2,366,836.17

HOSPITAL PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENT

December 31, 1934

St. Luke's Hospital, New York, N. Y.:		
Sites and Grounds	$ 852,960.00	
Buildings	3,460,330.63	
Furniture and Fixtures	271,813.47	
Machinery and Tools	68,284.80	
Apparatus and Instruments	19,845.05	
Ambulances	4,112.50	
Burial Plot—St. Michael's Cemetery	1.00	
		$4,677,347.45
Convalescent Hospital, Greenwich, Conn.:		
Site	250,000.00	
Buildings	790,834.32	
Furniture and Fixtures	88,528.39	
Apparatus and Instruments	2,180.75	
Automobiles	6,746.44	
		1,138,289.90
		$5,815,637.35

UNRESTRICTED FUNDS

December 31, 1934

Balance at December 31, 1933			$613,980.28
Legacies received during 1934			92,338.63
Profit from Sales of Securities, etc.			134.60
			$706,453.51
Expenditures in excess of Income for year ended December 31, 1934:			
St. Luke's Hospital	$96,766.66		
Convalescent Hospital	5,996.90	$102,763.56	
Transferred to Capital Account, being expenditures during 1934 for Office Equipment		5,816.71	108,580.27
Balance December 31, 1934			$597,873.24

ENDOWMENT FUNDS AND FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES

December 31, 1934

St. Luke's Hospital:

	PRINCIPAL
Endowed Beds	$ 2,692,633.73
Restricted Endowment	194,103.38
Partly Endowed Beds	1,371.39
Margaret A. Jones Fund for Free Beds	145,164.51
Mary M. Keese Burial Fund	14,322.66
Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund for Rides for Sick Children	19,443.16
Marion Gray Morris Memorial Fund	24,412.59
Guy B. Miller Fund for Pathological Research	10,000.00
Zela Gibbes Fund for Promoting Pathological Studies	517,588.61
Private Room Funds:	
Dean Hoffman—Rooms for Clergymen	30,037.50
Alumnae Association	40,000.00
Frances M. Markoe Memorial Fund for Care of Physicians in Private Rooms	20,874.65
Fund for Care and Relief of Convalescents after leaving Wards	14,360.50
Emma D. Cummins Fund for Pathological Laboratory	24,900.00
Margaret J. P. Graves Fund for Medical Research	21,532.12
The Hicks Fund for Surgical Appliances	1,000.00
Sachs Fund	873.87
Margaret J. P. Graves Fund for Crippled Children	10,000.00
Norman I. Rees Legacy	8,425.62
Phoebe Caroline Swords Periodical Fund	1,000.00
Helen Abbe Howson Memorial Fund	2,000.00
Annie Shippen Young Bogert Memorial Fund	5,040.01
Louis Thurston Hoyt Fund	101,694.74
Mathilde Schlemmer Memorial Bed Fund	38,014.10
Marie Louise Dewsnap Fund	20,375.00
William H. White Endowment Fund	966,177.44
Henry M. Gescheidt Legacy	7,592.20
James Herman Aldrich Fund	10,000.00
Henry D. Brookman Fund	50,000.00

James A. Scrymser Legacy	1,135,055.21
Katherine E. Turnbull Legacy	333,744.12
Fanny A. Smith Fund	10,000.00
Martha Theresa Smith Fund	14,000.00
Elizabeth Scriven Potter Memorial Fund	198,861.15
George H. F. Schraeder Trust Fund—Subject to Life Estate of Emily Minoprio	15,542.49
George H. F. Schraeder Trust Fund—Subject to Life Estate of Leontine Gaertner	12,000.00
Mary T. Tower Memorial Fund	44,853.54
Francis Lynde Stetson Fund	25,000.00
Neurological Service Fund	1,339.87
Social Service Endowment Fund	4,354.00
Martha Strong Stocking Fund	657.02
Emma W. Scott Fund	9,000.00
Maud A. Leland Fund	1,614.60
Radium Fund	3,330.50
Mary G. Thompson—Future Building Fund	32,997.82
Mary Ann Fitzgerald Legacy	2,825,788.53
Samuel T. Colgate Endowment Fund for School for Nurses (Estate of Cora S. Kennard)	200,000.00
George Blagden Fund	10,000.00
	$ 9,871,076.63
Convalescent Hospital:	
Permanent Fund—Gift from Donor of the Convalescent Hospital	$ 813,114.33
Katherine E. Turnbull Legacy	71,516.59
Endowed Beds Fund	5,062.50
	$ 889,693.42
Grand Total	$10,760,770.05

UNEXPENDED INCOME—FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1934

Name of Fund	Unexpended Balance at Dec. 31, 1933	Income During Period	Expended During Period	Unexpended Balance at Dec. 31, 1934
Mary M. Keese Burial Fund	$ 8,971.71	$ 859.36	$ 623.00	$ 9,208.07
Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund for Rides for Sick Children	722.67	797.18	767.00	752.85
Marion Gray Morris Memorial Fund	2,213.52	1,049.61	1,574.46	1,688.67
Guy B. Miller Fund for Pathological Research	—	550.00(*a*)	550.00	—
Zela Gibbes Fund for Promoting Pathological Studies	—	18,002.47(*b*)	18,002.47	—
Fund for Care and Relief of Convalescents after leaving Wards	—	430.80	430.80	—
Emma D. Cummins Fund for Pathological Laboratory	26,477.52	722.85	22.72	27,177.65
Mrs. M. J. P. Graves Fund for Medical Research	*254.47*	698.56	254.47	189.62
The Hicks Fund for Surgical Appliances	27.55	20.64	32.60	15.59
Phoebe Caroline Swords Periodical Fund	35.18	50.00	—	85.18
Annie Shippen Young Bogert Memorial Fund	—	306.03	306.03	—
G. H. F. Schraeder Trust Fund for Emily Minoprio	—	728.46	728.46	—
G. H. F. Schraeder Trust Fund for Leontine Gaertner	—	477.60	477.60	—
Norman I. Rees Legacy	—	223.15	223.15	—
Mathilde Schlemmer Memorial Bed Fund	—	1,939.21	1,939.21	—
Marie Louise Dewsnap Fund	—	560.32	560.32	—
Francis Lynde Stetson Fund	9,149.07	1,250.00	580.29	9,818.78
Neurological Service Fund	112.77	45.74	1.58	156.93
James Herman Aldrich Fund	595.00	411.54	926.75	79.79
Elizabeth Scriven Potter Memorial Fund	4,509.61	5,738.63	10,003.18	245.06
Dean Hoffman Fund—Rooms for Clergymen	—	1,636.00	1,636.00	—
Alumnae Association Funds	—	1,270.00	1,270.00	—
F. M. Markoe Memorial Fund for Care of Physicians in Private Rooms	100.83	26.25	180.89	*53.81*
Clara Schlemmer Lyle Memorial Fund	1,647.37	—	1,399.89	247.48
Morgan Fund for Blood Transfusions	7,001.02	—	1,684.50	5,316.52

UNEXPENDED INCOME—FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES—(*Continued*)

H. H. Smith Periodical Fund	6.96	50.00	—	56.96
Mrs. M. J. P. Graves Fund for Crippled Children	—	206.25	206.25	—
Social Service Endowment Fund	895.60	207.94	—	1,103.54
Miss Fanny A. Smith Fund	275.00	600.00	575.00	300.00
Mrs. H. A. Howson Memorial Fund	—	41.25	41.25	—
Radium Fund	345.16	133.70	—	478.86
Martha Strong Stocking Fund	—	31.20	31.20	—
Martha Theresa Smith Fund	—	640.00	621.00	19.00
The Teaching Fund	512.52	—	—	512.52
Louis Thurston Hoyt Fund	—	5,365.94	5,365.94	—
Sachs Fund	3.78	43.68	17.50	29.96
Emma W. Scott Fund	19.42	280.00	68.33	231.09
Mary T. Tower Fund	—	2,526.53	2,526.53	—
Transfusion Fund	— (*c*)	200.00	—	200.00
George Blagden Fund Training School for Nurses	—	—	132.78	*132.78*
Mary H. Tompkins Fund—Care and Relief of Convalescent Patients	(*d*)	15,000.00	—	15,000.00
Maud A. Leland Fund	(*e*)	4,355.15	4,355.15	—
	$63,367.79	$67,476.04	$58,116.30	$72,727.53

(*a*) Transferred to Principal.
(*b*) Includes $17,955.05 transferred to Principal.
(*c*) Includes $100.00 transferred from Principal.
(*d*) Gift.
(*e*) Transferred from Principal.

The Income from the following Endowment Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes has been credited direct to Income from Unrestricted Funds and is not shown in the above statement:

Endowed Beds
Restricted Endowments
Partly Endowed Beds Funds
Margaret A. Jones Fund for Free Beds
William H. White Endowment Fund
Henry M. Gescheidt Legacy
Henry D. Brookman Fund
James A. Scrymser Legacy
Katherine E. Turnbull Legacy
Samuel J. Colgate Endowment Fund for the School for Nurses (Estate C. S. Kennard)

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

AND

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1934

	ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL	CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL	TOTAL
Operating Income—All Sources:			
Private Patients	$198,675.98		$198,675.98
Semi-Private Patients	90,805.97		90,805.97
Ward Patients	134,586.95	$ 4,118.08	138,705.03
Ward Compensation Patients	5,253.30		5,253.30
Private Ambulatory Patients	14,482.23		14,482.23
Out-Patient Department	51,637.81		51,637.81
Total Operating Income	$495,442.24	$ 4,118.08	$499,560.32
Deduct: Provision for Bad Debts	6,548.93	—	6,548.93
	$488,893.31	$ 4,118.08	$493,011.39
Add: Amounts collected on Accounts considered Uncollectible	4,269.93	—	4,269.93
Net Operating Income	$493,163.24	$ 4,118.08	$497,281.32
Operating Expenses:			
Professional Care of Patients:			
General	$158,522.21	$ 7,662.51	$166,184.72
Special Service Departments	129,521.50	3,273.12	132,794.62
Out-Patient Department	35,872.89	—	35,872.89
Dietary Department	212,194.53	11,638.98	223,833.51
Housekeeping Department	46,024.05	3,098.68	49,122.73
Laundry and Linen Room	28,376.46	1,271.03	29,647.49
Maintenance of Personnel	26,781.80	—	26,781.80
Maintenance and Operation of Plant and General Equipment	120,414.86	15,389.80	135,804.66
Administration Department	88,424.03	6,028.87	94,452.90
Real Estate Taxes—Hospital Proper	—	9,369.76	9,369.76
Total Operating Expenses	$846,132.33	$57,732.75	$903,865.08
Loss from Operations	$352,969.09	$53,614.67	$406,583.76

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

AND

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1934

	ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL	CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL	TOTAL
Loss from Operations	$352,969.09	$53,614.67	$406,583.76
Supplementary Income:			
Subscriptions and Donations	$ 16,231.88	—	$ 16,231.88
United Hospital Fund	22,940.30	$ 6,821.44	29,761.74
Income from Investment of Unrestricted Funds and certain Endowment Funds, etc.	235,849.29	40,796.33	276,645.62
Miscellaneous Income	415.73	—	415.73
Total Supplementary Income	$275,437.20	$47,617.77	$323,054.97
Deductions from Income:			
Corporation Salaries	$ 5,500.00	—	$ 5,500.00
Pensions	4,107.65	—	4,107.65
Legal Expenses	2,584.27	—	2,584.27
Miscellaneous Expenses	7,042.85	—	7,042.85
Total Deductions from Income	$ 19,234.77	—	$ 19,234.77
Expenditures in Excess of Income for the Year Ended December 31, 1934	$ 96,766.66	$ 5,996.90	$102,763.56

The Hospital Greatly Needs

$3,000,000 additional endowment for present current expenses

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1934

Operating Income:		
Total Operating Income from In Patients, Private Ambulatory Patients and Out Patient Department (See Schedule on Page 22 for Details)		$495,442.24
Deduct: Provision for Bad Debts		6,548.93
		$488,893.31
Add: Amount collected on Accounts Considered Uncollectible		4,269.93
Net Operating Income		$493,163.24
Operating Expenses:		
Salaries and Wages	$465,014.77	
Supplies and Expense	381,117.56	
Total Operating Expenses		$846,132.33
Net Operating Loss		$352,969.09
Supplementary Income:		
Income from Investment of Unrestricted Funds and Certain Endowment Funds, etc.	$209,456.45	
United Hospital Fund	22,940.30	
Pathological Laboratory Fund	18,505.05	
Donations from Individuals for Current Expenses	12,011.88	
Annual Subscriptions for Support of Beds	2,000.00	
Century Fund	1,950.00	
Annual Dues	170.00	
Life Membership	100.00	
Net Income—Real Estate	1,507.01	
Income from Funds for Designated Purposes	6,380.78	
Miscellaneous Income	415.73	
Total Supplementary Income		275,437.20
Deductions from Income:		
Corporate Salaries	$ 5,500.00	
Pensions	4,107.65	
Legal and Accounting Fees	5,084.27	
Annual Appeal for Funds	1,818.37	
Annual Reports	663.39	
Stationery, Printing and Office Supplies	792.10	
Taxes on Non-productive Real Estate	1,268.99	
Total Deductions from Income		19,234.77
Expenditures in Excess of Income for the Year Ended December 31, 1934		$ 96,766.66

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

DETAILED STATEMENT OF OPERATING INCOME FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1934

	Private Patients	*Semi-Private Patients*	*Ward Patients*	*Ward Compensation Patients*	*Private Ambulatory Patients*	*Out-Patient Department*	*Total*
Operating Income:							
Board—General	$130,515.06	$65,058.00	$ 88,932.51	$4,365.50			$288,871.07
New York City			23,717.25				23,717.25
Relatives	4,263.25	342.50					4,605.75
Special Nurses	20,398.50	5,463.50	785.50				26,647.50
Operating Room	9,868.00	6,801.50	5,932.67	120.00	40.00		22,762.17
X-Ray	9,135.00	4,784.50	7,084.07	268.00	$12,237.25	$ 6,382.43	39,891.25
Laboratory	11,606.70	4,433.63	606.00	471.00		2,008.23	19,125.56
Quartzlight Therapy	200.00	26.00	.50			239.25	465.75
Radiotherapy	905.60	220.00	1,486.50			517.00	3,129.10
Metabolism	625.00	220.00	77.50	4.50	948.50	451.60	2,327.10
Diathermy	72.50	80.00	208.25		213.00	66.50	640.25
Electrocardiograph	857.50	225.00	330.85		797.00	161.00	2,371.35
Oxygen	1,261.25	120.00					1,381.25
Cystoscopy	737.50	465.50	349.00		60.00		1,612.00
Special Drugs and Dressings	2,389.80	1,476.80	2,978.45	10.30	125.13	1,752.55	8,733.03
Ambulance	985.67	624.50	1,244.00	14.00			2,868.17
Floor Nursing	2,043.75						2,043.75
Guest Trays and Miscellaneous Income	2,810.90	464.54	853.90		61.35	77.00	4,267.69
Out-Patient Department						39,982.25	39,982.25
	$198,675.98	$90,805.97	$134,586.95	$5,253.30	$14,482.23	$51,637.81	$495,442.24
Less: Provision for Bad Debts							6,548.93
							$488,893.31
Add: Amount collected on Accounts Previously Considered Uncollectible							4,269.93
Net Operating Income							$493,163.24

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

DETAILED STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENSES FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1934

	Salaries and Wages	*Supplies and Expense*	*Total*
PROFESSIONAL CARE—GENERAL:			
Medical and Surgical Care—General:			
Salaries—Resident Doctors	$ 3,289.94		$ 3,289.94
Solution Room	3,162.36	917.95	4,080.31
Medical and Surgical Supplies		26,069.17	26,069.17
Doctors Uniforms		616.25	616.25
Patients Clothing		623.98	623.98
Repair of Instruments, Apparatus and Equipment		552.45	552.45
Renewal of Instruments, Apparatus and Equipment		312.88	312.88
Miscellaneous	72.80	390.00	462.80
	$ 6,525.10	$29,482.68	$36,007.78
Nursing Care:			
Administration	$ 5,599.80		$ 5,599.80
Floor Supervisors and General Duty Nurses—Scrymser	19,939.13		19,939.13
Plant	11,992.56		11,992.56
Main	22,947.91		22,947.91
Nurses Aids—Scrymser	900.00		900.00
Plant	1,080.00		1,080.00
Main	4,704.21		4,704.21
Orderlies—Scrymser	4,656.27		4,656.27
Plant	3,259.59		3,259.59
Main	11,534.36		11,534.36
Supplies and Expense		1.85	1.85
	$86,613.83	$ 1.85	$86,615.68
School of Nursing:			
Instructors	$ 6,415.43		$ 6,415.43
Uniform Seamstresses	2,958.21		2,958.21
Uniforms		$ 2,729.23	2,729.23
Special Courses and Lectures		1,799.00	1,799.00
Graduating Expenses		185.00	185.00

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENSES—(*Continued*)

	Salaries and Wages	*Supplies and Expense*	*Total*
Miscellaneous		2,661.05	2,661.05
	$ 9,373.64	$ 7,374.28	$16,747.92
Deduct: Training School Fees		1,625.00	1,625.00
	$ 9,373.64	$ 5,749.28	$15,122.92
Pharmacy:			
Salaries and Wages	$ 4,493.26		$ 4,493.26
Drugs, Alcohol, Wines and Liquor		$ 7,214.66	7,214.66
Supplies		2,493.73	2,493.73
	$ 4,493.26	$ 9,708.39	$14,201.65
Medical Records and Library:			
Salaries and Wages	$ 2,719.05		$ 2,719.05
Supplies and Expense		$ 457.84	457.84
Repair and Renewal of Equipment		58.70	58.70
	$ 2,719.05	$ 516.54	$ 3,235.59
Follow-Up Department:			
Salaries	$ 3,135.00		$ 3,135.00
Supplies and Expense		$ 203.59	203.59
	$ 3,135.00	$ 203.59	$ 3,338.59
Total Professional Care—General	$112,859.88	$45,662.33	$158,522.21
PROFESSIONAL CARE—SPECIAL:			
Operating Rooms:			
Salaries—Main Operating Rooms:			
Nurses	$ 6,648.44		$ 6,648.44
Attendants	2,484.83		2,484.83
Maids and Orderlies	2,358.39		2,358.39
Salaries—Scrymser Operating Rooms:			
Nurses	5,729.24		5,729.24
Attendants	2,484.00		2,484.00
Maids and Orderlies	973.06		973.06
Supplies and Expense		4,357.76	4,357.76
Repair and Renewal of Instruments, Apparatus and Equipment		817.88	817.88
	$20,677.96	$ 5,175.64	$25,853.60

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENSES—(*Continued*)

	Salaries and Wages	*Supplies and Expense*	*Total*
Anesthesia:			
Salaries and Wages	$ 5,120.50		$ 5,120.50
Supplies and Expense		$ 238.36	238.36
	$ 5,120.50	$ 238.36	$ 5,358.86
X-Ray Department:			
Fees	$12,519.09		$12,519.09
Salaries and Wages	20,007.35		20,007.35
Plates, Films and Chemicals		$13,940.52	13,940.52
Supplies		916.25	916.25
Repair of Equipment		51.00	51.00
	$32,526.44	$14,907.77	$47,434.21
Pathological Laboratory:			
Salaries and Wages	$31,123.33		$31,123.33
Drugs, Chemicals and Glassware		$ 5,821.38	5,821.38
Miscellaneous Supplies		868.46	868.46
Repair and Renewal of Equipment		148.54	148.54
	$31,123.33	$ 6,838.38	$37,961.71
Quartzlight Therapy:			
Salaries and Wages	$ 561.69		$ 561.69
Supplies		$ 3.00	3.00
	$ 561.69	$ 3.00	$ 564.69
Diathermy:			
Salaries and Wages	$ 485.28		$ 485.28
Supplies		$ 15.15	15.15
	$ 485.28	$ 15.15	$ 500.43
Cystoscopy and Basal Metabolism:			
Salaries and Wages	$ 2,311.30		$ 2,311.30
Supplies and Expense		$ 1,076.45	1,076.45
	$ 2,311.30	$ 1,076.45	$ 3,387.75
Electrocardiography:			
Salaries and Wages	$ 1,123.31		$ 1,123.31
Supplies and Expense		$ 587.31	587.31
	$ 1,123.31	$ 587.31	$ 1,710.62

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENSES—(*Continued*)

	Salaries and Wages	*Supplies and Expense*	*Total*
Radiotherapy:			
Salaries and Wages	$ 1,710.00		$ 1,710.00
Supplies and Expense		$ 514.24	514.24
Repair and Renewal of Equipment		265.74	265.74
	$ 1,710.00	$ 779.98	$ 2,489.98
Photographic Department:			
Salaries and Wages	$ 1,710.00		$ 1,710.00
Supplies and Expense		$ 301.80	301.80
	$ 1,710.00	$ 301.80	$ 2,011.80
Motor Service:			
Salaries and Wages	$ 1,633.50		$ 1,633.50
Gas and Oil		$ 390.98	390.98
Repairs and Miscellaneous Expense		223.37	223.37
	$ 1,633.50	$ 614.35	$ 2,247.85
Total Professional Care—Special	$ 98,983.31	$30,538.19	$129,521.50
Out-Patient Department:			
Salaries and Wages:			
Administration	$ 4,515.46		$ 4,515.46
Housekeeping	1,916.94		1,916.94
Pharmacy	1,500.00		1,500.00
Nursing	5,247.45		5,247.45
General	4,956.66		4,956.66
Supplies and Expense:			
Administration Supplies		$ 340.85	340.85
Medical and Surgical Supplies		15,435.41	15,435.41
Repair and Renewal of Instruments, Apparatus and Equipment		1,613.68	1,613.68
Miscellaneous		346.44	346.44
	$18,136.51	$17,736.38	$35,872.89
Dietary Department:			
Salaries and Wages:			
Dieticians and Supervisors—			
Main	$ 7,865.06		$ 7,865.06
Scrymser	4,383.24		4,383.24

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENSES—(*Continued*)

	Salaries and Wages	*Supplies and Expense*	*Total*
Kitchen Help—Main Kitchen....	13,085.07		13,085.07
Scrymser Kitchen	12,852.17		12,852.17
Pantry Maids—Ward.....	5,570.36		5,570.36
Semi-Private....	744.00		744.00
Private.....	1,440.00		1,440.00
Waitresses and Dining Room Help—			
Officers and Doctors Dining Rooms.....	2,473.50		2,473.50
Nurses Dining Room.....	5,522.91		5,522.91
Employees Dining Room.....	5,054.30		5,054.30
Scrymser Cafeteria.....	7,152.77		7,152.77
Supplies and Expense:			
Food.....		$141,501.24	141,501.24
Dishes, Silverware, Repairs to Equipment and Miscellaneous Expenses.....		4,549.91	4,549.91
	$66,143.38	$146,051.15	$212,194.53
Housekeeping Department:			
Salaries and Wages:			
Administration.....	$ 3,407.99		$ 3,407.99
Ward Maids.....	5,373.67		5,373.67
Plant Maids.....	1,729.00		1,729.00
Scrymser Maids.....	1,757.15		1,757.15
General.....	12,477.00		12,477.00
Supplies and Expense.....		$15,807.82	15,807.82
Special Services.....		5,471.42	5,471.42
	$24,744.81	$21,279.24	$46,024.05
Laundry Department:			
Salaries and Wages.....	$20,405.23		$20,405.23
Supplies and Expense.....		$ 1,856.81	1,856.81
	$20,405.23	$ 1,856.81	$22,262.04
Linen and Sewing Room:			
Salaries and Wages.....	$ 3,945.11		$ 3,945.11
Supplies and Expense.....		$ 2,169.31	2,169.31
	$ 3,945.11	$ 2,169.31	$ 6,114.42
Total Laundry and Linen Room.....	$24,350.34	$ 4,026.12	$28,376.46

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENSES—(*Continued*)

	Salaries and Wages	*Supplies aud Expense*	*Total*
Maintenance of Personnel:			
Salaries and Wages:			
Executives Quarters	$ 1,109.50		$ 1,109.50
Helps Quarters	2,426.81		2,426.81
Residents Quarters	1,567.87		1,567.87
Nurses Home	8,613.58		8,613.58
Repair of Equipment and Miscellaneous Expenses		$ 331.04	331.04
Rent Allowance		12,733.00	12,733.00
	$13,717.76	$13,064.04	$26,781.80
Operation of Plant:			
Salaries and Wages:			
Engineers, Firemen, Oilers, etc.	$18,789.81		$18,789.81
Elevator Men—Scrymser Building	2,197.29		2,197.29
Main Building	2,738.98		2,738.98
Supplies and Expense:			
Fuel		$36,155.58	36,155.58
Electric Current Purchased		10,105.41	10,105.41
Gas		4,141.58	4,141.58
Miscellaneous Supplies and Expense		2,464.49	2,464.49
	$23,726.08	$52,867.06	$76,593.14
Maintenance of Buildings and General Equipment:			
Salaries and Wages:			
Carpenters and Painters	$17,441.57		$17,441.57
Plumbers, Steamfitters and Electricians	9,425.05		9,425.05
Gardeners and Yardmen	972.00		972.00
Supplies and Expense:			
Repairs to Buildings and General Equipment		$15,712.47	15,712.47
Miscellaneous Expenses		270.63	270.63
	$27,838.62	$15,983.10	$43,821.72
Total Operation of Plant and Maintenance of Buildings and General Equipment	$51,564.70	$68,850.16	$120,414.86

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENSES—(*Continued*)

	Salaries and Wages	*Supplies and Expense*	*Total*
Purchasing Department and Storeroom:			
Salaries and Wages	$ 5,377.08		$ 5,377.08
Supplies and Expense		$ 927.64	927.64
	$ 5,377.08	$ 927.64	$ 6,304.72
Administration:			
Salaries and Wages:			
Executive Officers	$18,648.46		$18,648.46
Admitting Office—Main	6,607.75		6,607.75
Scrymser	2,565.00		2,565.00
Accounting and Cashiers—			
Main	7,028.21		7,028.21
Scrymser	1,026.00		1,026.00
Telephone Operators	3,501.98		3,501.98
Doormen, Messengers, etc.—			
Main	5,367.22		5,367.22
Scrymser	2,166.00		2,166.00
Mail Department	651.38		651.38
Supplies and Expense:			
Printing and Stationery		$ 5,984.70	5,984.70
Office Supplies		556.84	556.84
Telephone and Telegrams		7,528.29	7,528.29
Postage		1,502.88	1,502.88
Collection Expense		1,909.57	1,909.57
Auditing		1,250.00	1,250.00
Miscellaneous		1,775.70	1,775.70
Insurance		8,648.35	8,648.35
Group Life Insurance		3,459.68	3,459.68
	$47,562.00	$32,616.01	$80,178.01
Religious Services:			
Salaries	$ 1,575.00		$ 1,575.00
Supplies and Expense		$ 366.30	366.30
	$ 1,575.00	$ 366.30	$ 1,941.30
Total Administration Department	$54,514.08	$33,909.95	$88,424.03
Total Operating Expenses	$465,014.77	$381,117.56	$846,132.33

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

DETAILED STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1934

Operating Income:		
Board	$ 2,805.15	
Admission Fees	168.00	
Miscellaneous Income	1,144.93	
Total Operating Income		$ 4,118.08

	Salaries and Wages	*Supplies and Expense*	*Total*
Operating Expenses:			
Professional Care:			
Salaries and Wages	$ 130.50		$ 130.50
Supplies and Expense:			
Medical and Surgical Supplies		$ 193.75	193.75
Miscellaneous Supplies		2.25	2.25
	$ 130.50	$ 196.00	$ 326.50
Nursing Care:			
Salaries and Wages:			
Supervisors	$ 1,560.00		$ 1,560.00
General Duty Nurses	3,091.79		3,091.79
Nursing Attendants	2,262.37		2,262.37
	$ 6,914.16		$ 6,914.16
Pharmacy:			
Supplies and Expense		$ 421.85	$ 421.85
		$ 421.85	$ 421.85
Total Professional Care of Patients:			
General	$ 7,044.66	$ 617.85	$ 7,662.51
Motor Service:			
Salaries and Wages	$ 755.00		$ 755.00
Supplies and Expense:			
Gas and Oil		2,046.11	2,046.11
Repair and Renewal		413.64	413.64
Miscellaneous Expenses		58.37	58.37
	$ 755.00	$ 2,518.12	$ 3,273.12

INCOME AND EXPENDITURES—(*Continued*)

	Salaries and Wages	*Supplies and Expense*	*Total*
Dietary Department:			
Salaries and Wages:			
Dietician	$ 163.75		$ 163.75
Kitchen Help	2,365.75		2,365.75
Pantry Maids, Waitresses and Serving Room Employees	840.00		840.00
Supplies and Expense:			
Food		$ 8,179.28	8,179.28
Miscellaneous Expenses		90.20	90.20
	$ 3,369.50	$ 8,269.48	$11,638.98
Housekeeping Department:			
Salaries and Wages	$ 2,957.15		$ 2,957.15
Supplies and Expense		$ 141.53	141.53
	$ 2,957.15	$ 141.53	$ 3,098.68
Laundry Department:			
Salaries and Wages	$ 430.50		$ 430.50
Supplies and Expense		$ 399.16	399.16
	$ 430.50	$ 399.16	$ 829.66
Linen and Sewing Room:			
Salaries and Wages	$ 420.00		$ 420.00
Supplies and Expense		$ 21.37	21.37
	$ 420.00	$ 21.37	$ 441.37
Total Laundry and Linen Room	$ 850.50	$ 420.53	$ 1,271.03
Operation of Plant:			
Salaries and Wages	$ 2,190.25		$ 2,190.25
Supplies and Expense:			
Fuel		$ 2,915.99	$ 2,915.99
Electricity		4,473.22	4,473.22
Miscellaneous Expenses		161.51	161.51
	$ 2,190.25	$ 7,550.72	$ 9,740.97
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds and General Equipment:			
Salaries and Wages:			
Carpenters	$ 500.00		$ 500.00
Gardeners and Yardmen	1,331.00		1,331.00
Greenhouse	825.00		825.00

INCOME AND EXPENDITURES—(*Continued*)

	Salaries and Wages	*Supplies and Expense*	*Total*
Supplies and Expense:			
Repairs to Buildings		$ 262.22	262.22
Repairs to General Equipment		95.35	95.35
Grounds and Gardens Expense		1,738.88	1,738.88
Miscellaneous Supplies		697.52	697.52
Greenhouse Supplies		198.86	198.86
	$ 2,656.00	$ 2,992.83	$ 5,648.83
Total Maintenance and Operation of Plant and General Equipment	$ 4,846.25	$10,543.55	$15,389.80
Administration:			
Salaries and Wages:			
Executive Officers	$ 2,011.38		$ 2,011.38
Accounting and Cashier	553.17		553.17
Information, Pages, Special Officers, etc.	47.50		47.50
Supplies and Expense:			
Printing, Stationery and Office Supplies		$ 35.51	35.51
Postage		70.00	70.00
Telephone and Telegraph		411.91	411.91
Insurance		2,205.53	2,205.53
Group Life Insurance		274.95	274.95
Miscellaneous		68.92	68.92
	$ 2,612.05	$ 3,066.82	$ 5,678.87
Religious Services:			
Salaries	$ 350.00		$ 350.00
	$ 350.00		$ 350.00
Total Administration Department	$ 2,962.05	$ 3,066.82	$ 6,028.87
Taxes		$ 9,369.76	$ 9,369.76
Total Operating Expenses	$22,785.11	$34,947.64	$57,732.75
Net Operating Loss			$53,614.67
Supplementary Income:			
Income from Investments and Unrestricted Funds		$40,796.33	
United Hospital Fund		6,821.44	
Total Supplementary Income			47,617.77
Expenditures in Excess of Income for the Year Ended December 31, 1934.			$ 5,996.90

SUNDRY DONATIONS

Abt-Bernot, Inc.	$20.00
George W. Adams	10.00
Mrs. Thomas Adams	10.00
Mrs. Ernest R. Adee, in memory of Geraldine F. Weld	20.00
Mrs. John G. Agar	5.00
Miss Helen D. Alexander	15.00
Miss Mabel W. Alexander	5.00
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless	50.00
Mrs. William R. Anderson	5.00
Professor James W. Angell	5.00
Anonymous	1011.00
Francis J. Arend	100.00
Samuel Ash	5.00
Miss Maria Babcock	25.00
Francis M. Bacon	10.00
Miss Marguerite G. Baiz	5.00
J. Stewart Baker	300.00
Stephen Baker, Magazines for Nurses' Training School	50.00
Stephen Baker	250.00
Alfred F. Baldwin	50.00
Charles S. Baldwin	5.00
Bank of New York & Trust Company (through Mr. Merrill)	250.00
John V. N. Barbarin	2.00
Barnhart, Parr & Fagan Co., Inc.	25.00
Batchelder, Snyder, Dorr & Doe Co.	10.00
Loring W. Batten, Jr.	5.00
Mrs. Lawrence P. Bayne	25.00
William C. Beach	10.00
Willian N. Beach	5.00
Herman J. Becker	5.00
Mrs. William H. H. Beebe	75.00
Rear Admiral Reginald R. Belknap	5.00
Edward A. Bell	5.00
Mrs. Florence W. Bellamy	50.00
Mrs. Clyde G. Benedict	5.00
Lawrence Bennett	10.00
Mrs. William J. Benton	5.00
Mrs. Herbert Bertrand	25.00
Mrs. Charles M. Beyer	10.00
Miss Edna Biddle	10.00
Miss Harriet L. Biddle	10.00
General Theodore A. Bingham	5.00
J. Insley Blair	10.00
Mrs. Robert W. Bonynge	10.00
Willis H. Booth	100.00
Lewis M. Borden	10.00
Louis J. Boury	100.00
Miss Evelyn W. Brainerd	10.00
Warren D. Brewster	5.00
Robert Bridges	10.00
Dr. A. A. Brill	5.00
Henry N. Brinsmade	50.00
Mrs. Elsie A. Brooks	1.00
Mrs. George A. Brown	4.00
J. Wright Brown	25.00
Mrs. Jessie C. Bruenn	1.00
Henry W. J. Bucknall	100.00
Thomas A. Buckner, Jr.	5.00
Edwin M. Bulkley	50.00
Mrs. E. Llewellyn Bull	5.00
Ernest M. Bull	25.00
Mrs. Arthur W. Butler	25.00
Sir Gerald Campbell	35.00
Rev. John Campbell, Ph.D.	10.00
Professor William Campbell	10.00
Maxwell Caplan	2.00
Mrs. Emil Carlebach	10.00
Walter M. Carlebach	5.00
Mrs. Frank E. Carter	5.00
Clinton P. Case	25.00
Henry W. Chambers	25.00
Mrs. Elihu Chauncey	25.00
Hawley T. Chester	10.00
Mrs. Lewis P. Child, Annual Subscription in memory of her father, Hugh Auchincloss	10.00
Mrs. Arthur O. Choate	50.00
Christ Church, Riverdale, New York	11.75
Church of St. Edward the Martyr, New York	59.77
George H. Church	25.00

Mrs. D. Crawford Clark	50.00
F. Ambrose Clark	500.00
Mrs. Huguette Clark	10.00
Stephen C. Clark	100.00
Miss Mary Dale Clarke	30.50
Richard W. Clarke	5.00
Mrs. Robert W. Cochrane	5.00
Mortimer A. Cohn	10.00
Ellwood Colahan	5.00
Miss Maud Connell	25.00
Mrs. Katherine L. Conroy	100.00
Robert H. Cory	50.00
Miss Agnes Cowing	5.00
Jarvis Cromwell	10.00
J. Herbert Crook	10.00
Miss Jennie E. Cunliffe for Professor John W. Cunliffe	5.00
Miss Elizabeth Curtis	25.00
F. Kingsbury Curtis	25.00
Mr. and Mrs. Zay B. Curtis	10.00
Hugh Dalzell	5.00
Rev. Henry Darlington, D.D.	10.00
William N. Davey	100.00
Davis & Geck, Inc.	25.00
Hartley C. Davidson, in memory of Irving D. Speyer	10.00
W. Beach Day	10.00
Mrs. Richard Delafield	5.00
Laurent C. Deming	100.00
Mrs. Charles H. Ditson	10.00
Mrs. Murray Dodge	10.00
Miss Mabel Doole	10.00
Mrs. Joseph Dowd	50.00
Mrs. B. F. Drakenfeld	5.00
Robert A. Drysdale	100.00
Dugan Brothers	2.00
Mr. and Mrs. George Dwight	5.00
Joseph R. Dwyer	10.00
Rev. and Mrs. Burton S. Easton	25.00
Mrs. James M. Eder	3.00
Charles Edgar	1.00
Mrs. John W. Edmonds	10.00
Mrs. Frank H. Eldridge	4.00
Mrs. Brooks Emeny	10.00
Mrs. Lillian A. Epstein	1.00
Miss Katharine Van R. Erving	5.00
Estate of Ogden Mills	150.00
Mrs. Lydia R. Este	1.00
Mrs. Blanche C. Etzel	5.00
Faye Evans	1.00
DeWitt C. Falls	25.00
Mrs. Francis L. Field	5.00
Miss Marjorie Filmer	10.00
Mrs. B. C. Fincke	2.00
Miss Celestine P. Finley	2.00
Simon E. Flaherty	10.00
Mrs. Jane A. E. Flockhart	25.00
Lewis B. Franklin	10.00
Miss Caroline Frederickson	5.00
Mrs. Joseph S. Frelinghuysen	10.00
Leopold Friedman	5.00
Mrs. Frank J. Frost	5.00
Miss Margaret Gage	25.00
G. W. Gallaway	10.00
Aaron Gantz	5.00
John A. Garver	50.00
Mrs. E. Palmer Gavit	15.00
Martin Gay	5.00
Garrow T. Geer	3.00
Mrs. George J. Geer	5.00
Douglas S. Gibbs	25.00
Mrs. Cass Gilbert	5.00
Frank LeG. Gilliss	5.00
Mrs. James J. Goodwin	25.00
Henry Graves, Jr.	100.00
Miss Lavinia R. Graves	3.00
Miss Yvonne I. Graves	5.00
William S. Gray, Jr.	100.00
Evarts B. Greene	3.00
John W. Griffin	50.00
Alexander C. Griffith	10.00
Dietrich Gristede	10.00
Everest D. Haight	5.00
Frank Hall	10.00
Miss Louise Hamlin	2.00
John A. Hance	500.00
John A. Hance, for Out-Patient Department Expenses	500.00
John L. Handy	5.00
W. P. Hardenbergh	25.00

Mrs. Albert H. Harris	10.00
Miss Hattie G. Harris	25.00
Miss Mary E. Hart	10.00
Mrs. Amory L. Haskell	5.00
Edward W. Haskins	25.00
Miss Abigail T. Hawkes	6.00
John Hay	2.00
Miss Rosalie M. Heiser	5.00
Mrs. Charles V. Hickox	100.00
Miss Fannie E. Hiler	2.00
Hyman H. Himoff	10.00
William Hochner	10.00
Philetus H. Holt	10.00
Henry M. Hubshman	25.00
Adrian Iselin	50.00
William E. Iselin	10.00
Reisuke Ishida	25.00
Henry Ittelson	25.00
Wayne G. Jackson	5.00
Miss Helen R. Johnson	10.00
Mrs. John Q. A. Johnson	5.00
Walter E. Johnson	1.00
Mrs. R. V. Jones	10.00
Miss Sybil Kent Kane	25.00
Edwin B. Katte	5.00
Mrs. Frederick Keim	25.00
Mr. and Mrs. S. Dana Kittredge	2.00
Edward Kohnstamm	50.00
Joseph Kohnstamm	50.00
Frank Konecek	10.00
Dr. Shepard Krech	25.00
Charles F. Lacombe	10.00
Mrs. Robert R. Laidlaw	25.00
John J. Laine	5.00
Thomas W. Lamont	10.00
Harold Landon	5.00
Reginald B. Lanier	10.00
Bernard J. Larkin	15.00
Mrs. C. G. E. Larsson	5.00
Donald Lee	20.00
Mrs. Ivy L. Lee	5.00
Francis H. Leggett & Co.	25.00
Lemkau-Kidd Corporation	25.00
Mrs. William C. Lester	50.00
George A. Lewis	20.00
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis	100.00
Adolph Lewisohn	5.00
The Lillian Dairy Products Co.	10.00
Mrs. E. C. Lindley	15.00
Walter L. Lipman	2.00
John C. Livingston	10.00
Mrs. I. Ferris Lockwood	5.00
Ezekiel J. Londow	2.00
Loose-Wiles Biscuit Co.	10.00
Miss Jane E. Luckings	10.00
Miss Eloise P. Luquer	25.00
Rev. Edward T. Mabley	5.00
Joseph B. Maclean	10.00
Harold J. Maddocks	2.00
Miss Jessie Mann	5.00
John M. Maris Co.	10.00
Miss Harriet Marple	10.00
Mrs. Howard T. Martin	10.00
William V. Martin	10.00
Miss Anita J. Mason	10.00
William C. Mauch	10.00
Mrs. Henry T. Maury	2.00
Edward McCartan	5.00
Mrs. Lucy W. McClave	10.00
Henry F. McCreery	10.00
Miss Kate A. McKee	2.00
Miss Frances E. McRae	25.00
W. A. McVitie	5.00
Walter Meacham	10.00
George W. Mead	10.00
Merck & Co.	25.00
Mrs. Van S. Merle-Smith	50.00
Charles E. Merrill	25.00
Mrs. Manton B. Metcalf, Jr.	25.00
John M. Meyer, Jr.	10.00
Arthur J. Michel	5.00
Mrs. Frederick H. Moore	5.00
Miss Margaret Morrey	25.00
Charles A. Morss	15.00
Simeon Nauheim	5.00
Miss Helen Nier, in memory of Hedwig Loeser	5.00
Mrs. Edwin Norton	25.00
Mrs. Helen B. Norton	25.00
Miss Juliet L. Nourse	10.00
Mrs. Robert B. Noyes	25.00
John O'Brien	10.00

Miss Helen O'Donnell	20.00
Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie	300.00
Edward J. O'Gorman, Jr.	5.00
Miss Sophie R. Olmstead	25.00
Peter B. Olney, Jr.	10.00
Mrs. Henry Merrill Orne	5.00
Israel B. Oseas	10.00
J. Culbert Palmer	10.00
Philo W. Parker	10.00
J. W. Patterson	10.00
Mrs. Anita L. Pearson	5.00
Mrs. Maxwell E. Perkins	5.00
Professor Edward D. Perry	75.00
Mrs. William C. Peyton	25.00
August Pickert	5.00
Mrs. Seth Low Pierrepont	100.00
Mrs. John O. H. Pitney	25.00
Frank L. Polk	50.00
Miss Catharine M. Post	10.00
Mrs. R. Burnside Potter	5.00
Mrs. William A. Purrington	10.00
William A. Putnam	10.00
Mrs. Gustav C. Rath	5.00
Mr. and Mrs. Albert Rathbone	50.00
Bayard W. Read	50.00
Henry W. Redfield	2.00
S. Albert Reed	5.00
Rev. Walter W. Reid	9.00
Mrs. Sadie Richter	2.00
Samuel Riker	250.00
Mrs. Samuel Riker, for Children's Clothing and Extras, in memory of Audrey Riker Walker	50.00
F. Bayard Rives	25.00
Dr. and Mrs. Howard C. Robbins	200.00
George B. Roberts	10.00
Mrs. George Roberts	25.00
Mrs. Franklin Robinson	5.00
Mrs. William G. Rockefeller	10.00
Miss G. E. Rogers	1.00
Miss Jessie Rogers	1.00
John G. Rogers	5.00
Miss Lorana G. Rogers	5.00
Theodore C. Romaine	5.00
Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt	25.00
Mrs. Max Rosenthal	10.00
Miss Marguerite E. Ross	1.00
Mrs. Charles Howland Russell	50.00
Mrs. Charles Howland Russell, for "Nurses' Cheer," in memory of Charles Howland Russell	50.00
Miss Helen A. Russell	5.00
Louis F. Sailer	10.00
Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee	25.00
Mrs. George G. Schaefer	5.00
John L. Schick	5.00
Mrs. Philip Schleussner	5.00
Miss Adeline M. Schnabel	10.00
John Schneider & Sons, Inc.	5.00
Louis E. Schwab	5.00
Miss Edith Scoville	25.00
John Seeke	10.00
Mrs. Agnes D. Shand	5.00
Lawrence H. Shearman	100.00
Miss Augusta Shedden	2.00
Finley J. Shepard	50.00
Alfred Shriver	2.00
E. Henry H. Simmons	100.00
Benson B. Sloan	5.00
Mrs. W. S. Sloan	3.00
Alfred B. Smith	100.00
George E. Smith	10.00
Miss Margaret Spadone	5.00
Frederick W. Sparks	5.00
Sir T. Ashley Sparks	25.00
Edmund M. Speer	10.00
Lorillard Spencer	10.00
Mrs. Emilie W. Speyer, in memory of Irving D. Speyer	5.00
Mrs. Amy Spingarn	10.00
Leopold Spitz	10.00
St. Augustine's Chapel, New York	28.40
St. Mark's Church, New York	6.65
Miss Caroline E. Stackpole	5.00
Charles Steele	20.00
Miss Caroline Harris Stevens	10.00
Miss Mary O. Stevens	5.00
Albert Stieglitz	50.00
I. N. Phelps Stokes	10.00

Victor Stolte	5.00
Andrew V. Stout	200.00
Mrs. Charles H. Stout	25.00
Mrs. James R. Strong	10.00
Miss Marion R. Strong	5.00
Miss Jane B. Sugarman	10.00
Miss Grace A. Swallow	10.00
John L. Swan	25.00
William H. Symington	5.00
Myron C. Taylor	250.00
Mrs. Thomas D. Thacher	15.00
Mrs. Howard L. Thomas	10.00
Mrs. T. Gaillard Thomas	10.00
Mrs. R. C. Thompson	10.00
Miss Viola L. Thompson	5.00
Dr. Victor C. Thorne	25.00
Mrs. Henry M. Tilford	5.00
James G. Timolat	100.00
Mrs. Ambrose G. Todd	2.00
Mrs. Henry A. Todd	25.00
Mrs. N. B. Topping	5.00
George F. Torke	5.00
Charles E. Treloar	2.50
Trinity Chapel, New York	14.20
Trinity Church, New York	58.11
Gardiner Trowbridge	10.00
Mrs. Jennie N. Trowbridge	10.00
Mrs. Ramsey Turnbull	5.00
Mrs. J. Spencer Turner	50.00
Miss Mary Urmston	5.00
Frank A. Vachio	10.00
Mrs. P. A. Valentine	50.00
Miss Katherine I. Van Benschoten	3.00
Mrs. C. W. van der Hoogt	10.00
Mrs. J. D. Van Dusen	10.00
Mrs. La Branche Van Dusen	2.00
Mrs. William G. Ver Planck	10.00
Miss Rachel Vilar	10.00
Hans von Briesen	20.00
Miss Elizabeth R. Waite	1.00
Miss Miriam Dwight Walker	50.00
Mrs. Joseph S. Ward	2.00
S. Mortimer Ward, Jr.	10.00
Mrs. Sidney F. Ward	5.00
Miss Gertrude Watson	10.00
Mrs. J. Henry Watson	50.00
Mrs. B. H. Webb	5.00
Kennard L. Wedgwood	25.00
Miss Edith M. K. Wetmore	25.00
Miss Caroline White	10.00
Miss Mary May White	10.00
Miss May W. White	25.00
Mrs. H. Van Wyck Wickes	5.00
Mrs. J. Frederick Wiechers	20.00
Mrs. Ferdinand Wilckes	10.00
Miss Frances Williams	15.00
Henry D. Williams	10.00
Miss Josephine Willis	30.00
Mrs. Charles T. Wills	10.00
J. Henry Witt, for Christmas	5.00
Henry Wollman	1.00
Mrs. Fred W. Wombell	5.00
Miss Frances E. Wood	2.00
William Woods	2.00
Mrs. Julian L. Woodward	10.00
H. M. Work	160.00
Miss Mary L. Wyman	5.00
Mrs. Thomas Sears Young	25.00
Graham Youngs	25.00
William F. Zeller	5.00
	$12,011.88

LIST OF SUBSCRIPTIONS TO THE CENTURY FUND

For the year ending December 31, 1934

Stephen Baker	$100.00
Lincoln Cromwell	100.00
Mrs. W. Bayard Cutting	100.00
Mrs. Henry P. Davison	100.00
Charles D. Dickey	100.00
Mrs. James May Duane	100.00
William Fahnestock	200.00
Philip L. Goodwin	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. William R. Grace	100.00
L. Gordon Hamersley	100.00
J. P. Morgan	100.00
Lewis Spencer Morris	100.00
Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie	200.00
Mrs. George W. Perkins	100.00
R. Bleecker Rathbone	100.00
Frederick Strauss	100.00
Mrs. W. Seward Webb	100.00
Mrs. Frank S. Witherbee	50.00
	$1,950.00

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION TOWARDS THE SUPPORT OF BEDS

December 31, 1934

Corporation of Trinity Church $2,000.00

LIFE MEMBERSHIP

William S. Gray, Jr. $100.00

ANNUAL DUES

C. Russell Auchincloss	$10.00
Francis M. Bacon, Jr.	10.00
Rogers H. Bacon	10.00
Charles D. Dickey	10.00
De Coursey Fales	10.00
Robert C. Hill	10.00
Edward E. Loomis	10.00
George Macculloch Miller	10.00
Frank L. Polk	10.00
Alonzo Potter	10.00
Herbert L. Pratt	10.00
Charles H. Russell	10.00
Henry P. Russell	20.00
Andrew V. Stout	10.00
Samuel Thorne	10.00
J. Mayhew Wainwright	10.00
	$170.00

GIFTS OF ARTICLES

Hospital

FLOWERS, PLANTS, ETC.

Mrs. Park M. Woolley; Miss Joyce Lewis; Mrs. Walter E. Strobel; the Misses Swan, "In memory of Theodore Swan"; Frederick Fitchett, "In memory of Mr. Fitchett"; "In memory of Mrs. I. H. Cornell"; Bank of New York & Trust Company; "In memory of George Blagden"; Miss May Moon, "In memory of Dr. Robert Abbe"; Mrs. Walter G. Ladd; Rev. George A. Trowbridge, All Angels' Church; Rev. Herbert J. Glover, Church of the Heavenly Rest; Mrs. E. L. Ballard, "in memory of Mrs. Biglow"; Mrs. Pine; Mrs. Gardner, School for the Deaf; Mrs. A. H. Woodin; Rev. Samuel W. Briscoe; Mrs. Russell S. Underwood; Adolph Meyer; "In memory of Cass Gilbert"; "In memory of Henry Winthrop Hardon"; Mr. and Mrs. Joseph F. White; Mrs. Caspar Whitney; Anonymous; "In memory of Mr. Douglas"; J. G. Papadem & Co; "In memory of Hannah Norbury"; Mrs. William T. Griffin, "In memory of William T. Griffin"; Miss R. Whiteway; Mrs. Niles, "In memory of Mr. Niles; "In memory of Dr. Gahagan"; Mary Irwin; "In memory of Mrs. Smith"; "In memory of Mrs. Halsey"; "In memory of Stephen Tilton"; "In memory of Mr. Parsons"; "In memory of John Poyton"; "In memory of Henry Champion Deming"; Mrs. Thomas P. Fowler; Columbia University; Bishop Manning; Ruth P. Bates, "In memory of Robert M. Bates"; Mrs. David J. Frazee, West End Presbyterian Church; Mrs. F. Norbury Wyatt; L. A. Hirsbie.

BOOKS, SCRAPBOOKS, TOYS, ETC.

Frank Scully, Charles G. Weir; Mrs. King; J. J. Sackett; Mrs. J. A. Campbell; Mrs. C. D. Roberts; M. Whelan; G. Van der Brock; Charlotte Cozine; G. Y. Onderdonk; Mrs. Doris J. Salinger; Mrs. Edward Penfield; Mrs. E. Krellwitz; Sundary School Class, Riverside Church; Miss M. O'Laughlin; Mrs. W. T. Rive; Anonymous; Mrs. E. Healey, K. R. Merrill; Mrs. Hubbard; M. B. Springer; H. S. Black; Eleanor Rose; Mrs.

Theiss; The Century Club of Scranton, Pennsylvania; Miss A. A. Lewis; I. Wersepe; R. P. Kivank; Mrs. M. M. Wadsworth; Mrs. D. Nelson; T. A. Burritt; Mrs. William Benhard; Miss Parmele; Mrs. J. R. Burritt; Miss A. M. Vanderveer; Mrs. Agnes Reamer; Vacation Bible Society; Miss L. Scholtz; Ella Girling; Madeline B. Stanburry; Mrs. H. Jones; F. Chase; Miss Susan D. Bliss; Mrs. George W. Ogden; Mrs. Darwin P. Kingsley; J. W. Dustee.

MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES

George Arents, Jr.; Miss Clarke Smith; Thomas McDonald; Miss Taylor; Mrs. C. M. Weston; New York Altar Guild through Mrs. Schuyler, Mrs. F. G. Kimmerle and Mrs. F. C. Stone.

Convalescent Hospital

Mrs. Montgomery; F. Chase; Mrs. Wilson; Mrs. Burrett; Anonymous; Mrs. Sidney Edlund; G. L. Illenberger; Sally Harrison; Junior Charity Club of Port Chester; Christ Church Periodical Club, Greenwich, Connecticut; V. K. Shuttleworth; Moraie Brothers; Alice Newell; Cora Holland; Mrs. George F. Clover.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

For the Year Ending December 31, 1933

The Committee on the Training School presents to the Board of Managers the following report for the year:

The statistics for the year are as follows:

Directress	1
Assistants	4
Instructors	4
Head Nurses	33
Graduate Nurses (General Duty)	28
Out-Patient Department	3
Letters of Inquiry	2,922
Application forms sent out	97
Application forms returned	73
Applications accepted	54
Probationers accepted	65
Probationers dropped	18
Pupils admitted	49
Nurses graduated	53
Present number of pupils	97
Present number of probationers	34

The curriculum is as follows:

PRELIMINARY TERM

Anatomy and Physiology
Bacteriology
Nutrition and Cookery
Drugs and Solutions
Theory and Practice of Nursing
Bandaging
Hygiene and Sanitation
Ethics and History of Nursing
Massage
Hospital Housekeeping

JUNIOR TERM

Theory and Practice of Nursing
Surgical Lectures and Recitations
Materia Medica
Pathology

INTERMEDIATE TERM	SENIOR TERM
Out-Patient Department	Obstetrics
Medical Lectures and Recitations	Mental and Nervous Diseases
Pediatric Lectures	Skin and Venereal Diseases
Advanced Nursing Procedures	
Communicable Diseases	
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat	
Diet in Disease	
Operating Room	

On the evening of April 25th, fifty-three students were graduated. The Rev. Horace W. B. Donegan, Rector of St. James' Church, New York City, delivered the address. The diplomas were presented to the members of the Graduating Class by the President of the Hospital.

During the year, eleven students from St. Mary's Free Hospital For Children, New York City, completed an eight months' course in adult training. Our affiliation with St. Mary's has terminated because their school has closed. Due to the discontinuation of our affiliation with this school and the impossibility of replacing their students with other students, we have received permission from the Board of Managers to engage six graduate nurses for general duty on the wards. Four students from St. Faith's Training School for Deaconesses came to us for a ten weeks' course during the summer. They were of assistance to us during the vacation period, although a smaller group than we usually have.

At the November meeting of the Board of Managers it was decided to increase our course from two years and six months to three years and to raise our entrance fee from Twenty-Five Dollars to Fifty Dollars. In lengthening our course we are offering two additional affiliations:

1. A three months' course in Nervous and Mental Nursing at Bloomingdale Hospital, White Plains, New York, or at the Neurological Institute, New York City.
2. A three months' course in Communicable Disease Nursing at Willard Parker Hospital, New York City, or a two months' course with field experience under the supervision of the Henry Street Visiting Nurse Service, New York City.

We desire to extend our thanks and appreciation to Dr. Everett Gould, Dr. F. Warner Bishop, Dr. Waldo B. Farnum and Dr. Theophilus Allen for their professional care of our students and their assistance in the various health examinations of the student body.

The need for better housing facilities for our nurses is still before us. We must have a modern Nurses' Home, if we are to continue to attract desirable applicants for our nursing course.

It is with great regret that we record the death on March 22nd of Mr. George Blagden, Chairman of the Training School Committee. Mr. Blagden was very much interested in the Training School and we feel his loss keenly. We have tangible evidence of his interest, in that he bequeathed to the Hospital the sum of Ten Thousand Dollars, the income from which is to be used for the entertainment of the nurses and for the expenses connected with the graduation exercises.

We are indebted as in the past to the President of the Hospital for magazines which have been very much appreciated by the nurses.

ROGERS H. BACON
J. STEWART BAKER
WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN
Ex-officio
WALTON MARTIN, M.D.
President of the Medical Board

Committee on Training School

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:

Gentlemen: The following are the

STATISTICS OF THE WORK OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR; AND ALSO FOR COMPARISON, THOSE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR

WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS	FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1934			AND DECEMBER 31, 1933		
		Total	*Grand Total*		*Total*	*Grand Total*
PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL FIRST OF YEAR:						
Medical wards, male	61			79		
Medical wards, female	65			73		
Surgical wards, male	58			54		
Surgical wards, female	58			71		
Rooms—Semi-Private	18			0		
—Private	26	286		48	325	
Visitors (friends of private patients)	1			1		
ADMITTED DURING YEAR:						
Medical wards, male	901			985		
Medical wards, female	1,041			1,173		
Surgical wards, male	1,785			1,895		
Surgical wards, female	2,049			2,159		
Rooms—Semi-Private	962			589		
—Private	1,083	7,821	*8,107*	1,191	7,992	*8,317*
Visitors	149			129		
TOTAL PATIENTS IN WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS:						
Male		3,671			3,624	
Female		4,436	*8,107*		4,693	*8,317*
Visitors						
PATIENTS DISCHARGED:						
Cured	3,800			3,837		
Improved	3,191			3,191		
Unimproved	418			562		
Transferred to other institutions	63			70		
Died	372	7,844		371	8,031	
Visitors	153			125		
PATIENTS REMAINING AT END OF YEAR:						
Medical wards, male	43			61		
Medical wards, female	55			65		
Surgical wards, male	48			58		
Surgical wards, female	46			58		
Rooms—Semi-Private	25			18		
—Private	46	263	*8,107*	26	286	*8,317*
Visitors	1			5		

WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS	FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1934			AND DECEMBER 31, 1933		
		Total	*Grand Total*		*Total*	*Grand Total*
TOTAL DAYS TREATMENT:						
Free		71,210			84,834	
Pay ward		25,016			15,339	
Rooms—Semi-Private		10,330			871	
—Private		14,631	*121,187*		16,619	*123,663*
PERCENTAGE:						
Free days	58.76%			68.60%		
Pay ward days	20.64%			12.41%		
Private Room Days						
—Semi-Private	8.53%			5.56%		
—Private	12.07%			13.43%		
AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:						
Free	195			232		
Pay ward	69			42		
Room—Semi-Private	28			19		
—Private	40	332		46	339	
Average time per patient in hospital days	15.4			15.5		
Daily average cost per private patient	$9.79			$12.41		
Daily average cost per Patient—Semi-Private	$8.88			$8.12		
—Ward	$5.30			$5.12		
CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL						
PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL FIRST OF YEAR:						
Medical wards, male	2			7		
Medical wards, female	4			13		
Surgical wards, male	5			13		
Surgical wards, female	6			5		
Children, male	5			16		
Children, female	3	25		15	69	
PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING YEAR:						
Medical wards, male	37			168		
Medical wards, female	73			208		
Surgical wards, male	66			172		
Surgical wards, female	116			240		
Children, male	41			111		
Children, female	32	365	*390*	100	999	*1,068*
TOTAL MEDICAL		116			396	
TOTAL SURGICAL		193			430	
TOTAL CHILDREN		81	*390*		242	*1,068*
TOTAL MALES		156			487	
TOTAL FEMALES		234	*390*		581	*1,068*

WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS	FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1934			AND DECEMBER 31, 1933		
		Total	*Grand Total*		*Total*	*Grand Total*
PATIENTS DISCHARGED:						
Medical, male	36			173		
Medical female	70			217		
Surgical, male	65			181		
Surgical, female	115			238		
Children, male	38			122		
Children, female	36	360		112	1,043	
PATIENTS REMAINING AT END OF YEAR:						
Medical, male	4			2		
Medical, female	7			4		
Surgical, male	3			5		
Surgical, female	8			6		
Children, male	4			5		
Children, female	4	30	*390*	3	25	*1,068*
TOTAL DAYS TREATMENT:						
Free		9,781			28,726	
Pay		600	*10,381*		2,076	*30,802*
PERCENTAGE:						
Free	94.22%			93.26%		
Pay	5.78%			6.74%		
AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:						
Free	27			78		
Pay	1	28		6	84	
Average time per patient in hospital days	28.4			30.8		
Daily average cost per patient	$4.67			$3.02		

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

PATIENTS UNDER TREATMENT:						
First of year, male						
First of year, female						
Patients admitted, male						
Patients admitted, female			29,218			29,360
Total patients treated						
Visits made during year	111,677			109,330		
Average visits per day	367			360		
Daily average cost per patient	$.83			$.63		

WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS	FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1934		AND DECEMBER 31, 1933	
	Total	*Grand Total*	*Total*	*Grand Total*
SOCIAL SERVICE				
Patients visited	5,560		5,998	
Total visits made	9,062		10,239	
Average visits per day	30		35	
RADIO-THERAPY OUT-PATIENTS				
Patients treated	707		854	
Treatments	8,231		8,974	
X-RAY DEPARTMENT (OUT-PATIENTS)				
Patients	1,031		1,070	
Plates	32,477		31,335	
SUMMARY				
Total patients treated during year in all departments (social service and visitors excluded):				
Hospital	39,063		39,601	
Convalescent Hospital	390	39,453	1,068	40,669
Average patients per day in all departments:				
Hospital	699		699	
Convalescent Hospital	28	727	84	783
Total days treatment in all departments:				
Hospital	121,187		123,663	
Convalescent Hospital	10,381	131,568	30,802	154,465
Daily average number of employees in all departments:				
Hospital	657		660	
Convalescent Hospital	32	689	65	725
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported:				
Hospital	$.46		$.47	
Convalescent Hospital	$.47		$.45	
Number of surgical operations	4,972		4,958	
Number of surgical operations (Out-Patient Department)	1,029	6,001	1,139	6,097

OCCUPATIONS OF PATIENTS

Admitted to Hospital During the Year Ending December 31, 1934

Accountants	24	Letter Carriers	34
Actors	32	Librarians	14
Advertising Agents	13	Managers	61
Agents	26	Manicurists	25
Architects	11	Manufacturers	21
Artists	44	Mechanics	106
Bakers	17	Merchants	68
Bankers	27	Milliners	7
Barbers	20	Missionaries	1
Bartenders	11	Musicians	30
Bookkeepers	29	Not any	1,428
Brokers	37	Nurses	312
Builders	16	Office Boys	3
Cashiers	18	Painters	41
Chauffeurs	78	Physicians	53
Chemists	5	Policemen	20
Clergymen	48	Porters	51
Clerks	326	Printers	16
Dentists	6	Radio Operators	6
Dietitians	6	Railroad Employees	21
Domestics	452	Real Estate Agents	19
Dressmakers	57	Salesmen	199
Drivers	28	Scientists	14
Druggists	2	Seamen	11
Electricians	20	Secretaries	81
Elevator Operators	40	Sextons	5
Engineers	47	Sisters of Mercy	18
Factory Hands	67	Stenographers	71
Farmers	16	Students	1,171
Firemen	24	Superintendents	29
Gardeners	9	Tailors	2
Housekeepers	87	Teachers	171
Housewives	1,483	Telephone Operators	30
Inspectors	29	Tradesmen	128
Insurance Agents	9	Treasurers	5
Janitors	41	Undertakers	5
Jewelers	2	Waiters	86
Journalists	27	Watchmen	16
Laborers	138	Writers	32
Lawyers	38		
			7,821

NATIONALITIES AND RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS

American	5,785	Protestant Episcopalians	1,786
English and Scotch	310	Roman Catholic	2,990
Irish	463	Of other Christian bodies	2,445
German	185	Hebrews	505
Italian	203	None	95
Other European	548		
Various	327		
	7,821		7,821

APPLICATIONS DECLINED UNDER RULES OF ADMISSION TO THE HOSPITAL WARDS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1934

Contagious		
Whooping Cough	2	
Erysipelas	4	
Measles	7	
Scarlet Fever	3	
Diphtheria	5	21
Incurable		
Phthisis	8	
Paralysis	2	
Cancer	4	14
Unsuitable		
Alcoholism and Drug Habit	22	
Syphilis and Gonorrhea	17	
Insanity	6	
Miscellaneous	44	89
Referred to Out-Patient Department	2,788	
Not sick enough for Hospital. Advised	857	
Declined for want of room and referred to other Hospitals	1,290	4,935
		5,059

The installation of a new Medical Library in one of the large rooms of the Plant Pavilion is meeting temporarily in a very nice and comfortable manner a need of several years standing. It is hoped that in the course of time larger and more permanent

quarters can be provided for the doctors' hours of reading and study.

Three years since we equipped a ward serving room with a mechanical dishwasher and sterilizer, and they have been found to be satisfactory. At the time it was anticipated that these implements would be placed in the serving rooms of each ward and in connection therewith it was contemplated to introduce a new type of tray that could be sterilized and thereby afford better sanitary conditions of food serving. The plan involved a financial outlay of considerable proportion and has been delayed in execution only by reason of the large deficit with which we have been faced for the last three years.

We are greatly indebted to the following institutions, which have kindly received our patients during the year as heretofore, and to them and others who have cooperated with us in the care of the sick we express our deep appreciation:

Burke Foundation
St. Andrew's Convalescent Hospital
Convalescent Home
Church of the Incarnaion
Lake Mohegan, New York
Children's Convalescent Home
Chappaqua, New York
(Through courtesy of Children's Aid Society)
Convalescent Home for Babies
Sea Cliff, Long Island, New York
Edgewater Creche
Englewood, New Jersey
(Through courtesy of the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society)
Holiday Farm
Rhinebeck, New York
House of the Holy Comforter
Home for Incurables
Montefiore Hospital
Tuberculosis Hospitals, Sanitoria and Preventoria
Cardiac Homes for Children

A loss that has been felt in a singular manner by our family household was that sustained through the death of Mr. George Blagden. He was so frequently at the Hospital, so interested in

its every detail and so familiar with its personnel that he was regarded by all its workers as a personal friend. His passing was the cause of great sorrow to the entire household.

GEORGE F. CLOVER,
Superintendent

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT
STATEMENT OF OPERATING COSTS

Direct Expenses:			
Salaries and Wages		$18,136.51	
Medical and Surgical Supplies		15,435.41	
Other Supplies and Expenses		2,300.97	
Total Direct Expenses			$35,872.89
Indirect Expenses (Estimated):			
Special Service Departments:			
X-Ray	$26,435.56		
Laboratory	6,436.61		
Other Special Service Departments	2,262.36	$35,134.53	
Administration Expenses		8,485.16	
Nursing Department Expenses		2,930.09	
Maintenance of Personnel		5,624.94	
Laundry Department		565.70	
General House and Property Expenses		5,748.45	
Social Service Department		21,761.73	
Total Indirect Expenses			80,250.60
Total Expenses			$116,123.49
Total Receipts			$51,637.81

Total Number of Visits to Out-Patient Department	111,677
Average Cost per Visit	$1.04
Average Income per Visit	.46

PASTOR'S REPORT

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:

Gentlemen:

The following are the pastoral statistics for the year:

Baptisms	4	
Confirmations	7	
Marriages	4	
Funerals	34	
Holy Communion:		
In Chapel	31	
In Wards	68	(556 communicants)
In private and extremis	360	

The offices above enumerated are of the established order of services maintained at the Hospital. They constitute, together with those said daily in the Chapel and in the wards, a total of 6,618 separate services conducted in 1934. But this total does not include bedside prayers and meditations, services for the dying, etc. A brief service is said in the morning of every week day in each ward and in the Chapel Evening Prayer at six o'clock. On Sundays services are held in the morning in all wards and in the Chapel at half past ten o'clock. On the first and third Sundays of the month, the Holy Communion is celebrated in the Chapel, and the Sacrament is administered in each adult ward in rotation as frequently as circumstances permit and the needs of the patients require. Opportunity is given to all patients to receive whensoever they desire.

The Holy Communion was also celebrated in the Chapel at 10 A.M. on the following special occasions: The Circumcision, The Epiphany, Ash Wednesday, Ascension Day, St. Luke's Day and All Saints' Day, and on Christmas Day and Easter Day in each of the adult wards. The Pro-Anaphora was said on each week day in Holy Week and also on all other saints' days at 6 P.M.

In the Scrymser and Plant Pavilions the Sacrament is administered to private patients suiting their convenience at any time, but by regular schedule every Sunday morning, when requested, from seven to eight.

A notice posted inside the door of each private room reminds the occupant that the services of the clergy are available at all times. The wisdom of this suggestion is justified by the considerable number taking advantage of it, especially convalescing patients.

The frequent and regular bedside visits have been continued by the clergy. They stand ready to minister to all patients upon request at any hour.

The Rector of L'Eglise de Notre Dame, and his two assistants continue to minister to our Roman Catholic patients as for many years past, always responding promptly and cheerfully, whenever summoned. Their Church is across the street from the Hospital.

The ward patients are visited regularly by Mrs. Helena Tittmann and Mrs. Elise T. Zachry, with a particular care to certain patients referred to them by the clergy.

Through the efforts of the Committee of Volunteers of the Social Service Department various contributions of many kinds of recent literature have been added to the Library. Some books are purchased, others have come through friends of the Committee. The high value of the devoted service of these faithful young women among the patients of the Hospital would be difficult to estimate. Our deepest appreciation is offered them.

The New York Bible and Common Prayer Book Society continue to furnish the many Prayer Books and Hymnals required to supply the needs of the Chapel, wards, private rooms and Convalescent Hospital.

The Pastor would again record his gratitude for all that the New York Altar Guild has contributed to the spiritual welfare of the Hospital. They have long furnished our Communion wafers used in the Chapels and the ward Celebrations. Nearly all of our stoles and altar linens have come from them.

At the Convalescent Hospital during the first nine months of the year Divine Service with sermon was conducted each Sunday by the then Assistant Pastor, the Rev. Clarence R. Wagner. There were thirty-three regular and two special services, ten of which were celebrations of the Holy Communion.

From October 1st when the present incumbent, the Rev. Clyde

D. Wilson, assumed the duties of the Assistant Pastor, fourteen Sunday services and three special services have been held with brief addresses. Of these services three have been celebrations of the Holy Communion.

The Assistant Pastor has also made several pastoral visits to the Hospital and Mrs. Tittmann has visited the patients from time to time for contact and meditation. A modified form of Family Prayer has been conducted in the Chapel each week day morning by the Assistant Superintendent and, during his absence on vacation, by the Rev. Mr. Wagner.

The Pastor's Fund has been administered as follows:

RECEIPTS

Walter M. Carlebach	$ 10.00
Offeratory	120.52
Loans returned	200.00
Alms Boxes	7.82
	$338.34

DISBURSEMENTS

Charity	$ 61.35
Books	34.40
Loans	100.00
Communion Wine	14.00
United Hospital Fund	10.00
Clerical Supply	150.00
	$369.75

GEORGE F. CLOVER,
Pastor

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL, BYRAM WOODS, GREENWICH, CONN.

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICE

President

MRS. EDWARD E. LOOMIS

Director

MISS E. LOUISE ADAMS

Assistant Director

MISS GRACE COOKE

REPORT OF PRESIDENT

With the changed social and economic conditions of the day, the need for medical Social Service has grown steadily more general and more acute. For some time applicants referred to our door, principally from St. Luke's clinics and wards, for assistance in problems of illness, convalescence, and relief, have overflowed our old room space. The Hospital turned over to us in January a small extra office where first interviews may be held in quiet and privacy; and gave us the informal use of the neighboring, well lighted passage where applicants may sit to await their turns. For the consequent relief in the large office, making for general comfort and efficiency, we are all grateful.

The year has gone smoothly with only slight shifts and changes in the staff personnel. We are now employing once a week a new part time aide found necessary in the Eye Clinic. No praise is too high for the concern and intelligence shown by the Director and staff in the interest of economical management of the work and the office. We believe that neither quality nor quantity of service has suffered, while the expenses have been kept within our budget.

We record with deep regret the death on January 27th at the Hospital of Miss Marie Anderberg for years an able and valued worker in the Tuberculosis Clinic.

It is through the regular monthly meetings at the Hospital in the atmosphere created by an hour within the great dedicated building itself that the membership, hearing reports made in

person by our committee chairmen and by the Director and staff, keeps a close understanding of the Service. For our own circumstances our form of organization seems at the moment entirely satisfactory. However, a new interest in hospital social service has been forced upon the Welfare Council and the large relief organizations by the plight of increasing numbers of our citizens stricken at once by poverty and illness. Intensive surveys of the policy and practice of such medical Social Services as now exist throughout the city are under way with a view to increasing and improving this form of public health care. It is the hope of the Board that the experience of St. Luke's Social Service with its history of combined hospital cooperation, lay membership responsibility, and logically restricted field of operation may be of value in assisting to define and organize other medical Social Services under differing conditions throughout the community.

Our own holds a unique quality of interest for those who work for it. The backing and encouragement of the Hospital are our first immeasurable support. After that, speaking almost literally, every member and every member's gifts are necessary. And thus it is thanks to everyone's contribution—to the large, unfailing pledges of the Church Committee and the Junior Auxiliary, the dues and donations of faithful members, and the careful management of the Director and staff, that we have been successful in supplementing the funds annually available from Memorial gifts and the Hospital's contribution, and again close our year with a balanced budget.

For the Executive Board,
JULIA LANGDON LOOMIS,
President

REPORT OF JUNIOR AUXILIARY

The year 1934 has passed with our Committee functioning most satisfactorily.

Mrs. Brewster very kindly consented to be chairman of the Entertainment Committee. With untiring efforts on her part and the committee's, we sold over five hundred seats ranging in price from $15 to $10 to $7.50 according to location. We secured "The Ode to Liberty," at the Lyceum Theatre, on January eighth and cleared $3,700, which we consider was a great deal for this

year. We were greatly handicapped in having to wait so long before finding an appropriate play. This year we started on a new departure in joining three other Charities in a Thrift Shop to which the Junior Auxiliary supplied some of the Volunteers. The Social Service receives a proportionate amount of the proceeds from the profits made each month.

Miss Hoyt continued chairman of the Clinic Volunteers, who exceeded the old record in more hours of hard work than any preceding year, which was most gratifying to us all.

The library still continues its fine work with the truck going through the wards three times a week, under Mrs. Brewster's splendid supervision.

The sewing was once more accomplished by giving a small amount of money to some one needing work.

On December fourth it was decided at a special meeting to dissolve the Junior Auxiliary, which has become a cumbersome unit, and, with the exception of the work done on the benefit, a useless one. The committees will continue on under the St. Luke's Social Service.

Once more we wish to thank Dr. Clover, Miss Adams, the Board of Social Service and our members of the Auxiliary for their great cooperation and help which has made it possible to carry on this work for so many years.

MARGARET HASKELL BUSK,
President

REPORT OF DIRECTOR

St. Luke's Hospital Social Service had its twentieth anniversary this year. This important Department of the Hospital was organized and developed under the able leadership of Miss Amy F. Cleaver, its first Director, who retired in December, 1933. Her services have been immeasurable, and she was ever a source of inspiration and stimulation to those associated with her.

The statistics of the Department which are given are an attempt to show something of the volume of the work, but they cannot be an accurate measure of the work accomplished. In addition to the items recorded, we gave gifts at Christmas of toys, candy, and clothing to 577 children and adults, repre-

senting 178 families. Christmas dinner baskets were sent to 92 families, and 28 unattached persons were given individual dinners. All of these gifts were made possible by the donations of friends and members of the Executive Board who unsolicited gave generously to a Christmas Fund dispensed by the Director.

The statistics are as follows:

Old patients		1,830
New patients		2,950
Re-admitted		335
Discharged		3,683
Remaining		1,432
Slight Service Cases	10,818	
Total Number Cared For	5,115	
Medical Work		590
Surgical Work		657
Cardiac (Case work and clinic supervision)		693
Pediatric		260
Ophthalmological (Case work and clinic supervision)		1,939
Tuberculosis (Case work and clinic supervision)		976

SOURCES OF NEW PATIENTS

Referred from the wards	1,117
Referred from the clinics	1,733
Miscellaneous sources	435
Referred, not admitted to case load	950
Number of TBC contacts examined	358

Visits Made

Home...1,962 *Ward*...6,564 *Co-operative*...640 *Total*...		9,062
Patients visited		5,560
Average visits made per day		31 plus
Letters written		11,044
In interest of patient	6,575	
Clinic follow-up	4,469	
Interviews in Office and Clinic		34,536
Adults and Children given convalescent care		675
Patients sent for Institutional care		263
Fresh Air Work (Adults and Children)		620

E. Louise Adams,
Director

PATTERSON, TEELE AND DENNIS
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS

120 Broadway, New York,
January 30, 1935

Mrs. Hermann C. Schwab, Treasurer,
St. Luke's Hospital Social Service,
1105 Park Avenue,
New York, N. Y.

Dear Madam:

We have examined the ledger of St. Luke's Hospital Social Service together with the statements rendered by the Central Hanover Bank and Trust Company for the year ended December 31, 1934, also the cancelled checks paid by that bank during the same period; accepting as correct the classification of income and expenditures recorded in this ledger. The total receipts and expenditures, during the year, reported by the bank statements have been reconciled with the income and expenditures reflected in the ledger accounts for the same period.

Attached hereto is a summary of financial affairs for the year ended December 31, 1934, as stated in the ledger.

Respectfully submitted,
PATTERSON, TEELE AND DENNIS,
Accountants and Auditors

REPORT OF TREASURER

On deposit in Central Hanover Bank & Trust Company— December 31, 1933		$ 6,563.94
Deposited during the year ended December 31, 1934:		
For Salaries:		
Elizabeth Scriven Potter Memorial Fund	$10,000.00	
Church Committee	6,000.00	
Junior Auxiliary	3,000.00	
Individual Donations	950.00	
General Fund:		
Individual Donations	3,145.00	
Geraldine Hoyt Memorial Fund	2,500.00	
Junior Auxiliary	1,000.00	
Martha Therese Smith Fund	580.00	
Membership Dues	445.00	

Executive Board Dues	330.00	
Special Donations for Director's use	938.88	
Fanny A. Smith Recreation Fund for Workers	575.00	
Glasses (Friedsam Foundation)	500.00	
Donations to Milk Fund	326.00	
Donation for Typewriter	65.00	
Martha Strong Stocking Fund	31.20	
Total Deposits		$30,386.08
		$36,950.02
Disbursements:		
Salaries	$25,538.65	
General Fund:		
Expenses of Workers	967.99	
Dues and Donations to Other Associations	212.00	
Printing, Postage and Stationery	49.75	
Audit Fee	25.00	
Federal Check Tax	4.48	
Relief of Specified Cases	938.88	
To Workers, from Fanny A. Smith Recreation Fund	580.00	
Glasses	509.33	
Relief	275.21	
Milk	77.67	
Relief of Patients leaving Hospital	76.52	
Office Equipment (Typewriter)	65.00	
Stockings	31.20	
Total Disbursements		$29,351.68
On Deposit in Central Hanover Bank & Trust Company—December 31, 1934		$ 7,598.34
and accounted for, as follows:		
General Fund	$ 4,604.29	
Deficit Fund	2,520.00	
Clothing Fund	600.26	
Glasses Fund	443.66	
Relief Fund	117.68	
Martha Strong Stocking Fund	86.06	
Fanny A. Smith Recreation Fund for Workers	4.06	
	$ 8,376.01	

Milk Fund—overexpended.....	$742.42	
Office Equipment.....	35.25	777.67
		$7,598.34

RUTH BLISS SCHWAB,
Treasurer

REPORT OF CLOTHING COMMITTEE

3,266 garments were distributed.

1,246 of these were made by members of the Lenten Sewing Class and 125 by the Junior Auxiliary.

Gifts of garments were received from All Angels' Church Guild, St. Edmund's Church and the New York City Branch of the Needle Work Guild.

The Episcopal Church Sewing Bureau asked for cut-out work to give sewing women in need, and made up for us 79 garments.

The Lenten Sewing Class contributed in dues and donations $555.

The Treasurer, Mrs. Burch, reports a balance on hand, January 1, 1935, of $166.37.

LAURA M. ISHAM,
Chairman

REPORT OF CHURCH COMMITTEE

The function of the Church Committee is to assist in the support of the Social Service Department of St. Luke's Hospital. This support includes both financial aid and the widespread interest from which such aid must spring. It is the duty of the Church Committee to see that the work which is being done by the Social Service is understood in the churches; its aim is to secure for it the interest and support of every member of the Episcopal Church in New York City. All the money given through the Committee goes towards the salaries of workers in this department. These workers, therefore, stand as trained and skillful representatives of those whose support makes the work possible.

ELIZABETH BEEBE,
Chairman

REPORT OF TREASURER OF CHURCH COMMITTEE

Membership Dues and Gifts from:

All Angels' Church	$ 120.00
Calvary Church	73.00
Cathedral of St. John the Divine	57.00
Christ Church	59.00
Epiphany, Church of the	74.00
Good Shepherd, Church of the	14.00
Grace Church	275.00
Grace Church, City Island	32.00
Heavenly Rest and Chapel of the Beloved Disciple	160.00
Holy Apostles, Church of the	42.00
Holy Communion, Church of the	168.50
Holy Trinity Church	26.00
Incarnation, Church of the	706.00
Intercession, Chapel of the	204.00
Resurrection, Church of the	173.00
St. Agnes' Chapel	50.00
St. Andrew's Church	21.00
St. Ann's Church	74.00
St. Barthomomew's Church	528.00
St. Edmund's Church	30.00
St. George's Church	33.00
St. James' Church	537.00
St. Luke's Chapel	10.00
St. Luke's Church	101.00
St. Mary's Church, Manhattanville	51.00
St. Mary the Virgin, Church of	45.00
St. Matthew and St. Timothy, Church of	101.00
St. Michael's Church	13.00
St. Paul's Chapel	22.00
St. Paul's Chapel, Columbia University	56.00
St. Peter's Church, the Bronx	50.25
St. Peter's Church, Chelsea	15.00
St. Stephen's Church	34.00
St. Thomas' Church	569.00
St. Thomas' Chapel	124.00
Transfiguration, Church of the	141.00
Trinity Church	100.00
Trinity Chapel	12.00

Through Mrs. Hall	13.00	
Total Receipts		$4,913.75
Accumulated interest in Savings Bank		214.59
Balance on deposit, July 1, 1933		2,156.89
		$7,285.23
To General Fund for Salaries	$ 6,000.00	
Printing Folders	14.00	
Balance on deposit, July 1st, 1934	1,271.23	
	$ 7,285.23	

MARY L. ROBBINS,
Treasurer

MEMORIAL GIFTS

Included in the Treasurer's Report

St. Luke's Church,	
In memory of Eva Bingham	$25.00
In memory of Sue Anness Cable	25.00
St. Thomas' Church,	
In memory of Mrs. Edward Buckhout	10.00
St. Thomas' Chapel,	
In memory of Harry Simmons	5.00

ENDOWED ROOMS

By Very Rev. Eugene A. Hoffman, D.D., for the use of the clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church. (Two rooms.)

By Alumnae Association. (Two rooms.)

By legacy of Maud Aguilar Leland. To be known as 'The Maud Aguilar Leland Room.'

ENDOWED BEDS

1855. By a member of the Church of the Holy Communion (two).

1859. By bequest of Miss Maria C. Johnson.

1860. By bequest of Dr. John S. Wylie (two).

1862. By Mr. Adam Norrie. For 'The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York.'

By bequest of Mr. Abraham B. Sands. To be known as 'The Sands Bed.'

By Mr. John H. Swift. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Elizabeth Swift.*

By bequest of Mrs. Susan L. Hoffman.

1863. By Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.

By Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ray. In *Memory of their Son, Richard Cornelius Ray.*

By Miss Julia C. Norrie.

1864. By Miss Emily O. and Miss Sarah B. Gibbes. In *Memory of their Father, Robert M. Gibbes.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Frederic G. Foster.

1865. By bequest of Mr. Samuel Wyman. To be called 'The Wyman Bed.'

By Mrs. Christine K. Griffin. In *Memory of her Husband, William Preston Griffin.*

1866. By Mrs. Mary E. C. Van Horne.

By bequest of Miss Julia A. Johnson.

By bequest of Miss A. M. C. Van Horne.

By Mrs. Julia W. Bull. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas F. Bull.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George Buckley. In *Memory of their Son, James Eleazer Buckley.*

By a lady. To be known as 'Mary's Bed.'

By Mrs. Henry E. Pellew. A 'Thank-offering.'

By Mr. and Mrs. James F. de Peyster. In *Memory of their Daughter, Frances Goodhue de Peyster.*

1867. By Mrs. Louisa Howland Clendenin.

By Mrs. Susan Baring. In *Memory of two little Children* (two).

By Mrs. Eliza Ward Harper. In *Memory of her Husband, James Harper.* To be known as 'The James Harper Bed.'

By Mrs. M. A. C. Rogers. In *Memory of her Grandson, William Augustus Muhlenberg Chisholm.*

By Calvary Church.

1868. By Mrs. Herman Le Roy Jones and Miss Kingsland. In *Memory of their Mother, Mrs. A. C. Kingsland.*

1869. By Mr. Frederick S. Winston. In *Memory of his Son, Dr. Joseph Sands Winston.*

By Mr. Philip J. A. Harper. In *Memory of his Father, James Harper.*

By Mr. August Limbert. In *Memory of his Wife, Louise Adelaide Limbert.*

By bequest of Dr. John Hart.

By Mrs. C. Easton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles Easton.*

1870. By Mrs. Adeline Schermerhorn.

By Mrs. G. A. Robbins. In *Memory of her Child* (child's bed).

By Mrs. Mary W. Roosevelt. In *Memory of her Husband, S. Weir Roosevelt.*

By Mrs. Mary Chisholm. In *Memory of her Uncle, George P. Rogers.*

By Mr. William C. Rhinelander.

1871. By Mrs. Helen Schermerhorn.

By Mrs. William Astor.

By Mrs. Catherine Wilkins.

The gift of Messrs. George and John Laurie for the use of 'The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York.'

By Miss Mary H. Drake. In *Memory of her Father, James Drake.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George Kemp.

1872. By Mr. John Jacob Astor (two).

By Mr. Henry S. Fearing. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriet Fearing.*

By Dr. Abram DuBois.

1873. By bequest of Mr. Theodore Riley.

1874. By Mrs. Margaret E. Zimmerman. In *Memory of her Husband, John E. Zimmerman.*

By the Children of Mr. Philetus H. Holt. In *Memory of their Father.*

1876. By Mrs. Catharine L. Spencer.

By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler and the late Mrs. Chanler. In *Memory of their beloved Daughter, Emily Astor Chanler.*

By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler. In *Memory of his beloved Wife, Margaret Astor Ward Chanler.*

By children, through Rev. Dr. Mallory, editor of *The Churchman.* To be called 'The Churchman Cot.'

By Mrs. Mary W. A. Mütter. To be called 'The Mütter Bed.'

1877. By Miss Caroline Talman. In *Memory of her Great-Nephew, Barcelo Wheaton.* To be called 'The Wheaton Memorial Cot.'

By Mr. John F. Sheafe.

By Mrs. Charlotte E. Cotheal. In *Memory of her Husband, William Cotheal.*

1878. By Mrs. Anna Caswell.

By the executors of the late William Watson.

By Mr. Frederick Hubbard. A child's bed.

By Mrs. W. E. Chisholm. In *Memory of her Mother, Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.*

By Mrs. William Peterson. In *Memory of her Parents, Carlos and Emeline Cobb.*

1880. By Miss E. M. Cotheal, Mrs. Samuel Lawrence, and Mr. Alex. I. Cotheal. In *Memory of their Father and Mother.* To be called 'The Henry Cotheal Bed.'

By bequest of Mrs. Mary Hobart Verplanck. A child's bed.

By Mrs. James Renwick.

By Mr. Charles M. Da Costa. In *Memory of his Mother, Ramah M. Da Costa.*

Mr. Rutherford Stuyvesant. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Rutherford Stuyvesant.*

1881. By Mrs. Henry B. Hyde. In *Memory of Henry B. Hyde, Jr.* A child's bed.

By Mr. Charles Stewart Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Henrietta H. Smith.*

By the children of the late Ambrose C. Kingsland. In *Memory of their Father.*

By bequest of Mrs. Anna Lloyd Renwick.

By Miss Jean Buchanan Gerry.

1882. By the children of Mr. Samuel D. Babcock. In *Memory of their Mother, Elizabeth Crary Babcock.* A child's bed.

By Miss Caroline Talman. To be called 'The Sarah S. Talman Bed.'

By Mrs. Augusta L. Jones. In *Memory of her Husband, Herman Le Roy Jones.*

By Miss Sallie Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of her Brother, Dr. David L. Eigenbrodt,* the first resident Physician of this Hospital. To be called 'The Dr. Eigenbrodt Bed.' A child's bed.

By the Misses Sophie E. and Emily Beach. In *Memory of their Sister, Susie J. Beach.* To be called 'The Beach Memorial Bed.'

By Mrs. William W. Astor. To be called 'The Baby Rudolph Bed.' A child's bed.

By Mr. John Watson. In *Memory of his Wife, Marcy L. Watson.*

By Miss Elizabeth Aymar. In *Memory of her Father and Mother.* To be called 'The John Q. Aymar Bed.' A child's bed.

1883. By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop.

By Miss E. Kate Simmons. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Joseph F. and Mary S. Simmons.*

By Mr. Percy R. Pyne.

1884. By Mrs. Mary J. Walker. In *Memory of her Husband, Evan T. Walker.*

By Mr. and Mrs. C. Adolphe Low. In *Memory of their Daughter, Annie Low.*

By the Estate of John Fisher Sheafe (two).

1885. By William Y. Mortimer. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriette Mortimer.*

In the Children's Ward. By legacy of Miss Sarah Burr. To be called 'The Good Samaritan Free Beds' (ten).

1886. By Mrs. Sarah E. Sackett and her children. In *Memory of her late Husband and their Father, Adam Treadwell Sackett.*

By bequest of Rev. David Hazard Macurdy.

By Mr. and Mrs. Waldron P. Brown. In *Memory of their Son, Waldron P. Brown, Jr.* In the Children's Ward.

By Rev. Charles F. Hoffman, D.D. To be known as 'The C. F. Hoffman Bed.'

By Mr. and Mrs. Jarvis Slade. In *Memory of their Son, Jarvis Morgan Slade.* To be known as 'The J. Morgan Slade Memorial Bed.'

1887. By Mr. L. T. Hoyt. In *Memory of his Daughter, Geraldine Hoyt.* To be known as 'Daisy's Cot.' In the Children's Ward.

By Mrs. Sarah E. Lanier. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Thomas and Sarah J. Egleston.* To be known as 'The Lanier Bed.'

By Mrs. John Jacob Astor. In *Memory of her Mother, Susan Annette Gibbs.* In one of the female wards.

By Mrs. James Renwick.

By Mrs. Mary L. S. Harwood and Miss Harriet J. Sibley. In *Memory of their Brother, Simeon Waldo Sibley.*

1888. By Mrs. John W. Minturn. In *Memory of her Father, William H. Aspinwall.*

By Mrs. Jane S. von Post. In *Memory of her Father, William Whitlock, Jr.*, died July 11, 1875.

By bequest of Mr. John C. Minturn. In *Memory of his deceased Son, Charles Edward Minturn.*

By Mrs. Sarah Earle. In *Memory of her Son, J. Hobart Earle.*

By Mrs. Helen R. Russell. In *Memory of her deceased Son, John Watts Russell.*

1889. By bequest of Miss Mary Hopeton Drake. To be called 'The Hopeton Bed.'

By Mrs. Jeanette Bell. In *Memory of her Husband, Isaac Bell, Jr.*

By Mr. David S. Egleston. A child's bed. In *Memory of his Niece, Sarah J. Egleston.* To be called 'The Baby Egleston Bed.'

By Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.*

By the Mother, Brothers, and Sisters of *Mary Moore Sackett.* In *Memory of her.* A child's bed.

By Mrs. David J. Ely. To be called 'The David J. Ely Bed.' In *Memoriam.*

By Mrs. Leah Reese Crocker and William A. Reese. In *Memory of their Father and Mother, Jacob and Maria Louisa Reese.* To be known as 'The Reese Bed.'

By Mr. Alex. T. Van Nest. In *Memory of his Father, Abraham R. Van Nest.*

By Mrs. Thomas C. Sloane. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Courtland P. and H. Elizabeth Dixon.* To be known as 'The Dixon Bed.'

By Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of her Mother, Cettie Moore Mathews.*

1890. By Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly.

By Miss Katherine E. Turnbull. In *Memory of her Mother, Cornelia Paterson Turnbull.* To be known as 'The Cornelia P. Turnbull Bed.'

By Mrs. Sarah Spencer Morgan. In *Memory of her Father, Junius Spencer Morgan.*

By Mrs. Priscilla D. Sloane. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas Chalmers Sloane.* To be known as 'The Sloane Bed.'

1891. By Mrs. Margaret A. Bromley. In *Memory of her Husband, Miles Standish Bromley.* To be known as 'The Bromley Bed.'

By Miss Mary B. Tousey. In *Memory of her Parents, Sinclair and Silvia Tousey.*

By Dr. and Mrs. W. Seward Webb. In *Memory of Dr. Webb's Mother, Laura Virginia Webb.*

By the Very Rev. E. A. Hoffman, D.D.

By bequest of Mr. David Stewart. To be known as 'The Stewart Bed.'

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker and Miss Emily A. Watson. In *Memory of their Father, John Watson.*

By Miss Julia Livingston Delafield. In *Memory of her Brother, Joseph Delafield, Jr.*, born August 15, 1839; died February 24, 1848. To be known as 'The Joseph Delafield, Jr., Bed.' A child's bed.

By bequest of Miss Maria M. Flagg. In obedience to a wish and request of Miss Flagg's mother.

1892. By Mr. Benjamin Robert Winthrop. In *Memory of Eliza Ann Coles Neilson Winthrop.*

By legacy of M. Louise Comstock (four).

By Mrs. Mary N. Mayo. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry O. Mayo, M.D.* To be known as 'The Henry O. Mayo Bed.'

By bequest of Mr. John T. Farish. To be known as 'The Farish Bed.'

By Mrs. Grenville L. Winthrop. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.*

By bequest of Jane Mowbray. 'Bed for the Poor.'

By Mrs. Charles E. Rhinelander. In *Memory of her Sister, Katherine Cotheal.*

1893. By Mrs. John T. Irving, Miss Helen C. Irving, and Miss Frances R. Irving. In *Memory of Marion Harwood Irving.*

By Mr. and Mrs. William W. Tompkins. In the Children's Ward. In *Memory of their Son, Philip Kingsland Tompkins.* To be known as 'Philip's Bed.'

By bequest of Sophie Kingsland. To be known as 'The Antoinette and Emilie Martin Bed.'

By Miss Emily A. Watson, in the 'Consumptive Department.'

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker, in the 'Consumptive Department.'

By bequest of Helen McDowell. In *Memory of her Son, Irvin McDowell, Jr.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F. Barger. In *Memory of Mrs. Barger's Uncle, Milton Sanford.*

By Mr. James K. Gracie. In *Memory of his Wife, Anna Bullock Gracie.*

1894. By bequest of Mr. Hamilton Fish, for benefit of St. Mark's Church.

By Mr. James L. Barclay. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of his Wife, Olivia Mott Barclay.*

By Mrs. Ellen S. Auchmuty. In *Memory of her Husband, Richard Tilden Auchmuty.*

By Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.*

By bequest of Ellen Woodward. In *Memory of her Mother, Jane Greenwood Daniels.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of their Son, George Harrison Byrd.*

1895. By Mrs. S. M. Stevenson. In *Memory of her Husband, David Stevenson.*

By Mrs. Frank Spencer Witherbee. In *Memory of her Mother, Mary Rhinelander Stewart.*

By Mrs. Charles Penrose Quicke. In Boy's Ward. In *Memory of her Son, Robert Bowne Minturn Quicke.*

By bequest of Mr. William E. Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of his Sister, Sallie Eigenbrodt.*

1896. By Miss Jane Whiting, Mrs. Amelia Whiting, and Mrs. Sara Rives. In *Memory of their Mother, Sara Swan Whiting.*

By bequest of Rev. John Blake. In Children's Ward.

By Mrs. John H. Hinton. In *Memory of her Father, Henry Ellsworth.*

By Miss Emily Trevor. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.*

By Mrs. Mary T. Heckscher. In *Memory of her Father, William Travers.*

By Mr. William Decatur Parsons. In *Memory of his Mother, Anna Pine Decatur Parsons.*

By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop. In *Memory of his Father, Henry Rogers Winthrop.*

1897. By Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of their Son, William Henry Vanderbilt, Jr.*

By Mr. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of his Mother, Maria Louisa Vanderbilt.*

By Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Alice Twombly.*

By Mr. and Mrs. David B. Ogden. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of their Son, Gouverneur Morris Ogden.*

By Mr. Junius Spencer Morgan, Mr. George Denison Morgan and Miss Caroline Lucy Morgan. In *Memory of their Mother, Sarah Spencer Morgan.*

By bequest of Charlotte A. Hamilton. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Eliza Hamilton.*

By Mr. H. C. von Post. In *Memory of his Wife, Jane S. von Post.*

By Mr. William Smith Brown.

1898. By Mrs. Helen Frances Harbeck. In *Memory of her Husband, William H. Harbeck.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In *Memory of their Son, Alfred Henry Byrd.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Father, William P. Woodcock.*

By Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie. In *Memory of her Mother, Hannah Thomas Slade.*

By Mr. Henry Parish. In *Memory of his Wife, Maria Brinckerhoff Parish.*

By Mrs. Kathrine Sergeant Cram.

By Mrs. Eliza Van Namee. In *Memory of her Mother, Margaret Greenwood.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton. In *Memory of her Husband, Theodore A. Eaton.* To be known as 'The St. Clement's Bed.'

By Mrs. Joseph M. White.

By Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Macy, Jr. In *Memory of Mr. Macy's Parents, Charles A. and Sarah L. Macy.*

By Mr. Charles H. Burhans. In *Memory of his Mother, Rebecca Wickes Burhans.*

By Mrs. Fanny M. Robinson. In *Memory of her Husband, Douglas Robinson.*

1899. By Miss Virginia Scott Hoyt. In *Memory of her Sister, Geraldine.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Emanuel Russell.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Barker. In *Memory of her Husband, Fordyce Barker, and of her Son, Fordyce Dwight Barker.* To be known as 'The Fordyce Barker Memorial Bed.'

By Mrs. William Woodward, Jr. In the Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Edith Woodward.* To be known as 'The Edith Woodward Bed.'

By Mr. William Woodward. In *Memory of his Father, William Woodward, Jr.*

By Susan W. Proudfit. To be known as 'The Proudfit Bed for Seamen.'

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Brother, George Washington Woodcock.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Harriet Emma Woodcock.*

By Mr. Joseph Goulding. In *Memory of his Sister, Kate Goulding.*

1900. By Mrs. Elizabeth C. Judd. To be known as 'The Henry B. Judd Bed for Church Missionaries.'

By Mrs. Harriet R. Smedberg. In Surgical Ward. In *Memory of her Son.* To be called 'The Hugh Auchincloss Smedberg Bed.'

By Miss Alice Nevin, Miss Blanche Nevin, Mrs. M. Nevin Sayre and Rev. Robert J. Nevin. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of William Wilberforce Nevin.*

By Mrs. Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of her Son, Edward Tier Williams.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd. To be known as 'The Robert Abbe Bed.'

1901. By Mr. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of his Father, John Caswell.*

By Mrs. Joseph M. White. (The nomination to such bed to be vested in the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Grace Church of the City and Diocese of New York.)

By Mr. John Henry Murphy. In *Memory of his Wife, Kate Lillian Coe Murphy.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Virginia Caroline Woodcock.*

By Lewis Peck Child and Mary Baldwin Auchincloss Child. In the Men's Surgical Ward. To be known as 'The Hugh Auchincloss Child Bed,' given in loving and grateful remembrance of their only son.

By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Grace Russell Hooker.*

By the Estate and under the will of Andrew Jeffries Garvey as follows: Two in *Memory of his Mother, Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey.* To be known as 'The Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey Beds.' Two in *Memory of his Brother, John Garvey.* To be known as 'The John Garvey Beds.' One in *Memory of George W. McLean.* To be known as 'The George W. McLean Bed.'

1902. By Mrs. Louise W. Bowers, Amelia B. Willard, Louise B. Cater, Marion B. Carroll, Eleanor S. Bowers, and Henry Bowers. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Sibyl Lawrence Bowers.*

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In *Memory of her Husband, Moses H. Ranney.* To be known as 'The Dr. Moses H. Ranney Bed.'

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sons, Willard M. and Julius H. Ranney.*

By Estate and under the will of R. Graham Dun.

By Mr. Phillips Phoenix. In *Memory of his Wife, Eleanor Phoenix.* To be known as 'The Eleanor Phoenix Bed.'

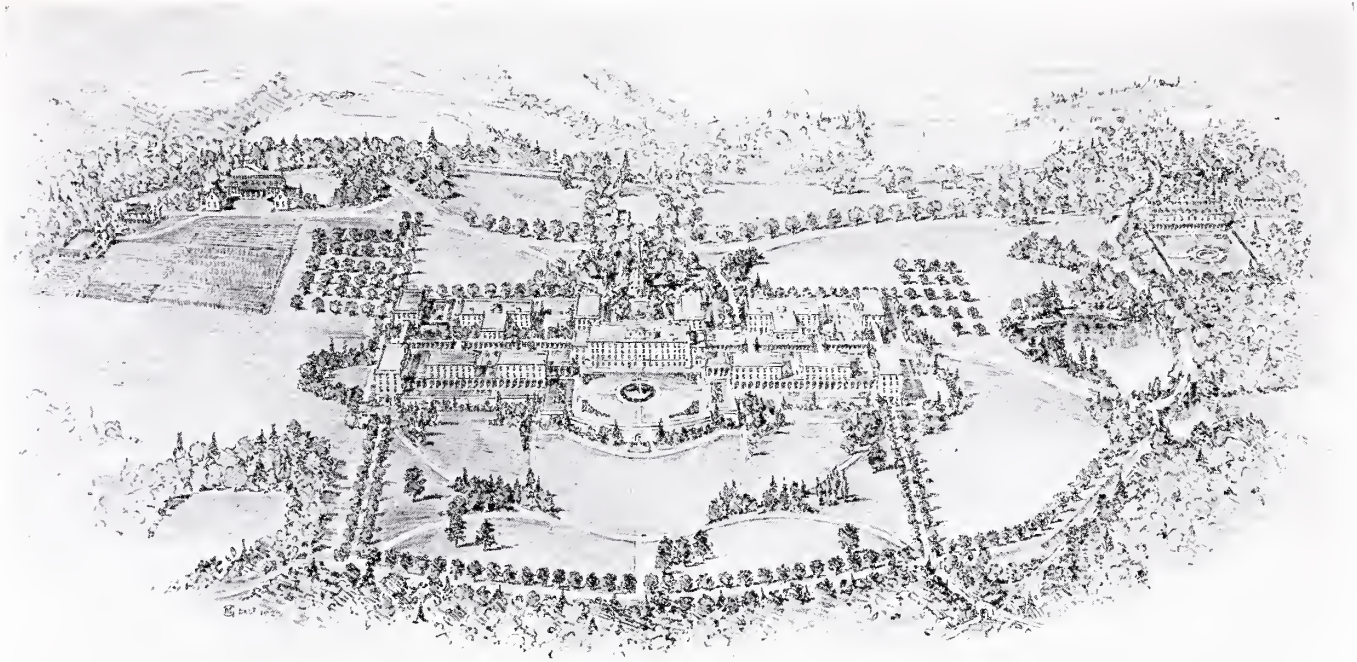
By Mrs. Edwin Parsons. In *Memory of her Husband, Edwin Parsons.* To be known as 'The Edwin Parsons Bed.'

By Mr. and Mrs. George Macculloch Miller. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of their deceased infant child, George Macculloch Miller, Jr.* (Right of nomination vested in St. Thomas's Church, through its Rector.)

By Mrs. Alice G. Wheelock. In *Memory of her Parents, William Hawxhurst Townsend and Sarah Ann Townsend.*

By Mrs. Margaret J. Plant. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Bradley Plant.*

By J. Henry Smith, Esq. In *Memory of his Relative, the late George Smith, Esq., of the Reform Club, London.*



STUDY FOR DEVELOPMENT OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS OF ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL, BYRAM WOODS, GREENWICH, CONN.

1903. By Miss Isabel G. Davis. In *Memory of her Brother, Samuel C. H. Davis.*

By bequest of William H. Tillinghast. To be known as 'The Phoebe Wyckoff Tillinghast Bed.'

1904. By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Husband, G. Granville Wright.*

By Mrs. William B. Coughtry. In *Memory of her Son, Arthur Coughtry.*

By Mrs. Mary E. Fuller and Miss Louise Easton. In *Memory of their Brother, Henry Easton.* (Right of nomination vested in the Church of the Incarnation, through its Rector.)

By John G. Hecksher, Esq. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Travers Hecksher.*

By bequest of Oliver W. Buckingham. In *Memory of his Wife.* To be known as 'The Hannah Walton Buckingham Bed.'

By Mrs. Harriette M. Arnold. In *Memory of her Husband, Hicks Arnold.* To be known as 'The St. Albans Bed.'

By Mrs. Annie C. Kane. In *Loving Memory of her Sister, Sarah Schermerhorn.*

1905. By Miss Maria H. Dehon. In *Memory of her Father, Theodore Dehon.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Frederick K. Trowbridge. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Frederick K. Trowbridge, 2d.*

By bequest of Mrs. Elizabeth W. Aldrich. To be known as 'The Aldrich Bed.'

By Mrs. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of her Grandfather, Cyrus Curtiss.* To be known as 'The Cyrus Curtiss Bed.'

By Joseph Harvey Ladew, Jr. In Children's Ward, on his first birthday, April 11, 1905.

By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles T. Pierson.*

By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Daughter, Adele G. Pierson.*

By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Bayard Campbell.*

1906. By legacy of Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of Frances Theresa Williams, wife of Edward T. Williams, son of Johanna M. Williams, deceased.*

By Mrs. Frances M. Blagden. In *Memory of her Husband, George Blagden.*

By Norman I. Rees. In *Memory of his Father and Mother, Hans Rees and Lucinda Krom Rees.*

By Mrs. Ina Campbell. In *Memory of her Husband, John Campbell.* To be known as 'The John Campbell Bed.'

By Dr. Charles G. Miller. In *Memory of his Brother, Dr. Guy Bryan Miller.*

By legacy of Jane Maria Mead. In the Children's Ward.

By Miss Mary E. Schell. In *Memory of her Parents, Edward and Jane Lamberson Schell.*

By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of Thomas Masters Markoe, M.D.*

By Mr. William Alexander Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Margaret Smith.*

By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, George and Sarah A. Law.*

1907. By legacy of Mrs. Sarah A. Sands (three), one each to be known as 'The Abraham B. Sands Bed,' 'Mahlon Sands Bed,' and 'Philip J. Sands Bed.'

By Miss Lily Clarence Cram. In *Memory of her Sister, Ethel Latimer Cram.*

1908. By Miss P. Caroline Swords. In *Memory of Francis E. Doughty, M.D.*

By legacy of Mary J. Johnson. In *Memory of Robert Johnson,* for the use of communicants of the Church of the Holy Apostles in the City of New York.

By Mrs. Alice Townsend Wheelock and Mr. William Hawxhurst Wheelock. In *Memory of George G. Wheelock, M.D., Attending Physician to the Hospital 1878–1889, Consulting Physician 1889–1907, and sometime Vice-President of the Medical Board.*

By Mrs. William Willis Reese. In *Memoriam George Bliss.*

By Mrs. Samuel Lawrence. To be known as 'The P. Caroline Swords Bed.'

1909. By legacy of Joel S. Mason. In *Memory of his Parents.*

By legacy of Martha Potter. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Orlando Bronson Potter.*

By legacy of Harriet J. Bastian. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her three deceased Daughters, Mary Sperry, Margaret Sperry, and Katherine Bastian.*

By the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of New York, under a bequest to them in the will of Clemence L. Stephens. In Children's Ward.

By the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of New York, under a bequest to them in the will of Benjamin Stephens, to be known and designated as 'The Amelia W. Stephens Bed.'

By Mrs. Charlotte Bronson Winthrop Hunnewell Sorchan. In Children's Ward. In Memory of Louisa Bronson Hunnewell.

By legacy of Emma A. Tillotson. For the use of patients who may have been engaged in the business of telegraphy. To be known as 'The Luther G. Tillotson Bed.'

By legacy of Emma A. Tillotson. For the use of patients who may have been engaged in the profession of journalism. To be known as 'The Emma A. Tillotson Bed.'

By the American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, under a bequest to them in the will of Benjamin Stephens. To be known and designated as 'The Clemence L. Stephens Bed.'

By Mrs. Neilson Potter. In *Memory of her Sister, Elizabeth S. Jones.*

By legacy of Alice Hamilton. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her deceased Brother.* To be known as 'The Laurens Hamilton Bed.'

1910. By legacy of James T. Woodward. In *Memory of his Mother, for the use of old ladies.* To be known as 'The Mary E. Woodward Bed.'

By Miss Sophia R. C. Furniss. In *Memory of her Father, William P. Furniss.*

1911. By legacy of Mrs. Charlotte D. Ferry. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her late Husband, E. Le Roy Ferry.* To be called 'The Ferry Bed.'

By legacy of Eliza G. Landreth. In Children's Ward.

By legacy of Mary T. Leavitt. In *Memory of her Mother, Elizabeth Bell Barker.* To be known as 'The Elizabeth Bell Barker Bed.'

1912. By legacy of William C. Egleston. To be known as 'The William C. and Ella L. Egleston Beds.'

By Mrs. Augusta H. Bliss (two). 'To the Glory of God.'

By Mr. William A. DuBois and Miss Katherine DuBois. In *Memory of their Mother, Catherine Brinkerhoff DuBois.*

By legacy of Lilla McDougall Boothby. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sister, May McDougall.*

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. In *Memory of her Father.* To be known as 'The James R. Swords Bed.'

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. In *Memory of her Mother.* To be known as 'The Ann Maria Swords Bed.'

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. To be known as 'The Phebe Caroline Lawrence Bed.'

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. To be known as 'The Alexander I. Cotheal Bed.'

By legacy of Catherine E. Daly. To be known as 'The Henry F. Daly Bed for Actors.'

1913. By Mrs. Sarah Hamill. In *Memory of Sarah Ann Hamill and Ruth Amelia Hamill.* (The right of nomination vested in Holy Trinity Church, through its Rector.)

By the Misses Fanny A., Alice and Martha Theresa Smith. In *Memory of their Father, George W. Smith.*

By legacy of Mrs. Laura B. Duryea. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Anna Elizabeth Duryea.*

By legacy of Mrs. Matilda F. Rhinelander.

By legacy of Miss Mary E. Robert. In Children's Ward.

By legacy of Francis M. Bacon. In *Memory of Margaret Rogers Bacon and Elizabeth Chapman Bacon.*

By the Misses Fanny A., Alice and Martha Theresa Smith. In *Memory of their Mother, Frances C. Smith.*

1914. By legacy of Mrs. Caroline L. F. Randolph. In *Memory of her Husband, Franklin F. Randolph.*

By Miss Harriet E. Devoe and Mrs. Sarah A. Hodson. In *Memory of their Father, Frederick W. Devoe.*

By legacy of Samuel Lawrence. To be known as 'The Samuel Lawrence Bed.'

By legacy of Henry M. Sands.

1915. By Misses Elizabeth and Maria Babcock. In *Memory of their Father, Samuel Denison Babcock.*

By Mrs. Augusta Bliss Reese. In *Memory of Catherine Anita Bliss.*

By Master Willis L. M. Reese. In *Memory of Catherine Anita Bliss.*

By legacy of Mary B. Lane (three). In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Johanna M. Williams, William B. Ross and Samuel T. Ross.*

By legacy of Julia E. Ferry. In Children's Ward. In *Loving Memory of Theodore S. Ferry.*

By Mrs. Isabella M. Brown and Children. In *Memory of Waldron Post Brown.*

By legacy of Mrs. Augusta C. Chapin (two). One in *Memory of her Father, Thomas F. Cook, M.D.*, for the benefit of destitute physicians and surgeons, and one in *Memory of Sarah Jane Oakley and Mary Imlay Oakley.*

By legacy of William Douglass Sloane.

By Mrs. Charlotte Winthrop Fowler. In *Memory of her Grandmother, Kathrine Sergeant Cram.*

By legacy of Sophia F. Stott.

By legacy of James J. Goodwin. To be known as 'The James J. Goodwin Bed.'

1916. By legacy of Augusta L. Jones. In *Memory of her Brother, Cornelius F. Kingsland.* To be known as 'The Cornelius F. Kingsland Bed.'

By the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.

By legacy of Anna E. Smith. In *Loving Memory of George W. Smith.* To be known as 'The George W. Smith Bed.'

By Miss Anne W. Stuyvesant. By the wish of Miss Anne White, in *Memory of her Niece, Harriet LeRoy Stuyvesant.*

By Miss Catherine E. S. Stuyvesant. By wish of Miss Mary M. White, in *Memory of her Sister, Catherine Elizabeth Steward.*

By A. V. H. Stuyvesant, Jr. By wish of Miss Cornelia LeRoy White, in *Memory of her Father, Campbell P. White.*

By legacy of Albert A. Davis. In Children's Ward.

By Mrs. Isabelle D. Fowler. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas Powell Fowler.*

By Robert A. Chambers. In *Memory of his Mother, Josephine Blanche Chambers.*

By legacy of Adelaide Hamilton. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sister, Alice Hamilton.* (Right of nomination vested in Grace Church, New York.)

1917. By Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde.

By legacy of Mary C. Elmendorf. In *Memory of her Mother, Elizabeth Freylinghuysen Elmendorf.*

By legacy of Mrs. Ellen Oakford. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Mary and Ellen Oakford.*

1918. By legacy of James Herman Aldrich. To be known as 'The Mary Gertrude Edson Aldrich Bed.'

By legacy of Caroline A. Brundage.

By legacy of Mary H. Ward. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Nephew, Harry Madison Jones.* (Right of nomination vested in the Rector of Grace Church for the time being in the City of New York.)

By Isabel Hoyt Bangs, Mary E. Bangs and Nesbitt Hoyt Bangs. In *Memory of Lemuel Bolton Bangs, M.D.*

By legacy of Anson Wales Hard.

By legacy of William Schlemmer. In Children's Ward. To be known as 'The Mathilda Schlemmer Memorial Beds.'

1919. By Mrs. Herbert W. Phelps. In *Memory of her Husband, Herbert W. Phelps.* To be known as 'The Herbert W. Phelps Bed.'

By legacy of Hazeldine Hamilton. For 'The St. George's Society of the City of New York.'

By legacy of Hazeldine Hamilton. For 'The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York.'

By Mrs. Henry Lewis Morris as a thank offering for her son's safe return from the war.

By legacy of George G. Dewsnap. In *Memory of his Mother, Marie Louise Dewsnap.* To be known as 'The Marie Louise Dewsnap Beds.'

By Mrs. E. A. Gillett, to be known as 'The Elizabeth A. Gillett Bed.'

1920. By legacy of Agnes Lathers. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sister, Emma Lathers Simpson.*

By Edith McKeever Miller, George Macculloch Miller, Lawrence McKeever Miller, and Lindley Hoffman Miller. In *Memory of Hoffman Miller.*

By legacy of Emma S. Chamberlaine. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles F. Chamberlaine.*

By legacy of Harriet Emily Ogden (two). One in the Men's Ward to be known as 'The Aaron Ogden Bed,' and one in the Children's Ward to be known as 'The Robert Travers Bed.'

By legacy of Mary J. Kingsland (three), to be known as 'The William M. Kingsland Bed,' 'The Mary J. Kingsland Bed,' and 'The Cornelius Kingsland Bed.' (The right of nomination vested in the Rector for the time being of Grace Church, New York.)

1921. By legacy of Sara E. Mower. In Children's Ward.

By Miss Emily Buch. In *Memory of her Parents, Emilia and Eliza Adele Louise Buch.*

By Mrs. William J. Fitzgerald.

1922. By legacy of Mary B. Quinby (five). In Children's Ward.

By legacy of Ellen C. Harris. To be known as 'The George W. Harris Bed.'

By legacy of Arnold Thayer (two).

By legacy of Mary H. Hazelton (two). To be known as 'The Frederick Hazelton Bed' and 'The Mary A. Halsey Bed.'

By Miss Margaret Forrest Johnson. In *Loving Memory of Mary L. Harrison, Ann L. Livingston and Emma Johnson.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Percy R. Pyne.

1923. By legacy of Henry R. C. Watson. To be known as 'The Henry R. C. Watson Bed.'

By Mr. and Mrs. Arthur O. Choate. In *Memory of their Son, John Hill Prentice Choate.* To be known as 'Jack's Bed.'

1924. By Mrs. James A. Scrymser. In *Memory of her Sister, Charlotte Prime Wyeth.* (Right of nomination vested in the Rector of Grace Church, New York.)

By Mr. and Mrs. D. Fairfax Bush and Donald F. Bush, Jr. In *Memory of Corporal Adolphe Low Bush.* For the use of soldiers and sailors of the Great War.

By legacy of George H. Story. For the primary use, so far as possible, of nominees of the Artists' Fund Society of the City of New York.

By legacy of Ella M. J. Pearson. In Children's Ward. To be called 'The Henry G. Pearson Bed.'

By Edwin Gould (five). In Children's Ward. To be known as 'The Edwin Gould Beds.'

By legacy of Mrs. Georgie A. McDonald (two). For persons in need of radio-therapeutic treatment.

By Mrs. Anna W. Peter. In *Memory of her Aunt, Anna Frances Wright.*

1925. By Graham F. Blandy. In *Memory of his Father, Graham Blandy.*

By legacy of Rev. Alfred Duane Pell. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of his Mother, Mary Bruen Pell.*

By legacy of Helen M. Knickerbacker (two). In Children's Ward.

By Mrs. C. Adolphe Low. In *Memory of her Daughter, Helen Low Chubb.*

By legacy of William Hall Penfold. In *Memory of Josephine Penfold.*

By legacy of Elizabeth J. Hofer. In *Memory of her Mother, Martha Parks Hofer.*

By legacy of Helen Gertrude Thomas. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Husband, Eben B. Thomas.*

By legacy of Mary D. Rusher. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria C. Rusher.*

1926. By Maria Babcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Elizabeth Babcock.*

By legacy of Louisa J. Taylor. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Husband, Frederic Taylor.*

By legacy of Edmund Penfold. In *Memory of William Hall Penfold.*

By legacy of Clara Richards. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Mother and Father, Mary P. Richards and Samuel T. Richards.*

By legacy of Louisa J. Taylor. In *Memory of her Husband, Frederic Taylor.*

1927. By legacy of Lydia Frances Folsom. In *Memory of her Husband.* To be known as "The William Henry Folsom Bed." (Right of nomination vested in the Rector of Zion Church, Wappingers Falls, New York, or the family of the late Rev. Henry E. Hovey of Portsmouth, New Hampshire.)

By legacy of James T. Barrow. In Women's Ward. In *Memory of his Wife.* To be known as "The Virginia Stagg Barrow Bed."

By legacy of Margaret Kennedy (two). One in *Memory of her Mother, Bridget Johnson,* and one to be known as "The Margaret Kennedy Bed." (Right of nomination given to the Rector for the time being, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church of the Holy Apostles in the City of New York.)

By legacy of Harriet V. S. Thorne. In *Memory of her Mother, Margaret V. S. Wolfe.*

By legacy of Augustus Coe Gurnee (four). In *Memory of his Father, Walter S. Gurnee.*

By legacy of Margaret Hind (two). (Right of nomination vested in the Rector of Trinity Church, New York.)

By legacy of Aaron Bachrach. In Children's Ward. To be known as "The Aaron Bachrach and Jennie Bachrach Bed."

By John A. Hance. In *Memory of his Mother, Mary Lawrence Hance.*

By Kate F. Timmermann. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry G. Timmermann.*

1928. By John A. Hance. In *Memory of his Mother, Mary Lawrence Hance.*

By legacy of Katharine M. Barnes. In *Memory of her Parents, Theodore M. and Josephine B. Barnes.*

By Warren C. Crane. As a *Memorial to Dr. John Douglas*

By legacy of Annie McCarty. In *Memory of her Sister.* To be known as "The Catherine E. Smith Bed." (Right of nomination vested in St. Mary's Protestant Episcopal Church, Mott Haven, New York, through the Rector.)

By legacy of Elizabeth D. Kingsland. In Children's Ward. To be known as "The Elizabeth Dodge Kingsland Bed."

By legacy of Ella A. Anthony. To be known as "The Clarence Brooks Memorial Bed."

By legacy of Henri D. Dickinson. In *Memory of Henri D. Dickinson.*

By legacy of John A. McKim (four).

By legacy of William Van Antwerp Poe. In *Memory of Theodore Moore Poe and William Van Antwerp Poe.* To be known as "The Republic Lodge Bed."

By Mr. and Mrs. Percy R. Pyne. In Memory of their son, Meredith Howland Pyne.

1929. By Roi Cooper Megrue and Stella Cooper Megrue, his mother.

By legacy of Anna Van Nest Gambrill. In Memory of her husband, Richard A. Gambrill.

By legacy of Peter F. Meyer (two). To be known as "The Peter F. Meyer Free Beds."

By legacy of Leila Kerr (two). One in Memory of her parents and sister, Walter Kerr, Anna C. Kerr and Margaret Snow. To be known as "The Kerr Memorial Bed" and one in Memory of her brother, George S. Kerr. To be known as "The George S. Kerr Memorial Bed."

By legacy of Elizabeth A. Hays. In Memory of John and Eliza Joralemon.

1930. By legacy of Fanny Foster Clark (four). Two in the Adults' Ward and two in the Children's Ward. To be known as "The Thomas F. Clark Memorial Beds."

By legacy of Frederick Pabst. In Memory of his wife Sarah E. Pabst.

By legacy of George C. Heilner (five). In Children's Ward. One each in Memory of Laura Sylvina Heilner, Percival Butler Heilner, Marcus G. Heilner, Sylvina Butler Heilner and George Corson Heilner.

By legacy of William H. Davidge. In Memory of his daughter, Frances Davidge Rumsey.

By Alice Smith. In Children's Ward at Convalescent Hospital. To be known as "The Sophie Acherman Bed."

1932. By Church of the Holy Trinity in the Parish of St. James. To be known as "The Adam Bickler Bed." (Right of nomination vested in the Vicar of the Church of the Holy Trinity or, in his absence, to his designated representative.)

By legacy of Anna Dudley Barton. In Memory of her mother, Susan Lucy Ward, and her brother, Thomas William Ward. To be known as "The Mrs. George DeForest Barton Bed." (Right of nomination vested in the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of Calvary Church in the City of New York.)

1933. By John A. Hance. In Memory of Mabel Lamont Hance.

By legacy of William T. Koch (two). One in Memory of his mother, Anna C. Koch, and one in Memory of his father, Henry C. F. Koch.

By legacy of Giulia P. Morosini. To be known as "The Giulia P. Morosini Bed."

1934. By legacy of Augusta P. Slade. In Memory of her sister, Emily Slade.

By legacy of Mary H. Tompkins.

By legacy of George Blagden. In Memory of his mother, Frances M. Blagden.

"Anonymous." In Memory of Maud Aguilar Leland.

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS

A bed in an adult's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than $7,500.

A bed in a child's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than $5,000.

The annual income of such endowment shall be applied to the cost of maintaining a patient upon the bed endowed so far as such income will suffice to pay such cost; and the founder and a successor named by him shall have the right of nomination.

The annual charge towards the support of an adult's bed is five hundred dollars, and towards a child's bed three hundred dollars.

SPECIAL FOUNDATIONS

December 10, 1879		
Fund received from Mr. and Mrs. James Morris, the interest of which is to provide perpetually for rides for sick children in Central Park, thus carrying on the charitable work begun by their son, Marion Gray Morris	$2,000	
July 10, 1908		
Additional amount by bequest of James Morris	17,460	
		$19,460.00
Estate settled in 1882		
Bequest of Mrs. Mary M. Keese, to be used as 'fund for the burial of the dead, dying at St. Luke's Hospital'		$17,955.66
Less amount paid for burial plot in St. Michael's Cemetery, Astoria, L. I.	$3,058	
Fence for burial plot	575	3,633.00
		$14,322.66
March 22, 1884		
Received from Mrs. James Morris, as a Memorial Fund in memory of her son, Marion Gray Morris, the income of which is to provide 'a voice to sing the praise of God in the Chapel and Wards of St. Luke's Hospital, more especially in the Children's Ward'	$6,000	
July 10, 1908		
Additional amount by bequest of James Morris	18,430	
		$24,430.00

August 9, 1888

Deposited with U. S. Trust Co., by Mr. Charles Stewart Smith, the income of which is to be paid to the Hospital for the purchase of illustrated papers and periodicals, to be called 'The Henrietta H. Smith Periodical Fund' $1,000.00

September 20, 1904

Received from Mr. Deane Miller, Dr. Charles G. Miller, and Dr. Clarke A. Miller, in compliance with the request of Dr. Guy Bryan Miller, deceased, for a fund, the annual income of which shall be applied to the furtherance of scientific work and investigation in the Pathological Laboratory $10,000.00

January 7, 1908

Received from Miss Maria L. Campbell, for the endowment of a fund in memory of Dr. Francis H. Markoe, to be known as the 'Francis H. Markoe Fund,' the interest of which is to provide for the care in private rooms of physicians and surgeons $20,000.00

January 10, 1908

Received from the estate of Margaret A. Jones for the endowment of free beds $144,372.84

January 2, 1909

Received from 'A Friend' as a nucleus for the care and relief of convalescent patients after leaving the wards $10,000.00

May 27, 1909

Received from the estate of Emma D. Cummins for the Pathological Laboratory $25,000.00

September 29, 1909

Received from Mrs. Alice A. Hicks, to be known as 'The Hicks Fund,' the income of which is to provide poor patients of the Out-Patient Department with needed surgical appliances $1,000.00

June 9, 1910

Received from the estate of Margaret J. P. Graves for work under the direction of the Medical Board $20,000.00

June 9, 1910

Received from the estate of Margaret J. P. Graves for work relating to the care and treatment of crippled children $10,000.00

Up to September 30, 1910

Received on account of bequest of Zela Gibbes for Pathological Studies $491,245.62

March 15, 1912

Received from the estate of Phebe Caroline Swords for the endowment of a fund, the income of which is to be used for the purchase of books or other periodicals for the use of patients in the Hospital $1,000.00

July 2, 1915

Received from Mrs. Sarah A. Baker, to be known as the 'Edward Folsom Baker Fund,' the income of which is to be used towards the support of kindergarten work, or for the purchase of children's books, in St. Luke's Hospital $500.00

January 7, 1922

Received from the executors of the estate of Francis Lynde Stetson for the maintenance of a room to be called 'The Stetson Room' for the care of members of the Bar Association $25,000.00

May 29, 1924

The Dr. B. Farquhar Curtis Neurological Service Fund $1,000.00

October 6, 1925

Received from the estate of Mary Gertrude Edson Aldrich, in memory of James Herman Aldrich, to be known as the "James Herman Aldrich Fund," income for private service $10,000.00

August 11, 1926

Received from the estate of Marion Prentice Brookman, to be known as the "Henry D. Brookman Fund," income for general purposes of the Hospital		$50,000.00

December 27, 1926

Received from Edward Severin Clark and Stephen C. Clark, in memory of their mother, Elizabeth Scriven Potter, to be known as "The Elizabeth Scriven Potter Memorial Fund," with the request that the income be used for Social Service		$200,000.00

November 14, 1928

Received from Mrs. Richard T. Merrick, in memory of her husband, Richard T. Merrick, for the General Fund of the Hospital		$10,000.00

November 26, 1928

Received from Miss Fanny A. Smith, income for recreational benefits for workers in the Social Service Department		$10,000.00

April 11, 1930

Received from Miss Fanny A. Smith, to be known as "The Martha Therese Smith Fund," income to be applied to the salary of a Social Service Worker	$10.000.00	

June 29, 1934

Received from Miss Alice Smith, to be added to the principal of "The Martha Therese Smith Fund"	$ 3,500.00	$ 13,500.00

December 6, 1930

Received from the estate of Louis Thurston Hoyt, in memory of his daughter, Geraldine, income for the care and treatment of consumptives		$101,694.74

December 11, 1930

Received from the estate of Katherine E. Turnbull, for the purpose of a country branch of the Hospital for Convalescents $ 75,000.00

July 22, 1932

Mary T. Tower Memorial Fund $ 44,853.54

October 30, 1933

Samuel J. Colgate Endowment Fund, income to be used towards the maintenance of the Training School for Nurses $200,000.00

SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS

April 25, 1905

April 5, 1906

From George H. F. Schrader, sundry bonds of the par value of $15,000.00, the interest on these bonds (less one-half of one per cent. for collection) to be paid to Mrs. Emily Minoprio during her life, and upon her death, these bonds to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

April 25, 1905

From George H. F. Schrader, sundry bonds of the par value of $12,000.00, the interest on these bonds (less one-half of one per cent. for collection) to be paid to Miss Leontine Gaertner during her life, and upon her death, these bonds to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

OFFICERS

President

Stephen Baker

First Vice-President

Lincoln Cromwell

Second Vice-President

J. Van Vechten Olcott

Treasurer

Andrew V. Stout, 115 Broadway

Assistant Treasurer

Central Hanover Bank & Trust Company, 70 Broadway

Secretary

Rogers H. Bacon, 1 Cedar Street

MANAGERS

Whose terms of office expire respectively on St. Luke's Day, October 18th, in the following years:

1935

Rogers H. Bacon
William S. Gray, Jr.
William A. Greer
John A. Hance
J. Van Vechten Olcott
Percy R. Pyne, 2nd
William J. Schieffelin, Jr.

1936

J. Stewart Baker
Lincoln Cromwell
John A. Dix
William Fahnestock
William M. V. Hoffman
Edwin G. Merrill
E. Henry H. Simmons

1937

Stephen Baker
Stephen C. Clark
Edward E. Loomis
Samuel Riker
Andrew V. Stout
Myron C. Taylor
J. Mayhew Wainwright

Managers Ex-Officio

The Bishop of the Diocese of New York
The Mayor of the City of New York
The President of the Board of Aldermen
The British Consul-General
The President of the Medical Board

REPRESENTATIVES OF ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY

Edward F. Darrell
Henry W. J. Bucknall

STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive Committee

Rogers H. Bacon
Lincoln Cromwell
Edward F. Darrell
William M. V. Hoffman
Edwin G. Merrill
Samuel Riker
William J. Schieffelin, Jr.
J. Mayhew Wainwright

The President, Ex-Officio

Finance Committee

Stephen C. Clark
William A. Greer
E. Henry H. Simmons
Myron C. Taylor

The Treasurer, Ex-Officio

Auditing Committee

Henry W. J. Bucknall
Samuel Riker

Committee on Legacies and Trusts

Rogers H. Bacon
William M. V. Hoffman
J. Van Vechten Olcott
Samuel Riker
J. Mayhew Wainwright

Committee on Membership and Nominations

J. Stewart Baker
Henry W. J. Bucknall
Edward E. Loomis
Edwin G. Merrill
Samuel Riker

Committee on Training School for Nurses

Rogers H. Bacon
J. Stewart Baker
William M. V. Hoffman

The President of the Medical Board, Ex-Officio

Committee on Convalescent Hospital

John A. Dix
William S. Gray, Jr.
J. Mayhew Wainwright

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

Life Members

Baker, J. Stewart
Baker, Stephen
Boulton, William B.
Bowring, Charles W.
Bucknall, Henry W. J.
Cammann, H. Schuyler
Chisolm, B. Ogden
Clark, F. Ambrose
Clark, Stephen C.
Crocker, George A.
Cromwell, Lincoln
Darrell, Edward F.
Fahnestock, William
Gray, William S., Jr.
Greer, William A.
Hance, John A.
Hoffman, Samuel V.
Hoffman, William M. V.
Hoyt, Henry R.
Iselin, Oliver
Jennings, Oliver G.
Loew, E. Victor
McLane, Thomas S.
Merrill, Edwin G.
Mills, Ogden L.
Morgan, Henry S.
Morgan, J. Pierpont
Morris, Lewis Spencer
Olcott, J. Van Vechten
Riker, Samuel
Roche, Edmund M. B.
Salvage, Samuel A.
Satterlee, Herbert L.
Schieffelin, William J., Jr.
Simmons, E. Henry H.
Smith, Augustine J.
Steele, Charles
Stires, Ernest M.
Stokes, I. N. Phelps
Taylor, Myron C.
Vanderbilt, Cornelius
Winthrop, Bronson
Woodward, William

Members Paying Annual Dues

Auchincloss, C. Russell
Bacon, Francis M., Jr.
Bacon, Rogers H.
Dickey, Charles D.
Dix, John A.
Fales, DeCoursey
Hill, Robert C.
Loomis, Edward E.
Miller, George Macculloch
Polk, Frank L.
Potter, Alonzo
Pratt, Herbert L.
Pyne, Percy R., 2d
Russell, Charles H.
Russell, Henry P.
Stout, Andrew V.
Thorne, Samuel
Wainwright, J. Mayhew

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL SOCIAL SERVICE

JANUARY 1ST, 1934–JANUARY 1ST, 1935

OFFICERS

President

MRS. EDWARD E. LOOMIS

Vice-Presidents

MRS. HENRY SLOANE COFFIN
MISS GERTRUDE R. HOYT

Secretary

MRS. HOWARD C. ROBBINS

Treasurer

MRS. HERMANN C. SCHWAB

JUNIOR AUXILIARY

OFFICERS

President

MRS. JOSEPH R. BUSK

Vice-President

MRS. W. RICE BREWSTER

Secretary

MRS. WILLIAM C. RIKER

Treasurer

MRS. ARTHUR TALBOT

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL SOCIAL SERVICE

Executive Board

Whose terms of office expire respectively on December 31st in the following years:

1935

Miss Elizabeth Beebe
Mrs. Walter Rice Brewster
Mrs. Henry Sloane Coffin
Mrs. Henry LeRoy Finch
Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt
Mrs. Edward S. Isham
Mrs. Frederic E. Lewis
Mrs. Edward E. Loomis
Mrs. A. A. Marsters
Mrs. Howard C. Robbins
Mrs. Hermann C. Schwab
Miss Josephine Willis
Mrs. Andrew C. Zabriskie

1936

Miss Susan D. Bliss
Mrs. Edward B. Bruch
Mrs. Joseph R. Busk
Mrs. George F. Clover
Mrs. Lincoln Cromwell
Mrs. Ira Davenport
Mrs. John Douglas
Miss Florence King
Mrs. William J. Schieffelin, Jr.
Mrs. Cecil Shallcross
Miss Alice Smith
Miss Honora Spalding
Mrs. Robert H. White

1937

Mrs. Rogers H. Bacon
Mrs. Wesley C. Bowers
Mrs. William M. V. Hoffman
Mrs. Walter Rysam Jones
Mrs. Henry H. M. Lyle
Mrs. Walton Martin
Mrs. Henry S. Patterson
Mrs. William C. Riker
Mrs. John H. Towne
Mrs. William Pitney Van Dusen
Mrs. Antonie P. Voislawsky
Mrs. Thomas J. Watson

Chairmen of Committees

Church.....Miss Elizabeth Beebe
Clothing.....Mrs. Edward S. Isham
Tuberculosis.....Mrs. Frederic E. Lewis

Chairmen of Volunteers

Clinics.....Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt
Library.....Mrs. W. Rice Brewster

HOUSE OFFICERS

Superintendent

Rev. George Frederick Clover, M.A., D.D.

Pastor

Rev. George Frederick Clover, M.A., D.D.

Assistant Pastor

Rev. Thomas J. Crosby

Assistant to the Superintendent

William M. Williams

Cashier

Miss J. M. Lockhart

Apothecary

Frank Terry

Directress of Nurses

Miss F. E. Carling, B.S.

Assistant

Miss A. J. Humphreys

Housekeeper

Miss Mabel L. S. White

Chief Engineer

John J. Chisholm

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Superintendent

REV. GEORGE FREDERICK CLOVER, M.A., D.D.

Assistant Superintendent in Charge

MR. HUGH R. JACK

Matron and Directress of Nurses

MRS. HUGH R. JACK

Assistant Pastor

REV. CLYDE D. WILSON

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF

MEDICAL

FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.
Director of Pathological Service

HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.
Director, Division A

LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.
Director, Division B

Attending Physicians

GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.
F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.
KARL VOGEL, M.D.

Associate Attending Physicians

JOHN H. KEATING, M.D.
WALDO B. FARNUM, M.D.
JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.
LEILA C. KNOX, M.D.
ALBERT C. HERRING, M.D.
JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.
WILLIAM H. GLAFKE, M.D.
(in Gastro-Enterology)
WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.
(in Immunology)

Assistant Attending Physicians

G. JARVIS COFFIN, M.D.
OSWALD R. JONES, M.D.
ROBERT F. SOLLEY, M.D.
WILLIAM T. GIBB, JR., M.D.
PHILIP G. C. BISHOP, M.D.
EDMUND J. RHODEBECK, M.D.
THEOPHILUS P. ALLEN, M.D.
LUIS A. AMILL, M.D.
JOHN S. DAVIS, JR., M.D.
JED H. IRVINE, M.D.
WILLIAM L. TUCKER, M.D.
(in Immunology)

Consulting Pediatric Physicians

CHARLES F. COLLINS, M.D.
EVERETT W. GOULD, M.D

Pediatric Attending Physician

F. ELMER JOHNSON, M.D.

Associate Pediatric Attending Physicians

HERBERT F. JACKSON, M.D.
HAROLD W. DARGEON, M.D.

Assistant Pediatric Attending Physicians

Frederick H. Wilke, M.D.
Russell B. Scobie, M.D.
Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D.

Consulting Physicians

Samuel W. Lambert, M.D.
Walter A. Bastedo, M.D.

Attending Neurologist

E. Livingston Hunt, M.D.

Associate Attending Neurologist

Irving H. Pardee, M.D.

Assistant Attending Neurologist

John M. McKinney, M.D.

Consulting Dermatologist

George M. MacKee, M.D.

Attending Dermatologist

W. Bayard Long, M.D.

SURGICAL

Attending Surgeons

Frank S. Mathews, M.D.
Morris K. Smith, M.D.
Henry H. M. Lyle, M.D.
John Douglas, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeons

Winfield S. Schley, M.D.
Nathan W. Green, M.D.
Edward J. Donovan, M.D.
Fred W. Solley, M.D.
Edward D. Truesdell, M.D.
William F. MacFee, M.D.
Paul C. Morton, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons

John J. Westermann, Jr., M.D.
Benjamin R. Shore, M.D.
William G. Heeks, M.D.
Frank P. Mathews, M.D.
Harold J. Shelley, M.D.
Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.
William H. Berry, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons

Joseph A. Blake, M.D.
Charles L. Gibson, M.D.
J. Bentley Squier, M.D.
William A. Downes, M.D.
Walton Martin, M.D.

Orthopedic Division

Attending Orthopedic Surgeon

MATHER CLEVELAND, M.D.

Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeons

FRED J. MATTHEWS, M.D. DAVID M. BOSWORTH, M.D.

Consulting Ophthalmologist

COLMAN W. CUTLER, M.D.

Attending Ophthalmologist

ALFRED WIENER, M.D.

Associate Ophthalmologists

ISAAC HARTSHORNE, M.D. HENRY T. SMITH, M.D.

Assistant Ophthalmologist

PAUL T. CONNOLLY, M.D.

Consulting Otologist

EDWARD B. DENCH, M.D.

Attending Otologist

WESLEY C. BOWERS, M.D.

Associate Otologists

CARL M. SAUTTER, M.D. JOHN W. FOWLKES, M.D.
VICTOR C. MCCUAIG, M.D.

Assistant Otologists

WARD C. DENISON, M.D. PAUL H. BREUNING, M.D.
JACKSON A. SEWARD, M.D.

Consulting Laryngologist

D. BRYSON DELAVAN, M.D.

Attending Laryngologist

ANTONIE P. VOISLAWSKY, M.D.

Associate Laryngologists

WESTLEY M. HUNT, M.D. LEO T. PERRAULT, M.D.
JOHN ROSS, M.D.

Assistant Laryngologists

HARRY D. GOETCHIUS, M.D.
H. CLIFTON LUKE, M.D.
HILTON H. STOTHERS, M.D.
VAN RENSSELAER VOISLAWSKY, M.D.

Attending Urologist

HENRY G. BUGBEE, M.D.

Assistant Attending Urologists

GEORGE F. HOCH, M.D.
JOHN A. TAYLOR, M.D.
ARTHUR J. MURPHY, M.D.

Consulting Neurological Surgeon

ALFRED S. TAYLOR, M.D.

Associate Consulting Neurological Surgeon

BYRON STOOKEY, M.D.

Consulting Oral Surgeon

HENRY S. DUNNING, M.D., D.D.S.

Dental Surgeon

JEROME M. SCHWEITZER, D.D.S.

Examining Physician

WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.

Director of Anesthetics

GEORGE E. BURFORD, JR., M.D.

Instructor in Anesthetics

ANNA TJOMSLAND, M.D.

OFFICERS AND STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE MEDICAL BOARD FOR 1934

OFFICERS

President

WALTON MARTIN, M.D.

Vice-President

HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.

Secretary

WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.

Executive Committee

WALTON MARTIN, M.D.
HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.
HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.
FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.
WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.

Committee on Examination of Candidates for the House Staff

LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.
GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.
JOHN DOUGLAS, M.D.
MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.
LEILA C. KNOX, M.D.

Committee on Examination of Pupil Nurses

HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.
F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.
EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.
HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.

Committee on Out-Patient Department

HENRY G. BUGBEE, M.D.
JOHN H. KEATING, M.D.
MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.
JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.

Committee on Convalescent Hospital

WALTON MARTIN, M.D.
F. ELMER JOHNSON, M.D.
MATHER CLEVELAND, M.D.
ALBERT C. HERRING, M.D.

Committee on Private Patients' Pavilions

HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.
F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.
EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.
WESLEY C. BOWERS, M.D.

Committee on X-Ray

LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.
WESLEY C. BOWERS, M.D.
WALTON MARTIN, M.D.
FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.
EVERETT W. GOULD, M.D.

Committee on Records

Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.
Edward J. Donovan, M.D.
William F. MacFee, M.D.
Joseph Hajek, M.D.
Albert M. Stevens, M.D.

MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE STAFF

During the Year Ending December 31, 1934

Paul F. Barham, M.D.
Stanley R. Bennett, M.D.
W. Troy Bivings, M.D.
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.
Frederick S. Carr, M.D.
Lawrence P. Cogswell, M.D.
William B. Crawford, Jr., M.D.
Francis E. Denman, M.D.
Marion Fairfield, M.D.
Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.
Charles L. Gilbert, M.D.
Howard P. Gilbert, M.D.
John H. Gratiot, M.D.
Edward Herbert, Jr., M.D.
L. Edgar Hummel, M.D.
George H. Kitchen, M.D.
Virgil A. Mason, M.D.
Elizabeth H. McCullough, M.D.
Joseph J. McInnis, M.D.
Colgate Phillips, M.D.
Frank E. Smith, Jr., M.D.
Clifton J. Strauss, M.D.
Richard H. Todd, M.D.
Franklin S. Wearn, M.D.
John P. West, Jr., M.D.
Hugh G. Whitehead, Jr., M.D.
Robert O. Wilson, M.D.
Claude D. Winborn, M.D.

Resident and Assistant Resident Physicians and Surgeons to Private Patients

Charles H. Finke, Jr., M.D.
Howard W. Gourlie, M.D.
H. Edmund Minnes, M.D.
Paul V. Waldo, M.D.
Robert J. Walker, Jr., M.D.

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Director
Francis C. Wood, M.D.

Assistant Director
Leila C. Knox, M.D.

Pathologist
Leila C. Knox, M.D.

Resident Pathologist
Seaton Sailer, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist
Héloïse B. Hough, M.D.

Bacteriologist
Lemuel W. Famulener, M.D.

Chemist
Otto F. Krehbiel, M.D.

Assistants in Bacteriology
Mary Driskell, B.S.
Hazel O'Neal, M.S.
John Roberts
M. Nathalie Dillont, M.A.

Assistants in Chemistry
Franz Leineweber
Mary Brock
Doris Gillette

Technician
August Krage

X-RAY DEPARTMENT FOR DIAGNOSIS

Director
Eric J. Ryan, M.D.

Resident Roentgenologist

Technicians
Hugh Armstrong
Adam Kohloff

RADIOTHERAPEUTIC DEPARTMENT

Director
Francis C. Wood, M.D.

Associates
W. Bayard Long, M.D.
Frederick Prime, M.D.

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

The Attending Medical and Surgical Staff of St. Luke's Hospital
and
Associate Attending Physicians

CLARENCE H. BONNELL, M.D. CHARLES W. KNAPP, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeons

ARTHUR S. VOSBURGH, M.D. JOHN A. MCCREERY, M.D.

Associate Pediatrician

REGINALD A. HIGGONS, M.D.

Assistant Pediatrician

ELVIRA O. OSTLUND, M.D.

Associate Oto-Laryngologist

JOHN MILLER, M.D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

MEDICAL

Directors

HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D. LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.
FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

Attendings

GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D. F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.
KARL VOGEL, M.D.

Associates

JOHN H. KEATING, M.D.
WALDO B. FARNUM, M.D.
JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.
LEILA C. KNOX, M.D.
ALBERT C. HERRING, M.D.
JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.
WILLIAM H. GLAFKE, M.D.
(in Gastro-Enterology)
WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.
(in Immunology)

Chiefs

JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D. THEOPHILUS P. ALLEN, M.D.

Assistants

William J. Gaudineer, M.D.
G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.
Oswald R. Jones, M.D.
Robert F. Solley, M.D.
William T. Gibb, Jr., M.D.
Stanton T. Allison, M.D.
Margaret M. Janeway, M.D.
David P. Curtiss, M.D.
Edward P. Childs, M.D.
Luis A. Amill, M.D.
Reginald Conklin, M.D.
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.
Edward F. Hartung, M.D.
William Hammond, M.D.
Joseph Kovacs, M.D.
Thomas E. Cooney, M.D.
Hubert J. Hindes, M.D.

ALLERGY CLINIC

Director

William S. Thomas, M.D.

Chief

William L. Tucker, M.D.

Assistants

Nicholas J. Poltchaninoff, M.D.
Clara F. DiBenedetto, M.D.

ARTHRITIC CLINIC

Chief

John S. Davis, Jr., M.D.

Assistants

William T. Gibb, Jr., M.D.
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.
Edward F. Hartung, M.D.
Joseph Kovacs, M.D.

CARDIAC CLINIC

Chief

John H. Keating, M.D.

Assistants

Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.
Joseph Hajek, M.D.
Luis A. Amill, M.D.
Robert F. Solley, M.D.
Edward A. Jennings, M.D.
William T. Gibb, Jr., M.D.
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.
Edward P. Childs, M.D.
H. Easton McMahon, M.D.

DIABETIC CLINIC

Chief

EDMUND J. RHODEBECK, M.D.

GASTRO-ENTEROLOGICAL CLINIC

Chief

GEORGE H. KITTELL, M.D.

Assistants

THEODORE H. ALLEN, M.D.
MONROE B. KUNSTLER, M.D.
JED H. IRVINE, M.D.

THYROID CLINIC

Chief

GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.

Assistants

MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.
G. JARVIS COFFIN, M.D.
PAUL C. MORTON, M.D.
ROBERT F. SOLLEY, M.D.
JED H. IRVINE, M.D.
EDMUND B. ECKERSON, M.D.

TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

Chief

PHILIP G. C. BISHOP, M.D.

Assistant

THOMAS N. SHEEN, M.D.

SURGICAL

Directors

FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D.
MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.
HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.
JOHN DOUGLAS, M.D.

Associates

WINFIELD S. SCHLEY, M.D.
NATHAN W. GREEN, M.D.
EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.
EDWARD D. TRUESDELL, M.D.
WILLIAM F. MACFEE, M.D.
PAUL C. MORTON, M.D.

Chiefs

John J. Westermann, Jr., M.D. Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.
Harold J. Shelley, M.D.

Assistants

Fred W. Solley, M.D.
Benjamin R. Shore, M.D.
William G. Heeks, M.D.
Frank P. Mathews, M.D.
Edwin B. Eckerson, M.D.
William H. Berry, M.D.
Gerald D. Dorman, M.D.
David M. Weeks, M.D.

Assistants in Gynecology

Margaret M. Janeway, M.D.
Tryphosa R. Worcester, M.D.
Eleanor deForest Baldwin, M.D.
Joseph Ohlbaum, M.D.
Max Alexander, M.D.
Burnett B. Benson, M.D.
Elizabeth W. Wright, M.D.

UROLOGICAL

Director

Henry G. Bugbee, M.D.

Associates

George F. Hoch, M.D.
John A. Taylor, M.D.

Chief

Arthur J. Murphy, M.D.

Assistants

Jacob H. Hekimian, M.D.
William F. Bender, M.D.
Charles Muzzicato, M.D.

ORTHOPEDIC

Chief

Mather Cleveland, M.D.

Assistants

Fred J. Matthews, M.D.
David M. Bosworth, M.D.

PEDIATRIC

Director

F. Elmer Johnson, M.D.

Associates

Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.
Harold W. Dargeon, M.D.

Chiefs

Henry L. Bibby, M.D. (Cardiac)
Harold W. Dargeon, M.D. (Tuberculosis)
Frederick H. Wilke, M.D.
Russell B. Scobie, M.D.

Assistants

Charles Auer, M.D.
Otto H. Leber, M.D.
Helen D. O'Brien, M.D.
Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.
Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D.
Ethel Wortis, M.D.
Ruth J. Cudmore, M.D.
John Pepe, M.D.
Jean H. Pattison, M.D.
E. Owen Nunez, M.D.
Elvira O. Ostlund, M.D.
Frank P. Mathews, M.D.
Hazel M. Grainger, M.D.
Evelyn F. H. Rogers, M.D.

OTOLOGICAL

Director

Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.

Associates

Carl M. Sautter, M.D.
John W. Fowlkes, M.D.
Victor C. McCuaig, M.D.

Assistants

Paul H. Breuning, M.D.
Ward C. Denison, M.D.
Jackson A. Seward, M.D.
Henry G. Bullwinkel, M.D.
Ashby G. Martin, M.D.
Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.
Mark H. Barnes, M.D.

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL

Director

Alfred Wiener, M.D.

Associates

For 2 month periods
Isaac Hartshorne, M.D.
For 2 month periods
Henry T. Smith, M.D.

OUT-OF-DOOR GAMES AT CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Assistants

Charles Littwin, M.D. Paul T. Connolly, M.D.

UPPER RESPIRATORY TRACT

Director

Antonie P. Voislawsky, M.D.

Associates

Westley M. Hunt, M.D. Leo T. Perrault, M.D.
John Ross, M.D.

Chief

Westley M. Hunt, M.D.

Assistants

James F. Faulkner, M.D. H. Clifton Luke, M.D.
Harry D. Goetchius, M.D. Maxwell D. Ryan, M.D.
J. Calvert Kirkbright, M.D. Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.
Van Rensselaer Voislawsky, M.D.

DERMATOLOGICAL

Director

W. Bayard Long, M.D.

Chief

Valentine C. Baker, M.D.

Assistants

Theophilus P. Allen, M.D. Leslie P. Barker, M.D.
Robert R. M. McLaughlin, M.D.

NEUROLOGICAL

Director

E. Livingston Hunt, M.D.

Associate

Irving H. Pardee, M.D.

Chief

John M. McKinney, M.D.

Assistants

Margaret P. Brewster, M.D.
Miss Alma Paulsen
(Clinical Psychiatrist)
George W. Cumbler, M.D.
Teresa Acree, M.D.
S. Harcourt Peppard, M.D.
Thomas E. Bamford, M.D.

DENTAL

Chief

Jerome M. Schweitzer, D.D.S.

Associate Chiefs

John J. Posner, D.D.S.
Philip Greenberg, D.D.S.
Arthur A. Schweitzer, D.D.S.

Assistants

Herbert D. Cooperman, D.D.S.
Andrew J. Haeseler, D.D.S.
Murray S. Mahler, D.D.S.
Benjamin Rosenfeld, D.D.S.
P. Rees Daugherty, D.D.S.
Henry G. Rieger, D.D.S.
George O. Kretz, D.D.S.
William Ferderber, D.D.S.
Irving J. Abrams, D.D.S.
Clarence H. Reynolds, D.D.S.
Rudolph D. Huber, D.D.S.
Arthur Hauk, D.D.S.

Periodontia Clinic

J. Lewis Blass, D.D.S.
Olive R. Meyer, D.D.S.
Harry Roth, D.D.S.

Director of Massage

Axel C. Hallbeck

THE FOUNDER OF THE HOSPITAL

REV. WM. AUGUSTUS MUHLENBERG, D.D.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, AND THEIR TERMS OF SERVICE

Presidents

Robert B. Minturn	May 16, 1850 to Jan. 9, 1866
Murray Hoffman	Dec. 3, 1866 to Nov. 19, 1869
Wm. H. Aspinwall	Nov. 19, 1869 to Jan. 1875
Cyrus Curtiss	Oct. 25, 1875 to June 25, 1879
John H. Earle	Oct. 27, 1879 to Oct. 3, 1890
George Macculloch Miller	Oct. 27, 1890 to Nov. 14, 1917
Charles Howland Russell	Jan. 28, 1918 to Feb. 19, 1921
Stephen Baker	May 23, 1921

Vice-Presidents

George P. Rogers	May 16, 1850 to Feb. 23, 1852
Murray Hoffman	Dec. 16, 1850 to Dec. 3, 1866
Cyrus Curtiss	Feb. 23, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1875
John H. Swift	Dec. 3, 1866 to Oct. 18, 1877
John H. Earle	Oct. 25, 1875 to Oct. 18, 1879
James M. Brown	Oct. 29, 1877 to July 19, 1890
Percy R. Pyne	Oct. 27, 1879 to Feb. 14, 1895
Henry A. Oakley	Oct. 27, 1890 to Mar. 25, 1895
Samuel D. Babcock	Mar. 25, 1895 to Sept. 14, 1902
Cornelius Vanderbilt	April 29, 1895 to Sept. 12, 1899
William Alexander Smith	Oct. 30, 1899 to Oct. 18, 1905
George A. Crocker	Oct. 28, 1902 to Oct. 20, 1906
Waldron P. Brown	Oct. 18, 1905 to May 15, 1915
J. Van Vechten Olcott	Oct. 18, 1906 to Oct. 18, 1912
J. Howard Van Amringe	Oct. 18, 1912 to Oct. 18, 1914
John B. Pine	Oct. 26, 1914 to Oct. 25, 1920
Charles Howland Russell	Oct. 25, 1915 to Jan. 28, 1918
Stephen Baker	Mar. 25, 1918 to May 23, 1921
George Blagden	Oct. 25, 1920 to Mar. 22, 1934
J. Van Vechten Olcott	May 23, 1921

Treasurers

Lindley M. Hoffman	May 16, 1850 to Nov. 29, 1852
William A. Spencer	Nov. 29, 1852 to Mar. 28, 1853
Adam Norrie	May 30, 1853 to June 6, 1882
Gordon Norrie	June 6, 1882 to Mar. 26, 1906
Henry D. Babcock	Mar. 26, 1906 to June 1, 1918
Walter P. Bliss	Oct. 28, 1918 to Jan. 10, 1924
George F. Crane	Jan. 28, 1924 to Feb. 1, 1929
Stephen C. Clark	Feb. 1, 1929 to Oct. 31, 1932
Andrew V. Stout	Oct. 31, 1932

Secretaries

Samuel Davis	May 16, 1850 to July 25, 1853
Thomas W. Ogden	July 25, 1853 to May 31, 1869
George Macculloch Miller	May 31, 1869 to Oct. 27, 1890
Benoni Lockwood	Oct. 27, 1890 to Oct. 29, 1894
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.	Oct. 29, 1894 to Oct. 31, 1898
Hoffman Miller	Oct. 31, 1898 to Aug. 12, 1917
George Blagden	Sept. 24, 1917 to Oct. 25, 1920
Rogers H. Bacon	Oct. 25, 1920

Served on Board of Managers

William Augustus Muhlenberg, D.D.	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850 Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1852 Oct. 18, 1853 to Oct. 18, 1854 Oct. 18, 1855 to April 8, 1877
Lindley M. Hoffman	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1861
John H. Swift	Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1877
Robert B. Minturn	May 1, 1850 to Jan. 9, 1866
Joseph D. B. Curtis	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
James Warren	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850 Oct. 18, 1851 to Nov. 25, 1861
William H. Hobart, M.D.	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1856
Samuel Davis	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1872
Benjamin Ogden, M.D.	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850 Oct. 25, 1857 to Oct. 18, 1866
George P. Rogers	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1854
Edward McVicar	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
John Punnett	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
Henry C. Hobart	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850 Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1866
Murray Hoffman	Oct. 18, 1850 to Nov. 19, 1869
Cyrus Curtiss	Oct. 18, 1850 to June 25, 1879
James F. dePeyster	Oct. 18, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1856
Mark Spencer	Oct. 18, 1850 to Jan. 1859
Henry J. Anderson, LL.D.	Oct. 18, 1850 to Oct. 17, 1859
Adam Norrie	Dec. 16, 1850 to June 6, 1882

William Moore	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Thomas W. Ogden	April 28, 1851 to May 31, 1869
Anthony J. Bleecker	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1858
Abel T. Anderson	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Henry Fisher	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Stephen Cambling	Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1856 April 28, 1857 to Oct. 18, 1858
Frederick Pentz	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Morris Franklin	April 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
George T. Strong	Oct. 18, 1851 to April 27, 1857
Abraham B. Sands	Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1861
William A. Spencer	Sept. 27, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1854
John Caswell	Oct. 18, 1852 to Mar. 29, 1871
John R. Livingston	Oct. 18, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1854
Isaac Seymour	Oct. 18, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1863
Henry Meigs, Jr.	Oct. 18, 1852 to April 28, 1862
Horace Webster, LL.D.	Oct. 18, 1852 to April 25, 1859
William H. Aspinwall	Oct. 18, 1854 to Jan. 1875
Herman D. Aldrich	Oct. 18, 1856 to Oct. 18, 1871
Samuel D. Babcock	Oct. 18, 1856 to Sept. 14, 1902
Henry A. Smythe	Oct. 18, 1856 to Oct. 18, 1866
John H. Earle	Oct. 18, 1858 to Oct. 3, 1890
Thomas B. Coddington	Oct. 18, 1858 to Oct. 18, 1866
Percy R. Pyne	Jan. 30, 1860 to Feb. 14, 1895
Franklin F. Randolph	Jan. 30, 1860 to Oct. 18, 1867
Henry Chauncey, Jr.	Feb. 27, 1860 to Oct. 18, 1875
George C. Collins	Oct. 18, 1861 to Feb. 1875
Philetus H. Holt	Oct. 18, 1861 to Sept. 1874
James A. Edgar	Oct. 18, 1861 to Oct. 18, 1866
Pliny F. Smith	Nov. 25, 1861 to Oct. 18, 1870
Hugh N. Camp	Jan. 26, 1863 to Sept. 21, 1895
Egisto P. Fabbri	Feb. 29, 1864 to Jan. 27, 1879
Theodore W. Riley	Oct. 18, 1866 to Mar. 1873
Edward Schell	Oct. 18, 1866 to Dec. 24, 1893
David Stewart	Oct. 18, 1866 to July 17, 1891
J. Pierpont Morgan	Oct. 18, 1866 to Oct. 18, 1877
William Alexander Smith	Nov. 26, 1867 to Oct. 25, 1909
George Macculloch Miller	Mar. 29, 1869 to Nov. 14, 1917
Howard Potter	Oct. 18, 1869 to Jan. 25, 1886
James M. Brown	June 27, 1870 to July 19, 1890
George Kemp	Nov. 27, 1871 to Jan. 1873
Joseph W. Alsop	Nov. 27, 1871 to Mar. 1872
Henry A. Oakley	Nov. 25, 1872 to Mar. 25, 1898
William M. Evarts	Oct. 27, 1873 to Oct. 18, 1875
Rev. Herman Dyer, D.D.	Oct. 27, 1873 to Oct. 18, 1885
Riley A. Brick	Nov. 24, 1873 to Oct. 18, 1886
Philip G. Weaver	Nov. 30, 1874 to May 28, 1900
William H. Caswell	Oct. 18, 1875 to Oct. 18, 1884

Cornelius Vanderbilt	Oct. 18, 1875 to Sept. 12, 1899
Woodbury G. Langdon	Oct. 18, 1875 to Nov. 1883 April 29, 1895 to Sept. 28, 1903
George A. Crocker	Oct. 18, 1875 to Oct. 20, 1906
Anson W. Hard	April 30, 1877 to June 20, 1917
Charles M. Fry	Oct. 18, 1877 to Nov. 18, 1892
Adam T. Sackett	Oct. 18, 1877 to Dec. 1878
Benoni Lockwood	May 27, 1878 to April 17, 1909
John Carey, Jr.	Jan. 27, 1879 to April 1881
James J. Goodwin	Jan. 27, 1879 to Oct. 18, 1881
Henry B. Renwick	Oct. 18, 1879 to Oct. 18, 1899
Gordon Norrie	April 25, 1881 to Nov. 8, 1909
Henri M. Braem	Oct. 18, 1881 to Dec. 29, 1884
Waldron P. Brown	Oct. 18, 1882 to May 15, 1915
M. Taylor Pyne	Oct. 18, 1882 to Oct. 27, 1913
John Noble Stearns	Oct. 18, 1884 to Mar. 15, 1907
Henry Parish	Jan. 26, 1885 to Dec. 27, 1899
Charles G. Landon	Mar. 30, 1885 to Mar. 23, 1893
Chauncey M. Depew	Mar. 29, 1886 to Oct. 18, 1904
Charles Howland Russell	Oct. 26, 1886 to Feb. 19, 1921
Hoffman Miller	Oct. 18, 1890 to Aug. 12, 1917
George Blagden	Dec. 26, 1890 to Sept. 26, 1904
Gustav H. Schwab	Oct. 26, 1891 to Mar. 29, 1897
Edward L. Tiemann	Dec. 23, 1891 to May 10, 1896
Andrew C. Zabriskie	Dec. 23, 1891 to Jan. 1, 1902
Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.	Dec. 23, 1892 to June 20, 1929
Theodore K. Gibbs	Oct. 18, 1893 to Nov. 27, 1905
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.	Oct. 18, 1893 to Nov. 27, 1900
William C. Egleston	Mar. 26, 1894 to Mar. 26, 1900
John B. Pine	April 29, 1895 to Oct. 28, 1922
J. Van Vechten Olcott	Oct. 18, 1895
Howard Townsend	Oct. 19, 1896 to Jan. 1, 1902
Stephen Baker	Oct. 18, 1900
William Fahnestock	Oct. 18, 1900
Francis M. Bacon	Jan. 28, 1901 to Sept. 21, 1912
James Henry Smith	Jan. 28, 1901 to Oct. 18, 1906
J. Howard Van Amringe	Jan. 28, 1901 to Sept. 10, 1915
Henry D. Babcock	Dec. 29, 1902 to June 1, 1918
A. Gordon Norrie	Oct. 19, 1903 to Aug. 25, 1927
William M. V. Hoffman	Oct. 19, 1904
Alvin W. Krech	Oct. 3, 1904 to May 3, 1928
George Blagden	Oct. 18, 1906 to Mar. 22, 1934
H. C. von Post	Oct. 18, 1906 to Oct. 10, 1913
Henry C. Swords	Oct. 18, 1907 to Feb. 6, 1924
A. Lanfear Norrie	Oct. 18, 1907 to Dec. 22, 1910
William A. Greer	Oct. 18, 1909
James May Duane	Oct. 18, 1910 to Dec. 2, 1912
Richard H. Williams	Oct. 18, 1910 to Sept. 28, 1914

George F. Crane	May 31, 1911 to Sept. 24, 1933
William E. Curtis	Oct. 18, 1912 to Dec. 27, 1920
Rogers H. Bacon	Oct. 18, 1913
William C. Demorest	Oct. 18, 1913 to Oct. 20, 1930
Percy R. Pyne, 2d	Oct. 27, 1913
Edmund L. Baylies	Oct. 19, 1914 to April 29, 1932
Edmund M. B. Roche	Oct. 18, 1915 to Oct. 31, 1921
Walter P. Bliss	Jan. 31, 1916 to Jan. 10, 1924
Lincoln Cromwell	Oct. 29, 1917
Edwin G. Merrill	Oct. 29, 1917
Samuel Riker, Jr.	Oct. 18, 1919
J. Mayhew Wainwright	Oct. 18, 1919
John A. Dix	Oct. 18, 1921
George Macculloch Miller	Oct. 18, 1921 to Mar. 27, 1933
Stephen C. Clark	Dec. 27, 1922
Charles D. Dickey	April 28, 1924 to Feb. 29, 1932
E. Henry H. Simmons	May 28, 1928
Edward E. Loomis	Dec. 31, 1928
Myron C. Taylor	Oct. 18, 1929
Andrew V. Stout	Jan. 27, 1930
Henry S. Morgan	May 26, 1930 to Oct. 20, 1931
J. Stewart Baker	Oct. 20, 1930
William J. Schieffelin, Jr.	May 31, 1933
William S. Gray, Jr.	Feb. 26, 1934
John A. Hance	Nov. 26, 1934

Members of the Board of Managers

Ex Officio

The Mayor of the City of New York	Oct. 15, 1852
The President of the Board of Aldermen	Oct. 15, 1852
The President of the Assistant Board of Aldermen	Oct. 15, 1852 to Jan. 1, 1875
The President of the Council	Oct. 18, 1900 to Jan. 1, 1902
The British Consul-General	Oct. 15, 1852
The President of the Medical Board	Oct. 19, 1896
The Pastor and Superintendent of the Hospital	Oct. 19, 1896 to July 1, 1900
The Bishop of the Diocese of New York	Oct. 19, 1914

Wardens or Vestrymen in the Church of St. George the Martyr

Thomas Field Frank	Oct. 15, 1852 to April 18, 1873
Robert Bunch	Oct. 15, 1852 to April 6, 1853
John R. Livingston	April 6, 1853 to April 13, 1855 June 10, 1858 to April 29, 1859
George C. Moller	April 13, 1855 to June 10, 1858
Philip R. Pritchard	April 29, 1859 to April 6, 1864

Henry Drissler	April 6, 1864 to April 22, 1865
William P. Tallmadge	April 22, 1865 to Sept. 19, 1867
Robert Waller	Sept. 19, 1867 to April 2, 1891
Charles T. Gostenhoffer	April 18, 1873 to April 30, 1875
Richard D. Perry	April 30, 1875 to Mar. 30, 1883
Edward Hill	Mar. 30, 1883 to July 1886
Edward F. Beddall	Sept. 23, 1886 to Oct. 18, 1895
F. W. J. Hurst	April 2, 1891 to Oct. 18, 1895

REPRESENTATIVES OF ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY OF NEW YORK

F. W. J. Hurst	Oct. 18, 1885 to Jan. 28, 1901
Edward F. Beddall	Oct. 18, 1895 to Jan. 27, 1902
George Gray Ward	Jan. 28, 1901 to June 15, 1922
Berkley Mostyn	Jan. 27, 1902 to Feb. 24, 1908
Edward F. Darrell	Feb. 24, 1908
Henry W. J. Bucknall	Oct. 18, 1922

SERVICE OF DIRECTORS, ATTENDING AND CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

Directors

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Dec. 28, 1921	Samuel W. Lambert	July 1, 1929
June 15, 1929	Francis C. Wood	
June 15, 1929	Henry S. Patterson	
June 15, 1929	Lewis F. Frissell	

Attending Physicians

Mar. 1, 1859	Alonzo Clark	Oct. 1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Charles F. Heywood	Feb. 1862
Mar. 1, 1859	T. Gaillard Thomas	Jan. 1860
Mar. 1, 1859	William H. Draper	April 1867
Mar. 26, 1860	William B. Casey	April 1861
June 11, 1861	William W. Jones	Mar. 1873
Mar. 31, 1862	Edward W. Lambert	Jan. 1872
Oct. 26, 1863	Forster Swift	April 1866
May 28, 1866	Charles W. Packard	Jan. 1878
April 29, 1867	James R. Leaming	Jan. 1878
Jan. 29, 1872	James W. McLane	Aug. 1879
Mar. 31, 1873	Andrew H. Smith	Jan. 1881
Jan. 1, 1878	William M. Polk	July 1879
Jan. 1, 1878	George B. Wheelock	Jan. 1889
July 8, 1879	Beverley Robinson	Oct. 18, 1904
Sept. 19, 1879	Francis P. Kinnicutt	April 27, 1896
Jan. 31, 1881	A. Brayton Ball	Nov. 1, 1897
Feb. 23, 1885	Albert A. Davis	May 6, 1905
Jan. 1, 1889	George L. Peabody	Sept. 1893

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Oct. 19, 1893	Van Horne Norrie	Dec. 31, 1911
Mar. 30, 1896	George A. Spaulding	Oct. 2, 1906
Dec. 28, 1903	Austin W. Hollis	Nov. 6, 1921
Mar. 27, 1905	Theodore C. Janeway	Mar. 31, 1911
Nov. 26, 1906	Samuel W. Lambert	Dec. 28, 1921
Feb. 24, 1909	Francis C. Wood	June 15, 1929
Dec. 27, 1922	Henry S. Patterson	June 15, 1929
Dec. 27, 1922	Lewis F. Frissell	June 15, 1929
June 15, 1929	George M. Goodwin	
June 15, 1929	Karl M. Vogel	
June 15, 1929	F. Warner Bishop	

Assistants to Attending Physicians

Jan. 9, 1906	Everett W. Gould	Dec. 30, 1906
Jan. 9, 1906	Walter A. Bastedo	Dec. 30, 1907
Jan. 9, 1906	Karl M. Vogel	Dec. 30, 1907
April 30, 1906	Norman E. Ditman	Dec. 30, 1915

Associate Attending Physicians

Dec. 30, 1907	Frank S. Meara	Dec. 31, 1921
Feb. 28, 1910	Henry S. Patterson	Dec. 27, 1922
June 5, 1911	Lewis F. Frissell	Dec. 27, 1922
Dec. 27, 1915	Walter A. Bastedo	Nov. 28, 1927
Dec. 27, 1915	Karl M. Vogel	June 15, 1929
Dec. 28, 1921	George M. Goodwin	June 15, 1929
Apr. 30, 1923	F. Warner Bishop	June 15, 1929
Feb. 20, 1925	John H. Keating	
June 15, 1929	Albert C. Herring	
June 15, 1929	Waldo B. Farnum	
Nov. 24, 1930	Joseph Hajek	
Nov. 24, 1930	James R. Scott	
Jan. 29, 1934	Leila C. Knox	

Assistant Attending Physicians

Dec. 31, 1906	Frank S. Meara	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 30, 1907	Walter A. Bastedo	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 30, 1907	Karl M. Vogel	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 30, 1907	Norman E. Ditman	Feb. 24, 1919
Nov. 30, 1908	Lefferts Hutton	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 27, 1915	M. H. Merriman	Nov. 24, 1919
Dec. 27, 1915	George M. Goodwin	Dec. 28, 1921
Dec. 27, 1915	F. Warner Bishop	April 25, 1923
Sept. 30, 1918	William H. Glafke	Dec. 30, 1929
Sept. 29, 1919	William S. Thomas	Oct. 19, 1925
Dec. 28, 1921	Albert C. Herring	June 15, 1929
Jan. 30, 1922	John H. Keating	Feb. 20, 1925

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
April 25, 1923	W. Bayard Long	Feb. 27, 1933
April 25, 1923	Lelia C. Knox	Jan. 29, 1934
April 25, 1923	Beeckman J. Delatour	Sept. 30, 1929
April 25, 1923	Waldo B. Farnum	June 15, 1929
April 25, 1923	Irving H. Pardee	Dec. 31, 1934
Mar. 28, 1924	Joseph Hajek	Nov. 24, 1930
Mar. 28, 1924	J. C. Williams	Oct. 13, 1927
Mar. 30, 1925	L. Arthur Bingaman	Dec. 31, 1929
June 7, 1926	James R. Scott	Nov. 24, 1930
June 7, 1926	Ralph H. Boots	Dec. 31, 1928
April 30, 1928	Edmund J. Rhodebeck	
Feb. 25, 1929	George J. Coffin	
Feb. 25, 1929	Theophilus P. Allen	
May 26, 1930	John M. McKinney	Dec. 31, 1934
May 26, 1930	John S. Davis, Jr.	
May 26, 1930	Luis A. Amill	
Jan. 29, 1934	Oswald R. Jones	
Jan. 29, 1934	Robert F. Solley	
Jan. 29, 1934	William T. Gibb, Jr.	
Nov. 26, 1934	Philip G. C. Bishop	
Nov. 26, 1934	Jed H. Irvine	

Consulting Physicians

Mar. 1, 1859	Edward Delafield	1874
Mar. 1, 1859	G. P. Cammann	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Benjamin Ogden	April 1867
Mar. 1, 1859	John T. Metcalfe	Jan. 30, 1902
Oct. 26, 1863	Alonzo Clark	Sept. 1887
April 29, 1867	William H. Draper	April 26, 1901
Jan. 28, 1878	Charles W. Packard	Mar. 27, 1926
Sept. 26, 1887	Andrew H. Smith	April 8, 1910
Jan. 1, 1889	George G. Wheelock	Mar. 22, 1907
Nov. 1, 1897	A. Brayton Ball	Oct. 24, 1908
Mar. 31, 1902	Henry F. Walker	Aug. 13, 1917
Nov. 28, 1904	Beverley Robinson	June 21, 1924
Mar. 27, 1905	Albert A. Davis	May 6, 1905
Sept. 24, 1906	Edward G. Janeway	Feb. 10, 1911
Sept. 24, 1906	Francis Delafield	July 17, 1915
Dec. 31, 1906	Francis P. Kinnicutt	May 2, 1913
Dec. 26, 1911	Van Horne Norrie	Jan. 31, 1933
Nov. 28, 1927	Walter A. Bastedo	
July 1, 1929	Samuel W. Lambert	

Senior Attending Surgeon

Feb. 24, 1913	Robert Abbe	Mar. 7, 1928

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
	Attending Surgeons	
Mar. 1, 1859	Gurdon Buck	Jan. 1872
Mar. 1, 1859	George A. Peters	Dec. 1863
	G. A. Peters, reappointed Jan. 29, 1872	Dec. 1887
Mar. 1, 1859	F. J. Bumstead	Oct. 1863
Jan. 27, 1862	Henry B. Sands	Oct. 1864
Jan. 25, 1864	William H. Donaghe	July 1864
July 18, 1864	Robert F. Weir	Jan. 1875
Oct. 31, 1864	George A. Quimby	Nov. 1867
Jan. 30, 1865	Joseph J. Hull	Dec. 1873
Nov. 29, 1867	James L. Little	Jan. 1878
	J. L. Little, reappointed Nov. 28, 1881	April 1885
Dec. 29, 1873	Thomas T. Sabine	Nov. 1881
Jan. 1, 1875	Charles McBurney	April 1888
Jan. 1, 1878	Gerardus H. Wynkoop	Dec. 1879
Mar. 29, 1880	William T. Bull	May 1884
	Wm. T. Bull, reappointed April 30, 1888	Sept. 1889
May 26, 1884	Robert Abbe	Feb. 24, 1913
Feb. 23, 1885	L. Bolton Bangs	Oct. 1892
Sept. 28, 1885	Richard J. Hall	June 1887
May 30, 1887	Francis W. Murray	Dec. 1902
Jan. 30, 1888	B. Farquhar Curtis	Dec. 1908
Dec. 27, 1889	Francis H. Markoe	Sept. 13, 1907
Oct. 31, 1892	Charles A. Powers	June 1894
June 28, 1894	Charles L. Gibson	Feb. 24, 1913
Mar. 30, 1896	Joseph A. Blake	Sept. 1903
Feb. 24, 1913	Walton Martin	Dec. 31, 1934
Feb. 24, 1913	Henry H. M. Lyle	
May 12, 1915	William A. Downes	June 15, 1929
May 12, 1915	Frank S. Mathews	
Dec. 27, 1927	Richard W. Bolling	April 6, 1929
Dec. 27, 1927	John Douglas	
Dec. 31, 1934	Morris K. Smith	
	Assistants to Attending Surgeons	
Dec. 28, 1903	W. S. Schley	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	John Douglas	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	Walton Martin	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	Henry H. M. Lyle	Sept. 13, 1907
	Associate Attending Surgeons	
Dec. 30, 1907	Henry H. M. Lyle	Feb. 24, 1913
Dec. 30, 1907	Walton Martin	Feb. 24, 1913
Mar. 11, 1913	William A. Downes	May 12, 1915
Mar. 11, 1913	Frank S. Mathews	May 12, 1915
Mar. 27, 1916	W. S. Schley	

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Mar. 27, 1916	John Douglas	Dec. 27, 1927
Mar. 27, 1916	Nathan W. Green	
Feb. 25, 1924	Richard W. Bolling	Dec. 27, 1927
Jan. 28, 1927	Morris K. Smith	Dec. 31, 1934
Feb. 25, 1929	Edward J. Donovan	
June 15, 1929	Edward D. Truesdell	
June 15, 1929	William F. MacFee	
Dec. 31, 1934	Fred W. Solley	
Dec. 31, 1934	Paul C. Morton	

Assistant Attending Surgeons

Dec. 30, 1907	W. S. Schley	Mar. 27, 1916
Dec. 30, 1907	John Douglas	Mar. 27, 1916
April 24, 1911	Nathan W. Green	Mar. 27, 1916
Mar. 11, 1913	Richard Derby	June 21, 1929
Mar. 11, 1913	A. B. Eisenbrey	May 29, 1916
June 16, 1916	Morris K. Smith	Jan. 28, 1927
June 21, 1918	John J. Westermann, Jr.	
Sept. 29, 1919	R. W. Bolling	Feb. 25, 1924
Sept. 29, 1919	E. D. Truesdell	June 15, 1929
Feb. 25, 1924	E. J. Donovan	Feb. 25, 1929
Feb. 20, 1925	William F. MacFee	June 15, 1929
May 25, 1925	Fred W. Solley	Dec. 31, 1934
Jan. 30, 1928	Benjamin R. Shore, Jr.	
April 30, 1928	Paul C. Morton	Dec. 31, 1934
April 29, 1929	Alexander E. W. Ada	
June 15, 1929	Harold J. Shelley	
April 28, 1930	William H. Berry	
Oct. 27, 1930	William G. Heeks	

Consulting Surgeons

Mar. 1, 1859	John Watson	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Willard Parker	1883
Mar. 1, 1859	Alfred C. Post	Feb. 1886
Mar. 1, 1859	David L. Eigenbrodt	1861
Dec. 28, 1863	George A. Peters	Jan. 1872
	Geo. A. Peters, reappointed Dec. 23, 1887	Dec. 6, 1894
Oct. 26, 1868	John H. Carnochan	Oct. 1869
Oct. 25, 1869	Henry B. Sands	Jan. 1883
Jan. 1, 1878	James L. Little	Nov. 1881
Nov. 28, 1881	Thomas T. Sabine	Aug. 1888
Feb. 26, 1883	Robert F. Weir	May 1900
May 26, 1884	William T. Bull	April 1888
	Wm. T. Bull, reappointed Nov. 25, 1889	Feb. 22, 1908
April 30, 1888	Charles McBurney	Nov. 7, 1919

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Oct. 18, 1892	L. Bolton Bangs	Oct. 4, 1914
Dec. 29, 1902	Francis W. Murray	April 12, 1929
Feb. 24, 1908	Joseph A. Blake	
Dec. 28, 1908	B. Farquhar Curtis	Aug. 5, 1924
Dec. 29, 1913	Charles L. Gibson	
Dec. 27, 1920	J. Bentley Squier	
June 15, 1929	William A. Downes	
Dec. 31, 1934	Walton Martin	

Holding Special Appointments

Mar. 1, 1859	John C. Dalton, Pathologist	April 1872
April 25, 1872	Thomas E. Satterthwaite, Pathologist	Dec. 1882
May 26, 1873	Newton M. Shaffer, Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 1887
Jan. 1, 1875	Edward G. Loring, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	April 1888
Jan. 29, 1877	George M. Lefferts, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon	April 29, 1901
Jan. 1, 1878	James R. Leaming, Special Consulting Physician in Chest Diseases	Dec. 1892
Jan. 28, 1878	John P. Munn, Curator	June 1882
Mar. 28, 1881	John Ridlon, Assistant to Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 1887
Jan. 1, 1883	Frank Ferguson, Pathologist and Curator	July 1888
Jan. 1, 1888	Newton M. Shaffer, Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon	Jan. 2, 1928
Jan. 1, 1888	John Ridlon, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 1888
Feb. 27, 1888	Wm. M. Polk, Consulting Gynecologist	June 23, 1918
May 28, 1888	Charles S. Bull, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	Oct. 30, 1905
July 11, 1888	John S. Thacher, Pathologist	Dec. 1895
Dec. 27, 1889	T. Halsted Myers, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 24, 1925
Jan. 29, 1894	H. H. Seabrook, ad interim Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon	Mar. 1897
April 27, 1896	Francis P. Kinnicutt, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 1897
Dec. 27, 1897	Francis P. Kinnicutt, Consulting Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 31, 1906
April 27, 1896	Irwin H. Hance, Assistant Physician to Phthisical Patients	Oct. 26, 1896
June 4, 1896	William C. Campbell, Assistant Physician in charge of Phthisical Department	Dec. 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	William C. Campbell, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Feb. 5, 1899
Jan. 25, 1897	Charles F. Collins, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 1897

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Jan. 1, 1898	Charles F. Collins, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 31, 1906
Mar. 29, 1897	Colman W. Cutler, Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon	Dec. 31, 1906
Jan. 25, 1897	Pearce Bailey, Consulting Neurologist	Feb. 11, 1922
Jan. 25, 1897	E. B. Dench, Consulting Otologist	Dec. 27, 1915
Jan. 25, 1897	George T. Elliot, Consulting Dermatologist	Sept. 14, 1931
Jan. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Surgical Registrar	Dec. 29, 1902
Jan. 25, 1897	Thomas S. Southworth, Medical Registrar	April 25, 1904
Oct. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Pathologist	Oct. 31, 1910
Oct. 25, 1897	T. Mitchell Prudden, Consulting Pathologist	Jan. 30, 1922
April 24, 1899	Egbert LeFevre, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	June 22, 1906
May 27, 1901	D. Bryson Delavan, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon	Dec. 27, 1915
Jan. 26, 1903	D. S. D. Jessup, Surgical Registrar	May 24, 1905
Mar. 28, 1904	George C. Freeborn, Asst. in Pathology	Oct. 30, 1911
May 31, 1904	Everett W. Gould, Medical Registrar	Jan. 9, 1906
Mar. 25, 1906	Hans Zinsser, Asst. in Pathology	May 31, 1910
Dec. 31, 1906	Colman W. Cutler, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon *	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 31, 1906	Charles F. Collins, Attending Pediatric Physician	June 7, 1926
Dec. 31, 1906	Everett W. Gould, Assistant Attending Pediatric Physician	Dec. 31, 1912
May 25, 1908	Alfred Wiener, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Oct. 26, 1914
Dec. 28, 1908	Karl M. Vogel, Clinical Pathologist	Dec. 31, 1930
Oct. 10, 1908	J. Gardner Hopkins, Resident Pathologist	May 31, 1910
May 31, 1910	J. Gardner Hopkins, Bacteriologist	Sept. 29, 1913
May 31, 1910	Chas. H. Bailey, Resident Pathologist	Oct. 18, 1912
Oct. 31, 1910	Francis C. Wood, Director, Pathological Department	
Dec. 28, 1910	N. B. Foster, Assistant in Chemistry	Jan. 26, 1914
Dec. 28, 1910	H. O. Mosenthal, Assistant in Chemistry	Sept. 1, 1911
Jan. 11, 1911	H. Clifton Luke, Instructor in Anesthetics	Oct. 30, 1922
April 24, 1911	H. G. Bugbee, Cystoscopist	Dec. 27, 1916
April 24, 1911	E. C. Kendall, Assistant in Chemistry	Dec. 29, 1913
Nov. 1, 1911	Leon T. LeWald, Director, Roentgen-Ray Laboratory	Dec. 31, 1923
Nov. 27, 1911	E. Livingston Hunt, Associate Consulting Neurologist	Dec. 31, 1921
Oct. 18, 1912	A. B. Eisenbrey, Resident Pathologist	May 29, 1916
Oct. 28, 1912	W. H. Woglom, Assistant in Pathology	Dec. 31, 1921
Dec. 31, 1912	Everett W. Gould, Associate Attending Pediatric Physician	Dec. 27, 1926

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Feb. 24, 1913	Deas Murphy, Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	June 25, 1915
Oct. 18, 1913	L. W. Famulener, Bacteriologist	
Jan. 26, 1914	H. S. Holland, Anesthetist	
Oct. 26, 1914	Alfred Wiener, Associate Ophthalmologist	Nov. 24, 1924
Nov. 30, 1914	Antonie P. Voislawsky, Associate Laryngologist	June 7, 1920
Jan. 25, 1915	Charles E. Perkins, Associate Otologist	Oct. 23, 1924
Jan. 25, 1915	Wesley C. Bowers, Assistant Otologist	Dec. 30, 1918
Mar. 26, 1915	Henry S. Dunning, Dental Surgeon	Oct. 22, 1919
May 12, 1915	F. E. DuBois, Assistant Cystoscopist	Dec. 27, 1916
Dec. 27, 1915	William R. Hynes, Assistant Ophthalmologist	April 10, 1917
Dec. 27, 1915	Colman W. Cutler, Attending and Consulting Ophthalmologist	Nov. 24, 1924
Dec. 27, 1915	Edward B. Dench, Attending and Consulting Otologist	Feb. 24, 1930
Dec. 27, 1915	D. Bryson Delavan, Attending and Consulting Laryngologist	Dec. 27, 1920
April 24, 1916	Westley M. Hunt, Assistant Laryngologist	Nov. 29, 1920
April 24, 1916	William B. Tyrrell, Assistant Dental Surgeon	Dec. 27, 1926
April 24, 1916	Canute Hansen, Assistant Dental Surgeon	Dec. 27, 1920
Dec. 27, 1916	H. G. Bugbee, Attending Urologist	
Dec. 27, 1916	F. E. DuBois, Assistant Urologist	Dec. 31, 1930
July 1, 1916	E. G. Cary, Resident Pathologist	June 30, 1917
July 1, 1917	Miss L. C. Knox, Resident Pathologist	Dec. 30, 1929
July 27, 1917	Edward D. Truesdell, Acting Assistant Attending Surgeon	June 10, 1919
Oct. 29, 1917	Leo T. Perrault, Assistant Laryngologist	Dec. 27, 1926
Dec. 31, 1917	William C. Calhoun, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	Sept. 29, 1930
Dec. 31, 1917	William St. Lawrence, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	Dec. 27, 1922
Dec. 30, 1918	Arthur J. Herzig, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Dec. 31, 1921
Dec. 30, 1918	Wesley C. Bowers, Associate Otologist	Feb. 24, 1930
Sept. 29, 1919	Conrad Berens, Jr., Assistant Ophthalmologist	Dec. 28, 1931
Oct. 22, 1919	Henry S. Dunning, Consulting Oral Surgeon	
Nov. 24, 1919	M. H. Merriman, Assistant Laryngologist	Mar. 28, 1924
Dec. 29, 1919	Carl M. Sautter, Assistant in Otology	Nov. 24, 1924
Dec. 29, 1919	Westley M. Hunt, Assistant in Otology	June 27, 1930
May 31, 1920	J. H. Keating, Electro-Cardiographer	

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
June 7, 1920	A. P. Voislawsky, Attending Laryngologist	
Oct. 25, 1920	Isaac Hartshorne, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Nov. 24, 1924
Nov. 29, 1920	Westley M. Hunt, Associate Laryngologist	
Nov. 29, 1920	N. de L. Fletcher, Assistant Laryngologist	May 25, 1925
Dec. 27, 1920	D. Bryson Delavan, Consulting Laryngologist	
Dec. 28, 1920	Joseph Hajek, Assistant Cardiographer	
May 28, 1921	F. Warner Bishop, Assistant Attending Physician to Training School	
July 1, 1921	Francis C. Wood, Director, Radiotherapeutic Department	
July 1, 1921	J. Gardiner Hopkins, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	Dec. 31, 1923
July 1, 1921	William Bayard Long, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	
July 1, 1921	E. L'H. McGinnis, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	April 28, 1925
July 1, 1921	Frederick Prime, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	
July 1, 1921	George L. Rohdenburg, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	Dec. 31, 1925
July 1, 1921	Robert C. Schleussner, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	Dec. 31, 1924
Dec. 28, 1921	E. Livingston Hunt, Attending Neurologist	
Sept. 25, 1922	A. G. Biddle, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Dec. 29, 1924
Oct. 30, 1922	H. Clifton Luke, Director of Anesthetics	Mar. 30, 1925
Oct. 30, 1922	Anna Tjomsland, Instructor in Anesthetics	
Dec. 27, 1922	William St. Lawrence, Associate Pediatric Attending Physician	Dec. 31, 1929
Dec. 27, 1922	Alfred S. Taylor, Consulting Neurological Surgeon	
Dec. 27, 1922	Howard D. Urquhart, Associate Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 31, 1925
Jan. 28, 1924	Percy Brown, Director, Roentgen-Ray Laboratory	Dec. 31, 1928
Mar. 28, 1924	M. H. Merriman, Associate Laryngologist	Oct. 25, 1926
June 27, 1924	Waldo B. Farnum, Assistant Attending Physician to Training School	
Sept. 29, 1924	John Ross, Assistant Laryngologist	Dec. 31, 1928
Sept. 29, 1924	Sigmund Manheim, Assistant Laryngologist	Dec. 31, 1932
Sept. 29, 1924	H. K. Blake, Assistant Roentgenologist	Dec. 31, 1925
Nov. 24, 1924	Colman W. Cutler, Consulting Ophthalmologist	
Nov. 24, 1924	Alfred Wiener, Attending Ophthalmologist	

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Nov. 24, 1924	Isaac Hartshorne, Associate Ophthalmologist	
Nov. 24, 1924	Carl M. Sautter, Associate Otologist	
Nov. 24, 1924	Sigmund Manheim, Assistant Otologist	Dec. 31, 1932
Mar. 30, 1925	T. Drysdale Buchanan, Director of Anesthetics	Nov. 24, 1930
April 27, 1925	Henry Lambert Bibby, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	Dec. 27, 1926
Oct. 19, 1925	William S. Thomas, Associate Attending Physician in Immunology	
Dec. 28, 1925	George F. Hoch, Assistant Attending Urologist	
Dec. 28, 1925	Edwin Pyle, Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Oct. 20, 1930
Dec. 28, 1925	Howard D. Urquhart, Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 31, 1926
Dec. 28, 1925	Fred J. Matthews, Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	
Dec. 28, 1925	Charles H. Bailey, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	Mar. 1, 1926
June 7, 1926	Charles F. Collins, Consulting Pediatric Physician	
July 15, 1926	H. Earl Illick, Acting Assistant Roentgenologist	Dec. 27, 1926
Dec. 27, 1926	Everett W. Gould, Pediatric Attending Physician	Mar. 31, 1930
Dec. 27, 1926	Henry Lambert Bibby, Associate Pediatric Attending Physician	Nov. 30, 1931
Dec. 27, 1926	Byron Stookey, Associate Consulting Neurological Surgeon	
Dec. 27, 1926	Leo T. Perrault, Associate Laryngologist	
Dec. 27, 1926	Harry D. Goetchius, Assistant Laryngologist	
Dec. 27, 1926	William B. Tyrrell, Dental Surgeon	April 18, 1928
Dec. 27, 1926	H. Earl Illick, Assistant Roentgenologist	Feb. 28, 1927
Dec. 27, 1926	Oswald R. Jones, Assistant in Pathology	June 1, 1927
Jan. 31, 1927	John W. Fowlkes, Assistant Otologist	April 28, 1930
Jan. 31, 1927	Ward C. Denison, Assistant Otologist	
April 25, 1927	Herbert F. Jackson, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	May 26, 1930
April 25, 1927	Henry R. Kutil, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	
June 1, 1927	Benjamin R. Shore, Jr., Assistant in Pathology	July 1, 1928
Nov. 28, 1927	Clarence H. Bonnell, Associate Attending Physician, Convalescent Hospital	
Nov. 28, 1927	Charles W. Knapp, Associate Attending Physician, Convalescent Hospital	

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Nov. 28, 1927	Arthur S. Vosburgh, Associate Attending Surgeon, Convalescent Hospital	
Nov. 28, 1927	John A. McCreery, Associate Attending Surgeon, Convalescent Hospital	
Dec. 27, 1927	Reginald A. Higgons, Associate Pediatrician, Convalescent Hospital	
Dec. 27, 1927	Dudley E. Mackey, Assistant Roentgenologist	Dec. 31, 1930
May 28, 1928	Henry T. Smith, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Dec. 27, 1933
July 1, 1928	Frederick H. McKee, Assistant Pathologist	July 1, 1929
Oct. 29, 1928	Jerome M. Schweitzer, Dental Surgeon	
Dec. 31, 1928	Harold W. Dargeon, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	Sept. 25, 1933
Dec. 31, 1928	John Ross, Associate Laryngologist	
Feb. 25, 1929	John Miller, Associate Oto-Laryngologist, Convalescent Hospital	
Mar. 1, 1929	Eric J. Ryan, Director, X-Ray Department for Diagnosis	
Mar. 25, 1929	H. Clifton Luke, Assistant Laryngologist	
April 29, 1929	George E. Burford, Jr., Instructor in Anesthetics	
July 1, 1929	Robert F. Solley, Assistant Pathologist	Dec. 31, 1929
Nov. 25, 1929	David M. Bosworth, Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	
Nov. 25, 1929	John A. Taylor, Assistant Attending Urologist	
Nov. 25, 1929	John Neilson, Jr., Assistant Attending Physician in Immunology	Oct. 30, 1933
Dec. 30, 1929	William H. Glafke, Associate Attending Physician in Gastro-Enterology	
Dec. 30, 1929	Leila C. Knox, Pathologist and Assistant Director, Pathological Laboratory	
Dec. 30, 1929	Duncan R. McCuaig, Resident Pathologist	Feb. 24, 1931
Feb. 24, 1930	Edward B. Dench, Consulting Otologist	
Feb. 24, 1930	Wesley C. Bowers, Attending Otologist	
Mar. 31, 1930	Everett W. Gould, Consulting Pediatric Physician	
Mar. 31, 1930	F. Elmer Johnson, Pediatric Attending Physician	
April 28, 1930	John W. Fowlkes, Associate Attending Otologist	
April 28, 1930	Victor C. McCuaig, Associate Attending Otologist	
May 26, 1930	Herbert F. Jackson, Associate Pediatric Attending Physician	

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
May 26, 1930	Albert M. Stevens, Associate Pediatric Attending Physician	May 1, 1934
Sept. 1, 1930	A. Bruce MacDonell, Resident Roentgenologist	July 1, 1931
Nov. 24, 1930	Mather Cleveland, Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 31, 1934
Nov. 24, 1930	Frederick H. Wilke, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	
Nov. 24, 1930	Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	
Nov. 24, 1930	George E. Burford, Jr., Director of Anesthetics	
Nov. 24, 1930	Theophilus P. Allen, Assistant Attending Physician to Training School	
Dec. 29, 1930	Arthur J. Murphy, Assistant Attending Urologist	
Dec. 29, 1930	Helen S. Pittman, Assistant Pathologist	April 15, 1931
Dec. 29, 1930	Otto F. Krehbiel, Chemist	
April 27, 1931	Raymond E. Meek, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Oct. 26, 1931
June 1, 1931	Gordon H. Grant, Assistant Pathologist	June 1, 1932
July 1, 1931	George H. Kittell, Assistant Pathologist	Dec. 31, 1932
Oct. 26, 1931	John Neilson, Jr., Associate Attending Physician, Convalescent Hospital	Oct. 30, 1933
Oct. 26, 1931	Neil C. Stone, Assistant Pediatrician, Convalescent Hospital	Dec. 31, 1933
Jan. 1, 1932	George Cahill, Resident Roentgenologist	Dec. 31, 1933
Mar. 28, 1932	Paul H. Breuning, Assistant Otologist	
Mar. 28, 1932	Jackson A. Seward, Assistant Otologist	
July 1, 1932	Samuel W. Weaver, Assistant Pathologist	Sept. 1, 1933
Sept. 26, 1932	Hilton H. Stothers, Assistant Laryngologist	
Dec. 27, 1932	Paul T. Connolly, Assistant Ophthalmologist	
Jan. 1, 1933	Thomas C. Jaleski, Assistant Pathologist	Dec. 31, 1933
Feb. 27, 1933	W. Bayard Long, Attending Dermatologist	
April 24, 1933	George M. MacKee, Consulting Dermatologist	
May 31, 1933	Elvira O. Ostlund, Assistant Pediatrician, Convalescent Hospital	
Sept. 1, 1933	William W. Chambers, Assistant Pathologist	July 1, 1934
Sept. 25, 1933	Harold W. Dargeon, Associate Pediatric Attending Physician	
Sept. 25, 1933	Russell B. Scobie, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	
Oct. 30, 1933	William L. Tucker, Assistant Attending Physician in Immunology	
Dec. 27, 1933	Henry T. Smith, Associate Ophthalmologist	

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Dec. 27, 1933	Van Rensselaer Voislawsky, Assistant Laryngologist	
Jan. 1, 1933	Barlow J. Hynes, Resident Roentgenologist	Dec. 31, 1934
Jan. 1, 1934	Seaton Sailer, Assistant Pathologist	Dec. 31, 1934
July 1, 1934	Héloïse B. Hough, Assistant Pathologist	
Sept. 24, 1934	Robert F. Solley, Assistant Attending Physician to Training School	
Dec. 31, 1934	Irving H. Pardee, Associate Attending Neurologist	
Dec. 31, 1934	John M. McKinney, Assistant Attending Neurologist	
Dec. 31, 1934	Mather Cleveland, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	
Dec. 31, 1934	Seaton Sailer, Resident Pathologist	

ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

President
WESLEY C. BOWERS, M.D.

Vice-President
EDWARD H. ROGERS, M.D.

Secretary
JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.

Treasurer
JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.

ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION

President
MRS. E. A. GRAY

Vice-President
MRS. H. C. LUKE

Recording Secretary
MISS BERTHA AVERY

Corresponding Secretary
MISS MARY HUGO

Treasurer
MISS MAE G. STONE

CIRCULAR OF INFORMATION

OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, NEW YORK

History of the Training School. The St. Luke's Hospital Training School for Nurses was organized in the year 1888 for the purpose of preparing young women for the profession of nursing the sick.

Since its organization the Training School has undergone many changes and improvements as times and conditions have varied. The Hospital has been steadily increasing in capacity and improving in equipment and the Training School has kept pace with it until today it offers all of the most desirable advantages and opportunities that an earnest and energetic young woman could wish when seeking to prepare herself for this most important and noble life work.

In 1905, in accordance with a State law, the Training School was registered with the Regents of the University of the State of New York, thus being placed in the ranks of officially recognized training schools in the State.

Equipment for Instruction. St. Luke's Hospital is a large general hospital of 526 beds with medical and surgical wards for both adults and children, gynecological, orthopedic, eye, ear, nose and throat services. The Private Pavilion, with a capacity of 174 patients, is splendidly equipped with all the first-class modern conveniences. The Out-Patient Department has recently been housed in a new building with an equipment that is complete and superior in all respects. The Diet Kitchen and Operating Rooms, with competent instructors in charge, afford generous opportunities.

These departments are all open to the pupils for instruction, and each one is given her course of training in them as the requirements of the institution dictate or permit.

The Hospital has no maternity wards, but an affiliation exists with the Sloane Hospital for Women and the New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, both in the city, at one of which each nurse

is required to take a three months' course at some period during her training.

The Hospital furnishes two well-equipped class rooms for the use of the pupils, one for recitations and lectures and the other for demonstration purposes. Also, the Training School possesses a reference library which contains a variety of standard reference and text books. This is at the service of the pupils, and enables those who are ambitious and energetic to do advanced collateral reading and study.

Government. The Training School is under the same government as the Hospital, the Board of Managers of the institution having final jurisdiction over it. A special Training School Committee exists within the Board of Managers.

The officers of the Training School proper are a Directress of Nurses and an Assistant Directress of Nurses. The Directress of Nurses has the power to make all appointments of candidates for the School, and to determine the qualifications of probationers for the work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them during their probationary term. The reasons for rejection are not given, neither are letters addressed personally to the authorities of the School returned.

The right is reserved by the Hospital to terminate the connection of any pupil with the School for reasons which the Hospital may deem sufficient.

Discipline. The rules of the Training School are such as any self-respecting, earnest woman will recognize as embodying only those requirements that are fair and necessary in an institution of this kind. These are made known to the pupil upon her arrival, and she is responsible to the officers of the Training School for her conduct while in training.

Length of Course. The course of training covers two years and six months from the date of entrance. The first six months of this period will constitute a Preliminary Probationary Term.

Requirements for Admission. Pupils are admitted regularly in classes in the spring and autumn.

Applications must be made either in person or through the printed "Form of Application" to the Directress of Nurses. If possible an appointment should be made for a personal interview, the Training School office hours being from ten to twelve o'clock Tuesday, Thursday and Friday.

Applicants must at least possess a high school diploma or its equivalent, and women of higher education will be given preference.

Candidates should be from twenty to thirty-three years of age.

Appointed Candidates. Accepted candidates are nominated in order on a waiting list according to the needs of the Training School. When called they are expected to report promptly, and to bring with them the means of returning to their homes should they not successfully pass their probationary term.

Any change of plan or address on the part of the candidate whose name is on the waiting list should be immediately reported to the Directress of Nurses.

Acceptance into the Training School. At the close of the Preliminary Term each probationer, who has successfully passed the required examinations of the course, and who has given satisfaction in all other respects, will be accepted into the Training School upon signing a written agreement to remain in the School for the remainder of the term, and to conform to its rules and the rules of the Hospital.

Nurses, after they have been admitted into the Training School, are required to wear the Training School uniform while on duty.

Expenses. A fee of $25.00, payable upon entrance, is required of all students. This fee will not be returned.

No salary is paid the pupils. The Hospital supplies the uniforms for all nurses who have been accepted into the Training School, but probationers must furnish their own uniforms in accordance with specifications which will be furnished them upon their appointment.

Text books, board, lodging and laundry are furnished by the Hospital for all nurses and probationers.

The uniforms and text books given the nurses belong to the School and must be returned in case a pupil leaves or is dismissed during her course of instruction.

Hours of Duty. The hours of duty are fifty-four hours weekly for the day staff, and ten hours nightly for the night staff. Nurses are allowed one afternoon each week and half of Sunday off duty. These hours are subject, however, to the requirements of the Hospital work.

Vacations and Leaves of Absence. A vacation of three weeks

is allowed each year. Pupils will not be allowed, during their course of instruction, to nurse sick relatives at home, nor to absent themselves for other personal reasons. Absences are not allowed except for extreme cause. If a nurse is absent for a period exceeding 4 weeks she will lose her class position in the School but may enter the succeeding class, unless such absence exceeds 4 months, when she will forfeit her membership in the Training School. If readmitted, she must begin her course anew. This rule may be modified by the Training School Committee.

All time lost for any reason must be made up.

Illness. In illness pupils are cared for by the Hospital, receiving the professional services of the Training School Physicians.

Records. Careful and complete records of class work, examinations and general deportment of pupils are kept on file in the Training School office.

Examinations. Written or oral examinations, with practical tests, are required at the close of each course of study. Any pupil failing in a subject will be required to take it again the following year.

Final examinations are conducted by a Committee of the Medical Board.

Graduation. A course of two years and six months of study and experience, including the probationary period, is required for graduation. When the full term is completed, and the pupils are regarded as thoroughly qualified, they receive, if their conduct and examinations have been satisfactory, diplomas certifying to the fact, after which they are at liberty to choose their own field of labor.

Formal graduation exercises are held in the Chapel of the Hospital at the close of each school year.

Religion. The religious services of the Hospital are those of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and the pupils of the School are expected to attend these services regularly.

Services are held in all the wards of the Hospital each morning and Evensong at 6 o'clock each evening in the Chapel.

Nurses' Home. The nurses have as their exclusive home the *Vanderbilt Pavilion of the Hospital.* This is a large, light and airy building equipped with all modern conveniences and comforts, having, in addition to the nurses' rooms and baths, etc., a

parlor on the first floor comfortably furnished for the entertainment of friends; a dining room on the sixth floor; night nurses' quarters on the seventh floor; and on the eighth floor a large bright solarium and club room, in which the nurses are also provided with a library.

The comparative isolation of the Nurses' Home from the Hospital proper makes it possible for the nurses to enjoy complete relaxation and a generous amount of recreation when off duty.

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS

DISEASES TREATED

All kinds of *acute, curable, and non-contagious* diseases are treated in the wards. Sufferers with chronic and incurable complaints are received and retained at discretion, but not permanently provided for. None are received as patients, who, from the nature of their ailment, would occasion discomfort to their neighbors. The following are inadmissible: Sufferers from contagious diseases, cancers of an incurable and offensive nature, epilepsy, opium habit, delirium-tremens, insanity, and venereal disease.

MODE OF APPLYING

Applications received in person daily (except Sunday) from 10 a. m. to 5 p. m. Cases of sudden injury requiring immediate care received at any hour, and, if need be, without charge.

Applicants *from the city*, too sick to apply in person, will be examined by a physician at their residences.

Applications from *out of the city* should be made in writing to the Superintendent. Such communications should enclose a written certificate from a regular physician as to the applicant's disease, present condition, and symptoms and it should state whether bed in general ward or private room is desired. If latter, at what price.

Applicants from out of the city requiring *medical* treatment ordinarily are not received.

Applicants requiring *surgical operations* not obtainable at home are admitted from any part of the country.

RATES OF BOARD

GENERAL WARDS

Board of patients in general wards per week is $24.50 for adults and $21.00 for children (under twelve years of age), payable two weeks in advance. Unexpended portion of payment is refunded at the same rate on patient's discharge.

Applicants applying for *free* treatment in whole or in part must be suitably certified as unable to pay Hospital rates, and as worthy objects of charity.

PRIVATE ROOMS

The charitable work of the Hospital is done in the general wards. The income from board and nursing of private patients is applied toward making up deficiency of revenue and to the support of the increasing charity work of the general wards.

PRICES OF PRIVATE ROOMS

Single rooms $7 to $20 per day, which does not include Attending Physicians' or Surgeons' fees.

Hospital charges in private rooms invariably must be paid two weeks in advance and any unexpended balance will be refunded at the same rate on the patient's discharge.

The Superintendent is authorized to make special terms for patients in private rooms requiring extra nursing or expensive medical and surgical supplies for their treatment.

House Physicians and Surgeons are at all times within call, at discretion of nurse.

Diet is regulated by Physician's orders, and meals are served at regular hours.

SEMI-PRIVATE ROOMS

$6. to $7. per day

Form of Bequest

I GIVE and bequeath to ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, a corporation created in the year 1850, under the Laws of the State of New York, or to the Treasurer thereof for the time being, for its corporate purposes, the sum of .....dollars.

Form of Devise of Real Estate

I GIVE and devise to ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, a corporation created in the year 1850, under the Laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, all that, etc. (Here describe the property.)

LANCASTER PRESS, INC., LANCASTER, PA.

The Seventy-seventh Annual Report

St. Luke's Hospital

New York

For the Year Ending December 31, 1935

The Seventy-seventh Annual Report

St. Luke's Hospital

New York

For the Year Ending December 31, 1935

Contents

	PAGE
Officers of St. Luke's Hospital	5
Managers of St. Luke's Hospital	6
Standing Committees	7
Members of the Society of St. Luke's Hospital	8
Officers—Social Service Department	9
Executive Board—Social Service Department	10
Members of the House Staff	11
Professional Staff:	
Medical	12
Surgical	13
Officers and Standing Committees of the Medical Board for 1936	16
Members of the House Staff	18
Professional Staff:	
Out-Patient Department	20
Convalescent Hospital	27
Report of the President:	
The Seventy-Seventh Annual Report	28
Report of the Treasurer:	
Balance Sheet as of December 31, 1935	36–37
Real Estate—Outside Properties	38
Hospital Properties and Equipment	39
General Fund Surplus	39
Endowment Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes	40
Unexpended Income—Funds for Designated Purposes	42
Consolidated Statement of Income and Expenditures	44
Statement of Income and Expenditures—St. Luke's Hospital	45
Detailed Statement of Operating Income	46
Detailed Statement of Operating Expenses	47
Statement of Income and Expenditures—St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital	57
Donations	62
Subscriptions to the Century Fund	67
Annual Subscriptions towards the Support of Beds	67
Report of the Superintendent	68
Report of the Pastor	77
Report of the Training School	80
Report of the Social Service Department	87
Endowed Beds	98
Special Foundations	120
Officers and Members of the Board of Managers of St. Luke's Hospital and Their Terms of Service	125
Service Record of Professional Staff	131
Special Appointments	137

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL. FRONT VIEW.

Officers

President

Stephen Baker

First Vice-President

Lincoln Cromwell

Second Vice-President

J. Van Vechten Olcott

Treasurer

Andrew V. Stout, 115 Broadway

Assistant Treasurer

Central Hanover Bank & Trust Company, 70 Broadway

Secretary

Rogers H. Bacon, 1 Cedar Street

Managers

Whose terms of office expire respectively on St. Luke's Day, October 18th, in the following years:

1936

J. Stewart Baker
Lincoln Cromwell
John A. Dix
William Fahnestock
William M. V. Hoffman
Edwin G. Merrill
E. Henry H. Simmons

1937

Stephen Baker
Stephen C. Clark
Edward E. Loomis
Samuel Riker
Andrew V. Stout
Myron C. Taylor
J. Mayhew Wainwright

1938

Rogers H. Bacon
William S. Gray, Jr.
William A. Greer
John A. Hance
J. Van Vechten Olcott
Percy R. Pyne, 2d
William J. Schieffelin, Jr.

Managers Ex-Officio

The Bishop of the Diocese of New York
The Mayor of the City of New York
The President of the Board of Aldermen
The British Consul-General
The President of the Medical Board

Representatives of St. George's Society

Edward F. Darrell
Henry W. J. Bucknall

Standing Committees

Executive Committee

Rogers H. Bacon
Lincoln Cromwell
Edward F. Darrell
William M. V. Hoffman
Edwin G. Merrill
Samuel Riker
William J. Schieffelin, Jr.
J. Mayhew Wainwright
The President, Ex-Officio

Finance Committee

Stephen C. Clark
William A. Greer
E. Henry H. Simmons
Myron C. Taylor
The Treasurer, Ex-Officio

Committee on Legacies and Trusts

Rogers H. Bacon
William M. V. Hoffman
J. Van Vechten Olcott
Samuel Riker
J. Mayhew Wainwright

Committee on Membership and Nominations

J. Stewart Baker
Henry W. J. Bucknall
Edward E. Loomis
Edwin G. Merrill
Samuel Riker

Committee on Convalescent Hospital

John A. Dix
William S. Gray, Jr.
J. Mayhew Wainwright

Committee on Training School for Nurses

Rogers H. Bacon
J. Stewart Baker
William M. V. Hoffman
The President of the Medical Board, Ex-Officio

Members of the Society of St. Luke's Hospital

Life Members

Baker, J. Stewart
Baker, Stephen
Boulton, William B.
Bowring, Charles W.
Bucknall, Henry W. J.
Cammann, H. Schuyler
Chisolm, B. Ogden
Clark, F. Ambrose
Clark, Stephen C.
Crocker, George A.
Cromwell, Lincoln
Darrell, Edward F.
Fahnestock, William
Gray, William S., Jr.
Greer, William A.
Hance, John A.
Hoffman, Samuel V.
Hoffman, William M. V.
Hoyt, Henry R.
Iselin, Oliver
Jennings, Oliver G.
Loew, E. Victor
McLane, Thomas S.
Merrill, Edwin G.
Mills, Ogden L.
Morgan, Henry S.
Morgan, J. Pierpont
Morris, Lewis Spencer
Olcott, J. Van Vechten
Riker, Samuel
Salvage, Samuel A.
Satterlee, Herbert L.
Schieffelin, William J., Jr.
Simmons, E. Henry H.
Smith, Augustine J.
Steele, Charles
Stires, Ernest M.
Stokes, I. N. Phelps
Taylor, Myron C,
Vanderbilt, Cornelius
Winthrop, Bronson
Woodward, William

Members Paying Annual Dues

Auchincloss, C. Russell
Bacon, Francis M., Jr.
Bacon, Rogers H.
Dickey, Charles D.
Dix, John A.
Fales, DeCoursey
Hill, Robert C.
Loomis, Edward E.
Miller, George Macculloch
Polk, Frank L.
Potter, Alonzo
Pratt, Herbert L.
Pyne, Percy R., 2d
Russell, Charles H.
Russell, Henry P.
Stout, Andrew V.
Thorne, Samuel
Wainwright, J. Mayhew

St. Luke's Hospital Social Service

JANUARY 1ST, 1935—JANUARY 1ST, 1936

OFFICERS

President

MRS. EDWARD E. LOOMIS

Vice-Presidents

MRS. HENRY SLOANE COFFIN
MISS GERTRUDE R. HOYT

Secretary

MRS. HOWARD C. ROBBINS

Treasurer

MRS. HERMANN C. SCHWAB

JUNIOR AUXILIARY

OFFICERS

President

MRS. JOSEPH R. BUSK

Vice-President

MRS. W. RICE BREWSTER

Secretary

MRS. WILLIAM C. RIKER

Treasurer

MRS. ARTHUR TALBOT

Executive Board

Whose terms of office expire respectively on December 31st in the following years:

1936

Miss Susan D. Bliss
Mrs. Edward B. Bruch
Mrs. Joseph R. Busk
Mrs. George F. Clover
Mrs. Lincoln Cromwell
Mrs. Ira Davenport
Mrs. John Douglas
Mrs. Harold E. Herrick
Mrs. William J. Schieffelin, Jr.
Mrs. Cecil Shallcross
Miss Alice Smith
Miss Honora Spalding
Mrs. Robert H. White

1937

Mrs. Rogers H. Bacon
Mrs. Francis D. Bartow
Mrs. Wesley C. Bowers
Mrs. William M. V. Hoffman
Mrs. Walter Rysam Jones
Mrs. Henry H. M. Lyle
Mrs. Walton Martin
Mrs. Henry S. Patterson
Mrs. William C. Riker
Mrs. John H. Towne
Mrs. Henry Pitney Van Dusen
Mrs. Antonie P. Voislawsky
Mrs. Thomas J. Watson

1938

Miss Elizabeth Beebe
Mrs. F. Warner Bishop
Mrs. Walter Rice Brewster
Mrs. Henry Sloane Coffin
Mrs. Henry LeRoy Finch
Mrs. Nathan Green
Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt
Mrs. Edward S. Isham
Mrs. Frederic E. Lewis
Mrs. Edward E. Loomis
Mrs. A. A. Marsters
Mrs. Howard C. Robbins
Mrs. Hermann C. Schwab
Miss Josephine Willis
Mrs. Andrew C. Zabriskie

Chairmen of Committees

Church.....Miss Elizabeth Beebe
Clothing.....Mrs. Edward S. Isham
Tuberculosis.....Mrs. Frederic E. Lewis

Chairmen of Volunteers

Clinics.....Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt
Library.....Mrs. W. Rice Brewster

House Officers

Superintendent
Rev. George F. Clover, M.A., D.D.

Assistant Superintendent and Comptroller
Charles G. Roswell, B.S., C.P.A.

Assistant to the Superintendent
William M. Williams

Pastor
Rev. George Frederick Clover, M.A., D.D.

Assistant Pastor
Rev. Thomas J. Crosby

Cashier
Miss J. M. Lockhart

Apothecary
H. O. Dietrich

Directress of Nurses
Miss F. E. Carling, B.S.

Assistant
Miss A. J. Humphreys

Housekeeper
Miss Mabel L. S. White

Chief Engineer
John J. Chisholm

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Superintendent
Rev. George Frederick Clover, M.A., D.D.

Assistant Superintendent in Charge
Mr. Hugh R. Jack

Matron and Directress of Nurses
Mrs. Hugh R. Jack

Assistant Pastor
Rev. Clyde D. Wilson

Professional Staff

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF

MEDICAL

Francis C. Wood, M.D.
Director of Pathological Service

Henry S. Patterson, M.D.
Director, Division A

Lewis F. Frissell, M.D.
Director, Division B

Consulting Physicians

Samuel W. Lambert, M.D.
Walter A. Bastedo, M.D.
Karl Vogel, M.D.

Attending Physicians

George M. Goodwin, M.D.
F. Warner Bishop, M.D.
William S. Thomas, M.D.
(in Immunology)

Associate Attending Physicians

John H. Keating, M.D.
Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.
James R. Scott, M.D.
Leila C. Knox, M.D.
Albert C. Herring, M.D.
Joseph Hajek, M.D.
William H. Glafke, M.D.
(in Gastro-Enterology)
William L. Tucker, M.D.
(in Immunology)

Assistant Attending Physicians

G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.
Oswald R. Jones, M.D.
Robert F. Solley, M.D.
William T. Gibb, Jr., M.D.
Philip G. C. Bishop, M.D.
Edward P. Childs, M.D.
Theophilus P. Allen, M.D.
Luis A. Amill, M.D.
John S. Davis, Jr., M.D.
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.

Consulting Pediatric Physicians

Charles F. Collins, M.D.
Everett W. Gould, M.D.

Pediatric Attending Physician

F. Elmer Johnson, M.D.

Associate Pediatric Attending Physicians

Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.
Harold W. Dargeon, M.D.
Frederick H. Wilke, M.D.

Assistant Pediatric Attending Physicians

Russell B. Scobie, M.D.
Ruth J. Cudmore, M.D.
Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D.
George R. Irving, M.D.

Attending Neurologist

E. Livingston Hunt, M.D.

Associate Attending Neurologist

Irving H. Pardee, M.D.

Assistant Attending Neurologist

John M. McKinney, M.D.

Consulting Neurological Surgeon

Alfred S. Taylor, M.D.

Associate Consulting Neurological Surgeon

Byron Stookey, M.D.

Consulting Dermatologist

George M. MacKee, M.D.

Attending Dermatologist

W. Bayard Long, M.D.

SURGICAL

Consulting Surgeons

Joseph A. Blake, M.D.
J. Bentley Squier, M.D.
Charles L. Gibson, M.D.
William A. Downes, M.D.
Walton Martin, M.D.
Frank S. Mathews, M.D.

Attending Surgeons

Morris K. Smith, M.D.
Henry H. M. Lyle, M.D.
Edward J. Donovan, M.D.
John Douglas, M.D.
William F. MacFee, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeons

Fred W. Solley, M.D.
Edward D. Truesdell, M.D.
Benjamin R. Shore, M.D.
Paul C. Morton, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons

John J. Westermann, Jr., M.D.
Harold J. Shelley, M.D.
William G. Heeks, M.D.
Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.
Frank P. Mathews, M.D.
William H. Berry, M.D.

Professional Staff

Attending Orthopedic Surgeon
Mather Cleveland, M.D.

Associate Orthopedic Surgeon
David M. Bosworth, M.D.

Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon
Fred J. Matthews, M.D.

Consulting Ophthalmologist
Alfred Wiener, M.D.

Attending Ophthalmologist
W. Guernsey Frey, M.D.

Associate Opthalmologist
Henry T. Smith, M.D.

Assistant Ophthalmologist
Paul T. Connolly, M.D.

Consulting Otologist
Edward B. Dench, M.D.

Attending Otologist
Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.

Associate Otologists
Carl M. Sautter, M.D.
John W. Fowlkes, M.D.
Victor C. McCuaig, M.D.

Assistant Otologists
Ward C. Denison, M.D.
Paul H. Breuning, M.D.
Jackson A. Seward, M.D.
Ashby G. Martin, M.D.

Consulting Laryngologist
D. Bryson Delavan, M.D.

Attending Laryngologist
Antonie P. Voislawsky, M.D.

Associate Laryngologists
Westley M. Hunt, M.D.
Leo T. Perrault, M.D.
John Ross, M.D.

Assistant Laryngologists
Harry D. Goetchius, M.D.
Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.
H. Clifton Luke, M.D.
Van Rensselaer Voislawsky, M.D.

Professional Staff

Attending Urologist
Henry G. Bugbee, M.D.

Associate Attending Urologist
George F. Hoch, M.D.

Assistant Attending Urologists
John A. Taylor, M.D. Arthur J. Murphy, M.D.

Consulting Oral Surgeon
Henry S. Dunning, M.D., D.D.S.

Dental Surgeon
Jerome M. Schweitzer, D.D.S.

Examining Physician
William S. Thomas, M.D.

Director of Anesthetics
George E. Burford, Jr., M.D.

Instructor in Anesthetics
Anna Tjomsland, M.D.

OFFICERS AND STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE MEDICAL BOARD FOR 1936

OFFICERS

President
F. Warner Bishop, M.D.

Vice-President
Henry G. Bugbee, M.D.

Secretary
William S. Thomas, M.D.

Executive Committee

F. Warner Bishop, M.D., *Chairman*
Henry G. Bugbee, M.D.
Francis Carter Wood, M.D.
John Douglas, M.D.
George M. Goodwin, M.D.
William S. Thomas, M.D.

Committee on Examination of Candidates for the House Staff

Henry S. Patterson, M.D., *Chairman*
Henry H. M. Lyle, M.D.
F. Warner Bishop, M.D.
Edward J. Donovan, M.D.
Leila C. Knox, M.D.

Committee on Examination of Pupil Nurses

John Douglas, M.D., *Chairman*
Lewis F. Frissell, M.D.
George M. Goodwin, M.D.
Morris K. Smith, M.D.

Committee on Out-Patient Department

Henry G. Bugbee, M.D., *Chairman*
Morris K. Smith, M.D.
John H. Keating, M.D.
James R. Scott, M.D.

Committee on Convalescent Hospital

Albert C. Herring, M.D., *Chairman*
Mather Cleveland, M.D.
F. Elmer Johnson, M.D.
William F. MacFee, M.D.

Committee on Private Patients' Pavilions

Henry H. M. Lyle, M.D., *Chairman*
Edward J. Donovan, M.D.
F. Warner Bishop, M.D.
Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.

Committee on X-Ray

Lewis F. Frissell, M.D., *Chairman*
Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.
Francis Carter Wood, M.D.
William F. MacFee, M.D.

Committee on Records

Waldo B. Farnum, M.D., *Chairman*
Edward J. Donovan, M.D.
Paul C. Morton, M.D.
Joseph Hajek, M.D.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES OF THE MEDICAL BOARD FOR 1936

Committee on Management of Communicable Diseases

Everett W. Gould, M.D., *Chairman* F. Elmer Johnson, M.D.

Committee on Medical Library

William H. Glafke, M.D., *Chairman* George M. Goodwin, M.D.
Henry H. M. Lyle, M.D. William S. Thomas, M.D.

Committee on Solutions

F. Warner Bishop, M.D., *Chairman* William F. MacFee, M.D.
Paul C. Morton, M.D.

Committee on Graduate Fortnight

Henry H. M. Lyle, M.D., *Chairman* Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.
Edward J. Donovan, M.D. Joseph Hajek, M.D.
(Subject of Graduate Fortnight for 1936, "Trauma in Industrial and Occupational Diseases and Hazards.")

Committee on Pharmacy

Albert C. Herring, M.D., *Chairman* John H. Keating, M.D.

MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE STAFF

During the Year Ending December 31, 1935

Internes

Richard H. Todd, M.D.
Howard P. Gilbert, M.D.
George H. Kitchen, M.D.
William B. Crawford, Jr., M.D.
Edward Herbert, Jr., M.D.
Lawrence P. Cogswell, M.D.
Colgate Phillips, M.D.
Robert O. Wilson, M.D.
Frank E. Smith, Jr., M.D.
Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.
John H. Gratiot, M.D.
Virgil A. Mason, M.D.
George Austen, Jr., M.D.
John R. Orndorff, M.D.
James H. Maroney, M.D.
James F. Blades, M.D.
Lloyd S. Saltus, M.D.
William Medl, M.D.
Sawnie Renard Gaston, M.D.
Boris Petroff, M.D.

Residents

Resident and Assistant Resident Physicians and Surgeons to Private Patients

Howard W. Gourlie, M.D.
John P. West, Jr., M.D.
Charles H. Finke, Jr., M.D.
W. Theodore Wheeler, M.D.

Resident Surgeons on the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Service

Joseph J. McInnis, M.D.
Stanley R. Bennett, M.D.
Paul F. Barham, M.D.
Warren E. Hartman, M.D.
Arthur R. Everett, M.D.

Residents on the Pediatric Service

Elizabeth H. McCullough, M.D.
Marguerite Stemmermann, M.D.
Edward M. DiTolla, M.D.
George D. Johnson, M.D.

Residents on the Pathological Service

Seaton Sailer, M.D.
George H. Kitchen, M.D.

Resident Roentgenologist

Laslo Csont, M.D.

Professional Staff

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Director
Francis C. Wood, M.D.

Assistant Director
Leila C. Knox, M.D.

Pathologist
Leila C. Knox, M.D.

Associate Attending Pathologist
Seaton Sailer, M.D.

Assistant Pathologists
George H. Kitchen, M.D.
Edward Herbert, Jr., M.D.

Bacteriologist
Lemuel W. Famulener, M.D.

Chemist
Otto F. Krehbiel, M.D.

Assistants in Bacteriology
Mary Driskell, B.S.
Mary Franklin
John Roberts
Lucile M. Bond, M.D.

Assistants in Chemistry
Franz Leineweber
Mary Brock
Doris Gillette

Technician
August Krage

X-RAY DEPARTMENT FOR DIAGNOSIS

Director
Eric J. Ryan, M.D.

Resident Roentgenologist
Laslo Csont, M.D.

Technicians
Adam Kohlhof
Joe Davidse, M.D.

RADIOTHERAPEUTIC DEPARTMENT

Director
Francis C. Wood, M.D.

Associates
W. Bayard Long, M.D.
Frederick Prime, M.D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

MEDICAL

Directors

Henry S. Patterson, M.D.
Lewis F. Frissell, M.D.
Francis C. Wood, M.D.

Attendings

George M. Goodwin, M.D.
F. Warner Bishop, M.D.
William S. Thomas, M.D.
(in Immunology)

Associates

John H. Keating, M.D.
Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.
James R. Scott, M.D.
Leila C. Knox, M.D.
Albert C. Herring, M.D.
Joseph Hajek, M.D.
William H. Glafke, M.D.
(in Gastro-Enterology)
William L. Tucker, M.D.
(in Immunology)

Chiefs

G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.
Theophilus P. Allen, M.D.

Assistants

William J. Gaudineer, M.D.
Oswald R. Jones, M.D.
Robert F. Solley, M.D.
William T. Gibb, Jr., M.D.
Stanton T. Allison, M.D.
Margaret M. Janeway, M.D.
David P. Curtiss, M.D.
Edward P. Childs, M.D.
Charles Louis Gilbert, M.D.
Luis A. Amill, M.D.
Reginald Conklin, M.D.
Jed H. Irvine, M. D.
Edward F. Hartung, M.D.
William Hammond, M.D.
Joseph Kovacs, M.D.
Thomas E. Cooney, M.D.
Hubert J. Hindes, M.D.
John Staige Davis, M.D.
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.
William J. Sullivan, M.D.

ALLERGY CLINIC

Director

William S. Thomas, M.D.

Chief

William L. Tucker, M.D.

Assistants

Nicholas J. Poltchaninoff, M.D.
Clara F. DiBenedetto, M.D.
Henry R. Kutil, M.D.

Professional Staff

ARTHRITIC CLINIC

Chief

John S. Davis, Jr., M.D.

Assistants

William T. Gibb, Jr., M.D.
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.
Edward F. Hartung, M.D.
Joseph Kovacs, M.D.

CARDIAC CLINIC

Chief

John H. Keating, M.D.

Assistants

Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.
Joseph Hajek, M.D.
Luis A. Amill, M.D.
Robert F. Solley, M.D.
Edward A. Jennings, M.D.
William T. Gibb, Jr., M.D.
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.
Edward P. Childs, M.D.
H. Easton McMahon, M.D.
Charles Louis Gilbert, M.D.

DIABETIC CLINIC

Chiefs

James R. Scott, M.D.
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.

GASTRO-ENTEROLOGICAL CLINIC

Chief

George H. Kittell, M.D.

Assistants

Theodore H. Allen, M.D.
Monroe B. Kunstler, M.D.
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.

THYROID CLINIC

Chief

George M. Goodwin, M.D.

Assistants

Morris K. Smith, M.D.
G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.
William G. Heeks, M.D.
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.
Edmund B. Eckerson, M.D.
Harold J. Shelley, M.D.

Professional Staff

TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

Chief

Philip G. C. Bishop, M.D.

Assistant

Thomas N. Sheen, M.D.

HEMATOLOGY CLINIC

Chief

Luis A. Amill, M.D.

SURGICAL

Directors

Morris K. Smith, M.D.
Edward J. Donovan, M.D.
Henry H. M. Lyle, M.D.
John Douglas, M.D.
William F. MacFee, M.D.

Associates

Benjamin R. Shore, M.D.
Edward D. Truesdell, M.D.
Paul C. Morton, M.D.

Chiefs

William G. Heeks, M.D.
Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.
Harold J. Shelley, M.D.

Assistants

Frank P. Mathews, M.D.
Edwin B. Eckerson, M.D.
John P. West, Jr., M.D.
William H. Berry, M.D.
Gerald D. Dorman, M.D.
Paul V. Waldo, M.D.
Herbert A. Hartfiel, M.D.
John G. Connell, M.D.

Assistants in Gynecology

Margaret M. Janeway, M.D.
Eleanor DeForest Baldwin, M.D.
Jean Henderson, M.D.
Joseph Ohlbaum, M.D.
Max Alexander, M.D.
Burnett B. Benson, M.D
Elizabeth W. Wright, M.D.

UROLOGICAL CLINIC

Director

Henry G. Bugbee, M.D.

Associates

George F. Hoch, M.D.
John A. Taylor, M.D.

Professional Staff

Chief

Arthur J. Murphy, M.D.

Assistants

Jacob H. Hekimian, M.D. William F. Bender, M.D.

Charles Muzzicato, M.D.

ORTHOPEDIC CLINIC

Chief

Mather Cleveland, M.D.

Associate

David M. Bosworth, M.D.

Assistant

Fred J. Matthews, M.D.

PEDIATRIC CLINIC

Director

F. Elmer Johnson, M.D.

Associates

Herbert F. Jackson, M.D. Harold W. Dargeon, M.D.

Frederick H. Wilke, M.D.

Chiefs

Harold W. Dargeon, M.D. (Tuberculosis)

Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D. (Cardiac)

Russell B. Scobie, M.D.

Frederick H. Wilke, M.D.

Assistants

Charles Auer, M.D.
Otto H. Leber, M.D.
Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.
Ruth J. Cudmore, M.D.
Ethel Wortis, M.D.
Jean H. Pattison, M.D.
E. Owen Nunez, M.D.
Elvira O. Ostlund, M.D.
Hazel M. Grainger, M.D.
George R. Irving, M.D.
John W. Hammond, M.D.
Edward M. DiTolla, M.D.

OTOLOGICAL

Director

Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.

Professional Staff

Associates

Carl M. Sautter, M.D. John W. Fowlkes, M.D.
Victor C. McCuaig, M.D.

Assistants

Paul H. Breuning, M.D. Henry G. Bullwinkel, M.D.
Ward C. Denison, M.D. Ashby G. Martin, M.D.
Jackson A. Seward, M.D. Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.
Mark H. Barnes, M.D.

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL

Director

W. Guernsey Frey, M.D.

Associate

Henry T. Smith, M.D.

Assistants

Charles Littwin, M.D. Paul T. Connolly, M.D.

UPPER RESPIRATORY TRACT

Director

Antonie P. Voislawsky, M.D.

Associates

Westley M. Hunt, M.D. Leo T. Perrault, M.D.
John Ross, M.D.

Chief

Westley M. Hunt, M.D.

Assistants

James F. Faulkner, M.D. H. Clifton Luke, M.D.
Harry D. Goetchius, M.D. Maxwell D. Ryan, M.D.
J. Calvert Kirkbright, M.D. Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.
Van Rensselaer Voislawsky, M.D.

DERMATOLOGICAL

Director

W. Bayard Long, M.D.

Chief

Valentine C. Baker, M.D.

Professional Staff

Assistants

Theophilus P. Allen, M.D. Leslie P. Barker, M.D.
Robert R. M. McLaughlin, M.D.

NEUROLOGICAL

Director

E. Livingston Hunt, M.D.

Associate

Irving H. Pardee, M.D.

Chief

John M. McKinney, M.D.

Assistants

Margaret P. Brewster, M.D.
Miss Alma Paulsen
(Clinical Psychiatrist)
George W. Cumbler, M.D.
Teresa Acree, M.D.
Thomas E. Bamford, M.D.

Professional Staff

DENTAL

Chief

Jerome W. Schweitzer, D.D.S.

Associate Chiefs

John J. Posner, D.D.S.
Philip Greenberg, D.D.S.
Arthur A. Schweitzer, D.D.S.

Junior Associate Chiefs

Henry G. Rieger, D.D.S.
William Ferderber, D.D.S.

Assistants

Herbert D. Cooperman, D.D.S.
George O. Kretz, D.D.S.
Andrew J. Haeseler, D.D.S.
Irving J. Abrams, D.D.S.
Murray S. Mahler, D.D.S.
Clarence H. Reynolds, D.D.S.
Benjamin Rosenfeld, D.D.S.
Rudolph D. Huber, D.D.S.
P. Rees Daugherty, D.D.S.
Arthur Hauk, D.D.S.
A. C. Grimm, D.D.S.

PERIODONTIA

J. Lewis Blass, D.D.S.
Olive R. Meyer, D.D.S.
Nelson LiCalsi, D.D.S.

Director of Massage

Axel C. Hallbeck

Chiropodist

Gustave Appel

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

The Attending Medical and Surgical Staff of St. Luke's Hospital
and
Associate Attending Physicians

Clarence H. Bonnell, M.D. Charles W. Knapp, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeons

Arthur S. Vosburgh, M.D. John A. McCreery, M.D.

Associate Pediatrician

Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.

Assistant Pediatrician

Elvira O. Ostlund, M.D.

Associate Oto-Laryngologist

John Miller, M.D.

Report of the President

THE SEVENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL
NEW YORK

For the Year ending December 31, 1935

To the Society of St. Luke's Hospital:

The year 1935 has passed leaving in its wake many gratifying and inspiring accomplishments which we are proud to relate. The care and consideration exercised by all department heads in carrying on their activities during the year resulted in a net deficit which was slightly less than that allowed in our 1935 budget. This excellent showing, notwithstanding the marked increase in commodity prices, denotes a spirit of cooperation which is gratifying.

We wish also to commend the outstanding response of our employees to the appeal of the United Hospital Fund Campaign. Those who gave so generously to help others in distress may find truth in the words of Middleton:

"Charity is never lost; it may meet with ingratitude or be of no service to those on whom it was bestowed; yet it ever does a work of beauty and grace upon the heart of the giver."

The excellent campaign sponsored by the United Hospital Fund during 1935, coupled with the splendid response of the public, was a source of great encouragement to every member Hospital.

During the year in which the most stringent economies had to be exercised, St. Luke's was fortunate in being able to increase the number of free patients' days. For the year 1935 our Statistical Department reported that 78% of our Ward days were free patients' days. True, this does not compare with the free work done in prior years, but the trend is in the right direction. We sincerely hope that in the near future our financial position will enable us to help many more of the indigent sick who make application for assistance. An additional endowment of $3,000,000 would achieve this desire.

Out-Patient Department

In spite of our efforts to restrict our service for ambulatory patients

to the district assigned to us, we are totally unable to meet the demands from out-patients. During the year 1935 the Out-Patient Department reported 114,324 visits to its various clinics. Comparing this with the 111,677 visits reported in 1934 and 109,330 in 1933, we find a steady increase in the activities of this branch of our work. A new and much larger building for the purposes of this Department is absolutely necessary. In this connection we feel constrained to pause and express our appreciation to the members of the Out-Patient Department staff of the high character of the work done by them under difficult conditions from overcrowding and lack of proper space and facilities.

Convalescent Hospital

The work at this fine institution has been somewhat curtailed for pecuniary reasons, but late gifts for convalescent purposes happily are permitting us to enlarge the splendid service of restoring the sick to complete recovery in a way that is impossible when the patient has to be sent directly from the hospital ward to the home. It is obvious to all who watch the progress of the patients at Byram Woods how rapid is their improvement from rest and the fine air of the Westchester and Connecticut hills.

Nurses' Residence

One of the great needs of St. Luke's for the last two decades has been that of a new and modern nurses' residence. For some years we have not only been cramped for sleeping quarters in the Vanderbilt Pavilion, but have lacked many of the conveniences and facilities of a modern building for the housing of nurses, and have had to use an apartment house in the vicinity as an auxiliary to the Home. We are happy to state that we are now in a position to erect a thoroughly modern residence where every nurse will have a separate room and with excellent opportunities for exercise and recreation. It is anticipated that ground will be broken in the spring and that such building will be ready for occupancy in the autumn of 1937.

Social Service

We desire to record our appreciation of the admirable work of the Social Service which has continued with unabated vigor. A large portion of the expense of carrying on this work has been borne by

the members of the Social Service themselves, especially by its Church Committee. To them we express our gratitude, as well as to the Junior Auxiliary, particularly the young women who so ably serve as aides in the various clinics of the Out-Patient Department, and in the distribution of books from the library to the patients.

Services of the Professional, Administrative and Nursing Staffs

It is with great appreciation that we acknowledge the services of the Medical and Surgical staffs, which have been rendered as hitherto without financial return to ward and out-patients, and to the administrative and nursing staffs for their continued loyal and devoted services.

GIFTS AND LEGACIES

The gifts and legacies received during the year were as follows:

Miss Elizabeth Steinman, for Radium Fund	$25.00
Mr. Henry H. Curran, for Endowment Fund	25.00
Mr. and Mrs. Edward D. Ballard, for the endowment of a bed	7,500.00
Estate of Emily F. Southmayd	1,912.36
Estate of George W. Merrihew	3,183.61
Estate of William Crawford	10,000.00
Estate of David Birch, on account of endowment of beds	140.80
Estate of George L. Jewett, for endowment of a bed in memory of his father, Clement Jewett	7,500.00
Estate of Mary E. Blodgett, on account of endowment of a bed to be used by patients from St. Luke's Home for Aged Women	1,000.00
Estate of Annie E. Tannor, for endowment of a bed in the Children's Ward	5,000.00
Estate of Mary E. Lunney, for endowment of a bed in memory of her sister, Frances C. Lunney	7,500.00
Estate of Emma W. Scott, on account of endowment of a bed in memory of Emma W. Scott	2,000.00
Estate of Laura Shannon	147,154.93
Estate of Mary A. Fitzgerald	50,123.47
Estate of Maud Aguilar Leland	5,000.00
Estate of Mary H. Tompkins	1,148,019.31
Estate of James A. Scrymser	11,562.76
Anonymous, for Convalescent Hospital	50,000.00

To our many faithful friends who remembered us during the year we extend our gratitude.

Appended to this report will be found the schedule showing the changes made in our Medical and Surgical Staff.

The Hospital has suffered two losses, which we deeply regret, during the fiscal year, namely, the deaths of Dr. Colman W. Cutler and Dr. Winfield Scott Schley. The minutes adopted by the Medical Board in connection with their passing will be found appended to this report.

By order of the Board of Managers,
Stephen Baker,
President

Appendix to Report of President

Changes in the Medical and Surgical Staff

The following appointments were made:

Dr. Karl Vogel, Consulting Physician
Dr. Frank S. Mathews, Consulting Surgeon
Dr. Alfred Wiener, Consulting Ophthalmologist
Dr. William S. Thomas, Attending Physician (in Immunology)
Dr. Edward J. Donovan, Attending Surgeon
Dr. William F. MacFee, Attending Surgeon
Dr. W. Guernsey Frey, Attending Ophthalmologist
Dr. Benjamin R. Shore, Associate Attending Surgeon
Dr. William L. Tucker, Associate Attending Physician (in Immunology)
Dr. George F. Hoch, Associate Attending Urologist
Dr. David M. Bosworth, Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon
Dr. Frederick H. Wilke, Associate Attending Pediatric Physician
Dr. Seaton Sailer, Associate Attending Pathologist
Dr. Ashby G. Martin, Assistant Attending Otologist
Dr. Ruth J. Cudmore, Assistant Attending Pediatric Physician
Dr. George R. Irving, Assistant Attending Pediatric Physician
Dr. Edward P. Childs, Assistant Attending Physician and Assistant Cardiographer to Hospital
Dr. Laslo Csont, Resident Roentgenologist
Dr. Benjamin R. Shore, Chief, Surgical Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Benjamin R. Shore, Associate Surgical Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. David M. Bosworth, Associate, Orthopedic Division of Out-Patient Department
Dr. Frederick H. Wilke, Associate, Pediatric Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. W. Guernsey Frey, Director, Ophthalmological Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Edward J. Donovan, Director, Surgical Division, Out-Patient De partment

Dr. William F. MacFee, Director, Surgical Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. G. Jarvis Coffin, Chief, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. James R. Scott, Chief, Diabetic Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Jed H. Irvine, Chief, Diabetic Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Gertrude H. B. Nicolson (Cardiac), Chief, Pediatric Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. William G. Heeks, Assistant, Thyroid Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. William G. Heeks, Chief, Surgical Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Charles L. Gilbert, Assistant, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. John Staige Davis, Assistant, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Charles K. Bogoshian, Assistant, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. William J. Sullivan, Assistant, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Henry R. Kutil, Assistant, Allergy Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Harold J. Shelley, Assistant, Thyroid Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Jean Henderson, Assistant, Gynecological Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Paul V. Waldo, Assistant, Surgical Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Herbert A. Hartfiel, Assistant, Surgical Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. John G. Connell, Assistant, Surgical Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Edward M. DiTolla, Assistant, Pediatric Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. John W. Hammond, Assistant, Pediatric Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. George R. Irving, Assistant, Pediatric Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Luis A. Amill, Chief, Hematology Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. A. C. Grimm, Assistant, Dental Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Nelson LiCalsi, Assistant, Periodontia Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Henry G. Rieger, Junior Associate Chief, Dental Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. William Ferderber, Junior Associate Chief, Dental Division, Out-Patient Department

Resignations:

Dr. Karl Vogel, Attending Physician
Dr. Isaac Hartshorne, Associate Attending Ophthalmologist

Dr. Nathan W. Green, Associate Attending Surgeon
Dr. Edmund J. Rhodebeck, Assistant Attending Physician
Dr. James Ralph Scott, Chief, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. John J. Westermann, Jr., Chief, Surgical Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Henry L. Bibby, Chief, Children's Cardiac Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. David Weeks, Assistant, Surgical Division, Out-Patient Department
Dr. Tryphosa R. Worcester, Assistant, Gynecological Division, Out-Patient Department

Extract from Minutes of Meeting of the Medical Board
January 22, 1936

Dr. Colman Ward Cutler, Consulting Ophthalmologic Surgeon of this Hospital, died on March 7, 1935 and the Medical Board desires to place on record in the minutes of their meetings their regret at his passing and their high regard for his character and personality.

"Dr. Cutler was graduated from Yale University in 1885 and in medicine at College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1889. After two years of interneship in our Hospital, he studied ophthalmology in in Vienna and at the Sorbonne. His major hospital association was with St. Luke's where he served as Attending Ophthalmologic Surgeon for eighteen years until his retirement in 1915. From that date he was Consulting Ophthalmologic Surgeon to the Hospital until his death. He also attended at the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary for many years and served in a consulting capacity at the General Memorial, the Woman's, New York and St. Mary's Hospitals.

He was a member of the Academy of Medicine, the County Medical Society, the New York Ophthalmological and the American Ophthalmological Societies, the Society for the Prevention of Blindness, the Therapeutic Club and the National Institute of Social Sciences. He was also a member of the Century Association.

Dr. Cutler became eminent because of his excellent education, his scientific attainments and his conscientious devotion to his profession.

His friends remember vividly his personal charm, his uprightness of character, his responsive sympathy and generous spirit.

Dr. Cutler is numbered amongst those of St. Luke's Hospital staff who have brought credit and honor to the institution."

January 14, 1936

Extract from Minutes of Meeting of the Medical Board May 22, 1935

A RESOLUTION, drawn up by the Secretary, was read regarding Dr. Winfield Scott Schley, deceased.

The following obituary was read and it was ordered that it be spread upon the minutes and that a copy be sent to Mrs. Schley and family:

"Dr. Winfield Scott Schley, long a member and Secretary of this Board, died on April 1, 1935, in his sixty-first year at his home here, leaving a widow and two daughters.

Dr. Schley was the son of the late Admiral Winfield Scott Schley, hero of the Battle of Santiago. Dr. Schley was graduated at St. John's College, Annapolis, Maryland, and in medicine at the College of Physicians & Surgeons, New York, in 1893. He travelled around the world and studied surgery in twenty-two countries. He was skilled in surgery and, like his former chief, Dr. Robert Abbe, he excelled in deftness and in plastic surgery and radium therapy. Dr. Schley studied the effects of novocaine in European clinics and in this Hospital, and was instrumental in bringing this important local anaesthetic into use in America.

He was a Fellow of the Academy of Medicine, a member of the County and State Medical Societies, the Pathological Society, the New York Surgical Society, and a Fellow of the American Medical Association and of the American College of Surgeons.

He was strong in his opinions, but always just and possessed of charm. Though active in his professional work until his last hours, he suffered severely during the last months of his life, but maintained a cheerful exterior so that not even those nearest to him were aware of this.

The Medical Board of St. Luke's Hospital wish to record their sorrow at his death and to express to the surviving members of his family their sincere sympathy."

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL, BYRAM WOODS, GREENWICH, CONN.

Report of the Treasurer

Auditor's Certificate

We have audited the accounts of St. Luke's Hospital for the year ended December 31, 1935. During the course of this audit, we made comprehensive tests of the correctness of the various accounting records of the Hospital and verified that all disbursements were supported by approved vouchers. We verified that all interest and dividends on investments for the period were properly accounted for, with the exception of interest in arrears at December 31, 1935 which is shown in detail in this report. Net rent collections recorded in the accounts were compared with amounts shown by agents' statements. All securities owned by the Hospital were held at December 31, 1935 by the Central Hanover Bank & Trust Company, as Custodian, and we have compared a schedule of these securities prepared and certified to by this Bank with the details shown in the Hospital's records. We did not confirm accounts receivable and accounts payable by communication with the respective debtors and creditors, nor did we examine the minute books or title deeds to real estate.

In our opinion, based upon such examination and subject to the absence of a provision for depreciation on fixed assets, the accompanying Balance Sheet and related statements of Income and Expenditures fairly present, in accordance with accepted principles of accounting consistently maintained by the Hospital during the year under review, its position at December 31, 1935, and the results of its operations for the year.

Greenman, MacNicol & Co.,

By Alexander M. MacNicol,
Certified Public Accountant

February 11, 1936

ST. LUKE'S
BALANCE SHEET AS

ASSETS

General Fund Assets			
Cash in Banks and Office.....		$8,510.64	
Investments:			
Stocks (market value $88,468.37).....	$78,031.50		
Bonds (market value $21,648.83).....	20,617.50		
Mortgages (book value)....	82,125.72		
Real Estate (book value) ..	581,629.25	762,403.97	
Accounts Receivable:			
Due from Patients $97,373.31			
Less: Reserve for Bad Debts 92,051.76	5,321.55		
Due from City of New York.	13,479.60		
Due from St. Luke's Social Service.....	4,000.00		
Miscellaneous.....	418.75	23,219.90	
Inventory of Supplies.....		47,860.52	
Prepaid Insurance.....		10,504.89	
Total General Fund Assets.....			$852,499.92
Permanent and Special Funds			
Cash in Bank.....		48,375.03	
Investments:			
Stocks (market value $2,090,609.13).....	2,276,738.27		
Bonds (market value $5,362,942.10).....	5,160,838.65		
Mortgages (book value)....	2,415,391.01		
Real Estate (book value) ..	2,224,484.53	12,077,452.46	
Real Estate Taxes, etc. Advanced for Mortgagors...		3,001.11	
		12,128,828.60	
Unexpended Income from Special Funds:			
Cash in Bank.....	25,152.67		
Advances to General Fund..	72,181.67	97,334.34	
Cash held in Escrow.....		1,910.06	
Total Permanent and Special Funds.....			12,228,073.00
Hospital Properties and Equipment			
St. Luke's Hospital, New York, N. Y.....		4,683,703.95	
Convalescent Hospital, Greenwich, Conn...		1,138,289.90	
Total Hospital Properties and Equipment.....			5,821,993.85
Total Assets.....			$18,902,566.77

HOSPITAL
OF DECEMBER 31, 1935

LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND SURPLUS

General Fund Liabilities and Surplus		
Accounts Payable	$40,706.43	
Accrued Salaries Payable	26,072.74	
Mortgage Payable—Secured by Investment Real Estate—due April 23, 1936	50,000.00	
Deposits to Secure Leases	1,965.71	
Patients Accounts—Credit Balances	1,223.44	
Advances from Special Funds	72,181.67	
Total General Fund Liabilities	192,149.99	
General Fund Surplus	660,349.93	
Total General Funds, Liabilities and Surplus		$852,499.92
Endowment and Special Funds		
Principal and Unexpended Income		
Principal	12,128,828.60	
Unexpended Income—Funds for Designated Purposes	97,334.34	
Liability for Funds Held in Escrow	1,910.06	
Total Endowment and Special Funds Principal and Unexpended Income		12,228,073.00
Plant Capital		5,821,993.85
Total Liabilities, Capital and Surplus		$18,902,566.77

REAL ESTATE (OUTSIDE PROPERTIES)

Property	*Book Value*
415/17 West 114th Street, N. Y. City	$150,404.14
419/21 West 114th Street, N. Y. City	176,457.21
1101/3 Amsterdam Avenue, N. Y. City 1105/7 Amsterdam Avenue, N. Y. City	305,087.80*
1109/11 Amsterdam Avenue, N. Y. City	153,562.83
1113/15 Amsterdam Avenue, N. Y. City	162,162.70
1117/19 Amsterdam Avenue, N. Y. City	166,812.80
157/9 West 18th Street, N. Y. City	48,882.55
321 East 112th Street, N. Y. City	17,916.39
1604/6 Madison Avenue, N. Y. City	52,696.06
884/90 Second Avenue, N. Y. City	165,612.29
80 East 3rd Street, N. Y. City	20,499.40
1328 Fifth Avenue, N. Y. City	21,422.64
1330 Fifth Avenue, N. Y. City	21,397.72
62/70 West Broadway, N. Y. City	111,608.87
2853/55 Eighth Avenue, N. Y. City	39,929.33
31 Burnside Avenue, Staten Island, N. Y.	3,861.91
946 Eighth Avenue, N. Y. City	37,188.00
414/20 West 115th Street, N. Y. City	60,743.14
Lincoln Park, Yonkers, N. Y.	550.57
Sorrento, Maine	200.00
386 Bristol Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.	4,674.24
Riverside Drive—119th to 120th Street, N. Y. City	490,000.00
106 MacDougal Street, N. Y. City	9,891.78
627 West 115th Street, N. Y. City	21,937.32
509 Sixth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.	5,413.63
124 East 85th Street, N. Y. City	42,508.19
Classon Point, Bronx, N. Y. City	240,685.93
68 Fifth Avenue, N. Y. City	72,700.00
2119 Fifth Avenue, N. Y. City	15,000.00
104 Franklin Street, N. Y. City	36,297.87
12 Water Street, N. Y. City	23,000.00
119 Warren Street, N. Y. City	31,000.00
2145/47 Eighth Avenue, N. Y. City	32,000.00
2170 Eighth Avenue, N. Y. City	40,000.00
18 Mercer Street, N. Y. City	3,500.00
157 South Street, N. Y. City	20,000.00
592 Third Avenue, N. Y. City	258.47
153/7 Lenox Avenue, N. Y. City	250.00
Total	$2,806,113.78

*Subject to Mortgage of $50,000.

Summary

Shown in Balance Sheet as Investments of:	
General Funds	$581,629.25
Permanent and Special Funds	2,224,484.53
Total	$2,806,113.78

HOSPITAL PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENT

DECEMBER 31, 1935

St. Luke's Hospital, New York, N. Y.:		
Sites and Grounds	$852,960.00	
Buildings	3,460,540.63	
Furniture and Fixtures	272,132.97	
Machinery and Tools	68,284.80	
Apparatus and Instruments	21,656.05	
Radium	4,016.00	
Ambulances	4,112.50	
Burial Plot—St. Michael's Cemetery	1.00	$4,683,703.95
Convalescent Hospital, Greenwich, Conn.:		
Site	250,000.00	
Buildings	790,834.32	
Furniture and Fixtures	88,528.39	
Apparatus and Instruments	2,180.75	
Automobiles	6,746.44	1,138,289.90
Total		$5,821,993.85

GENERAL FUND SURPLUS

DECEMBER 31, 1935

Balance at December 31, 1934			$597,873.24
Legacies received during 1935			162,173.53
Profit from Sales of Securities, etc.			3,023.09
Addition to Surplus resulting from setting up value of inventory of supplies on books as of February 1, 1935			47,876.42
			$810,946.28
Expenditures in excess of Income for year ended December 31, 1935:			
St. Luke's Hospital	$100,308.62		
Convalescent Hospital	6,401.39	$106,710.01	
Losses on Sales of Real Estate		40,865.56	
Transferred to Plant Capital, being amount equal to expenditures during 1935 for New Equipment		2,422.58	
Legal Fees re settlement of estates		598.20	150,596.35
Balance at December 31, 1935			$660,349.93

ENDOWMENT FUNDS AND FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES

DECEMBER 31, 1935

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL	*Principal*
James Herman Aldrich Fund	$10,000.00
Alumnae Association Private Room Fund	40,000.00
George Blagden Fund	10,000.00
Annie Shippen Young Bogert Fund	5,020.74
Henry D. Brookman Fund	50,000.00
Samuel J. Colgate Fund	200,444.69
Emma D. Cummins Fund	24,900.00
Marie Louise Dewsnap Fund	20,375.00
Endowed Beds Fund	2,706,019.30
Partly endowed Beds Fund	1,369.97
Mary A. Fitzgerald Fund	2,978,474.77
William Alexander Smith Fund	14,360.50
Henry M. Gescheidt Legacy	7,653.45
Zela Gibbes Fund for Pathological Studies	517,754.87
Margaret J. P. Graves Fund:	
For Crippled Children	10,000.00
For Medical Research	21,532.12
Hicks Fund	1,000.00
Dean Hoffman Private Room Fund	30,037.50
Helen Abbe Howson Memorial Fund	2,000.00
Louis Thurston Hoyt Fund	101,694.74
Margaret A. Jones Fund for Free Beds	144,736.72
Mary M. Keese Burial Fund	14,332.66
Maud A. Leland Fund	1,820.95
Frances M. Markoe Memorial Fund for Care of Physicians in Private Rooms	20,874.65
Guy B. Miller Fund for Pathological Research	10,000.00
Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund for Rides for Sick Children	19,443.16
Marion Gray Morris Memorial Fund	24,456.34
Neurological Service Fund	1,348.62
Elizabeth Scriven Potter Memorial Fund	199,786.15
Radium Fund	25.00
Norman I. Rees Legacy	8,425.62
Restricted Endowments	194,103.38
Sachs Fund	873.87
Mathilde Schlemmer Memorial Bed Fund	38,014.10
George H. F. Schraeder Trust Fund—Subject to Life Estate of Leontine Gaertner	12,000.00
George H. F. Schraeder Trust Fund—Subject to Life Estate of Emily Minoprio	15,542.49

Emma W. Scott Fund	10,952.15
James A. Scrymser Legacy	1,144,902.99
Fanny A. Smith Fund	10,000.00
Martha Theresa Smith Fund	14,000.00
Social Service Endowment Fund	4,354.00
Francis Lynde Stetson Fund	25,000.00
Martha Strong Stocking Fund	657.02
Phoebe Caroline Swords Periodical Fund	1,000.00
Mary G. Thompson Fund	33,942.29
Mary T. Tower Memorial Fund	44,862.29
Katherine E. Turnbull Legacy	333,744.12
Mary A. Tompkins Fund	1,149,425.80
William H. White Endowment Fund	957,762.78
	$11,189,024.80

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL:

Permanent Fund—Gift from Donor of the Convalescent Hospital	863,287.21
Katherine E. Turnbull Legacy	71,516.59
Endowed Beds Fund	5,000.00
	$939,803.80
Total Endowment Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes	$12,128,828.60

UNEXPENDED INCOME—FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES
YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1935

Name of Fund	*Unexpended Balance at Dec. 31, 1934*	*Total Receipts Year 1935*	*Total Disbursements Year 1935*	*Unexpended Balance Dec. 31, 1935*
James Herman Aldrich Fund..	$79.79	$475.00	$240.45	$314.34
Alumnæ Assn. Private Room Fund		1,610.00	1,610.00	
George Blagden Fund	*132.78*	399.05	134.00	132.27
Annie Shippen Young Bogert Fund		419.53	421.29	*1.76*
Emma D. Cummins Fund	27,177.65	892.92	13.60	28,056.97
Marie Louise Dewsnap Fund..		975.83	975.83	
Mary A. Fitzgerald Fund		92,521.73	92,570.73(a)	*49.00*
Wm. Alexander Smith Fund..		574.40	574.40	
Zela Gibbes Fund for Pathological Studies		17,229.78	17,229.78	
Margaret J. P. Graves Fund:				
For Crippled Children			100.00	*100.00*
For Medical Research	189.62		113.61	76.01
Hicks Fund	15.59		18.48	*2.89*
Dean Hoffman Private Room Fund		1,640.50	1,640.50	
Helen Abbe Howson Fund			20.00	*20.00*
Louis Thurston Hoyt Fund		4,107.44	4,107.44	
Mary M. Keese Burial Fund..	9,208.07	859.36	518.00	9,549.43
Frances M. Markoe Memorial Fund	*53.81*	35.00	413.92	*432.73*
Clara Schlemmer Lyle Memorial Fund	247.48	3,000.00(b)	2,500.38	747.10
Guy B. Miller Fund for Pathological Research		550.00	550.00	
J. P. Morgan Transfusion Fund	5,316.52		2,485.40	2,831.12
Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund for Rides for Sick Children	752.85	805.19	636.96	921.08
Marion Gray Morris Memorial Fund	1,688.67	868.83	1,834.59	722.91
Neurological Service Fund	156.93	48.45		205.38
Elizabeth Scriven Potter Memorial Fund	245.06	15,167.72	8,500.00	6,912.78
Radium Fund	478.86	135.35	614.21	
Norman I. Rees Legacy		343.98	356.42	*12.44*
Mathilda Schlemmer Memorial Bed Fund		1,908.88	1,923.59	*14.71*
George H. F. Schraeder Trust Fund—Subject to Life Estate of Leontine Gaertner		477.60	477.60	
George H. F. Schræder Trust Fund—Subject to Life Estate of Emily Minoprio		728.45	728.45	
Emma W. Scott Fund	231.09	290.00		521.09
Fanny A. Smith Fund	300.00	600.00	600.00	300.00
Martha Theresa Smith Fund..	19.00	558.71	579.00	*1.29*
Social Service Endowment Fund	1,103.54	187.27		1,290.81
Francis Lynde Stetson Fund...	9,818.78	1,250.00		11,068.78
(Forward)	$56,842.91	$148.660.97	$142,488.63	$63,015.25

UNEXPENDED INCOME—FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES

Year Ended December 31, 1935

(*Continued*)

Name of Fund	*Unexpended Balance at Dec. 31, 1934*	*Total Receipts Year 1935*	*Total Disbursements Year 1935*	*Unexpended Balance Dec. 31, 1935*
(Forward)	$56,842.91	$148,660.97	$142,488.63	$63,015.25
Sachs Fund	29.96	43.68	56.88	16.76
H. H. Smith Periodical Fund	56.96	50.00	71.40	35.56
Martha Strong Stocking Fund		31.20	31.20	
Phebe Caroline Swords Periodical Fund	85.18	50.00		135.18
Teaching Fund	512.52		507.57	4.95
Transfusion Fund	200.00	200.00		400.00
Mary G. Thompson Fund		909.47	909.47(d)	
Mary T. Tower Memorial Fund		1,178.93	1,178.93	
Mary A. Tompkins Fund	15,000.00	40,967.99(c)	22,241.35	33,726.64
Maud A. Leland Fund		4,793.65(e)	4,793.65	
Totals	$72,727.53	$196,885.89	$172,279.08	$97,334.34

(a) Includes $76,069.90 transferred to Principal.
(b) Received from Clara Schlemmer Lyle Trust Fund.
(c) Includes $22,620.67 received from Estate of Mary A. Tompkins.
(d) Transferred to Principal.
(e) Transferred from Principal.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL
AND
ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Condensed Statement of Income and Expenditures for the Year ended December 31, 1935

	St. Luke's Hospital	*Convalescent Hospital*	*1935 Total*
Operating Income—All Sources			
Private Patients	$188,807.47		$188,807.47
Semi-Private Patients	91,367.10		91,367.10
Ward Patients	156,116.53	$5,033.25	161,149.78
Ward Compensation Patients	5,650.36		5,650.36
Referred Patients	16,245.19		16,245.19
Out Patient Department	50,768.53		50,768.53
Total Operating Income	508,955.18	5,033.25	513,988.43
Deduct: Provision for Bad Debts	25,560.22		25,560.22
	483,394.96	5,033.25	488,428.21
Add: Amount Collected on Accounts previously considered uncollectible	11,689.59		11,689.59
Net Operating Income	495,084.55	5,033.25	500,117.80
Operating Expenses			
Professional Care of Patients			
General	161,414.15	7,944.82	169,358.97
Special Service Depts.	142,251.69	3,066.46	145,318.15
Out Patient Department	34,605.49		34,605.49
Dietary Department	216,558.29	13,569.85	230,128.14
Housekeeping Department	30,712.27	3,117.26	33,829.53
Laundry and Linen Room	33,704.69	1,311.36	35,016.05
Maintenance of Personnel	27,201.33		27,201.33
Maintenance and Operation of Plant and General Equipment	117,180.74	15,255.51	132,436.25
Administration Department	91,414.92	6,397.13	97,812.05
Real Estate Taxes on Property used for Hospital Purposes		9,057.74	9,057.74
Total Operating Expenses	855,043.57	59,720.13	914,763.70
Loss from Operations	359,959.02	54,686.88	414,645.90
Supplementary Income	280,718.07	48,285.49	329,003.56
	79,240.95	6,401.39	85,642.34
Deductions from Income	21,067.67		21,067.67
Expenditures in Excess of Income for the year ended December 31, 1935	$100,308.62	$6,401.39	$106,710.01

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

Statement of Income and Expenditures for the Years ended December 31, 1935 and December 31, 1934

	Dec. 31, 1935	*Dec. 31, 1934*
Operating Income		
Total Operating Income (See Schedule on Page 46 for details)	$508,955.18	$495,442.24
Deduct: Provision for Bad Debts	25,560.22	6,548.93
	483,394.96	488,893.31
Add: Amount Collected on Accounts previously considered uncollectible	11,689.59	4,269.93
Net Operating Income	495,084.55	493,163.24
Operating Expenses—		
Salaries and Wages	477,766.64	465,014.77
Supplies and Expense	377,276.93	381,117.56
Total Operating Expenses (See Schedule on Page 47 for details)	855,043.57	846,132.33
Net Operating Loss	359,959.02	352,969.09
Supplementary Income		
Income from Investments of General and Endowment Funds:		
Interest and Dividends	187,058.68	209,456.45
Rents—net	19,645.13	1,507.01
United Hospital Fund	22,017.72	22,940.30
Appropriated from Pathological Laboratory Fund	14,988.20	18,505.05
Appropriated from Funds for Designated Purposes	14,993.34	6,380.78
Donations from Individuals for Current Expenses	13,581.85	12,011.88
Annual Subscriptions for Support of Beds	2,500.00	2,000.00
Century Fund	1,900.00	1,950.00
Annual Dues	140.00	170.00
Life Membership		100.00
Miscellaneous Income	1,897.76	415.73
Discount on Purchases	1,995.39	
Total Supplementary Income	280,718.07	275,437.20
	79,240.95	77,531.89
Deductions from Income		
Corporate Salaries	5,500.00	5,500.00
Pensions	4,444.00	4,107.65
Annual Appeal for Funds	2,523.30	1,818.37
Annual Reports	725.80	663.39
Taxes on Non-Productive Real Estate	1,722.98	1,268.99
Miscellaneous	6,151.59	5,876.37
Total Deductions from Income	21,067.67	19,234.77
Expenditures in Excess of Income for the Period	$100,308.62	$96,766.66

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

Comparative Statement of Operating Income for the Years ended December 31, 1935 and December 31, 1934

	Private	*Semi-Private*	*Ward*	*Ward Compensation*	*Private Ambulatory*	*Out-Patient Department*	*Total Year 1935*	*Total Year 1934*
Operating Income:								
Board—General	$119,356.70	$64,087.00	$93,430.49	$4,556.00			$281,430.19	$288,871.07
New York City			39,163.00				39,163.00	23,717.25
Relatives	4,107.00	795.00					4,902.00	4,605.75
Special Nurses	19,495.50	6,249.50	1,309.50				27,054.50	26,647.50
Operating Room	8,683.00	6,929.00	6,429.50	180.00	$ 491.00		22,712.50	22,762.17
X-Ray	9,299.34	5,014.00	6,769.53	218.00	12,397.50	$7,131.20	40,829.57	39,891.25
Laboratory	10,959.55	4,552.00	5,310.50	668.00		1,814.25	23,304.30	19,125.56
Quartzlight Therapy	154.00	70.00	59.50			115.60	399.10	465.75
Radiotherapy	870.00	305.00	123.00	8.00		1,886.50	3,192.50	3,129.10
Metabolism	465.00	225.00	104.00		1,184.00	467.25	2,445.25	2,327.10
Diathermy	66.00	58.00	6.00		131.00	269.75	530.75	640.25
Electrocardiograph	910.00	305.00	375.50		576.50	157.50	2,324.50	2,371.35
Cystoscopy	992.00	780.00	471.50		5.00		2,248.50	1,612.00
Special Drugs and Dressings	2,064.61	1,032.37	1,243.15	7.60	1,057.65	9,680.00	15,085.38	8,733.03
Oxygen	390.75	65.00					455.75	1,381.25
Telephone	2,101.15	288.60					2,389.75	2,879.84
Ambulance	870.00	496.00	1,302.00				2,668.00	2,868.17
Out Patient Department						29,246.48	29,246.48	39,982.25
Floor Nursing	6,555.50						6,555.50	2,043.75
Guest Trays and Miscellaneous Income	1,467.37	115.63	19.36	12.76	402.54		2,017.66	1,387.85
	$188,807.47	$91,367.10	$156,116.53	$5,650.36	$16,245.19	$50,768.53	508,955.18	495,442.24
Less: Provision for Bad Debts							25,560.22	6,548.93
							483,394.96	488,893.31
Add: Amount collected on Accounts previously considered uncollectible							11,689.59	4,269.93
Net Operating Income							$495,084.55	$493,163.24

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

Comparative Detailed Statement of Operating Expenses for Years Ended December 31, 1935 and December 31, 1934

	1935	*1934*
Professional Care—General		
Medical and Surgical Care—General		
Salaries and Wages		
Resident Doctors	$3,059.94	$3,289.94
Solution Room	3,481.37	3,162.36
Miscellaneous	448.00	72.80
Total Salaries and Wages	$6,989.31	$6,525.10
Supplies and Expenses		
Medical and Surgical Supplies	14,010.63	26,069.17
Solution Room Supplies	1,181.26	917.95
Doctors Uniforms	232.22	616.25
Patients Clothing	1,007.30	623.98
Repair of Instruments, Apparatus and Equipment	578.84	552.45
Renewal of Instruments, Apparatus and Equipment	1,701.79	312.88
Miscellaneous	42.15	390.00
Total Supplies and Expenses	$18,754.19	$29,482.68
Total Medical and Surgical Care	$25,743.50	$36,007.78
Nursing Care		
Salaries and Wages		
Administration	6,805.49	5,599.80
Floor Supervisors and General Duty Nurses		
Private	19,211.61	19,939.13
Semi-Private	11,532.38	11,992.56
Wards	32,047.32	22,947.91
Nurses Aides		
Private	513.75	900.00
Semi-Private	1,100.25	1,080.00
Wards	4,274.79	4,704.21
Orderlies		
Private	4,633.42	4,656.27
Semi-Private	3,250.17	3,259.59
Wards	11,517.81	11,534.36
Total Salaries and Wages	$94,886.99	$86,613.83
Supplies and Expenses	193.89	1.85
Total Nursing Care	$95,080.88	$86.615.68

Professional Care—General (Continued)

	1935	*1934*
School of Nursing		
Salaries and Wages		
Instructors	$6,910.21	$6,415.43
Uniform Seamstresses	3,521.15	2,958.21
Total Salaries and Wages	$10,431.36	$9,373.64
Supplies and Expenses		
Uniforms	993.76	2,729.23
Special Courses and Lectures	1,700.00	1,799.00
Graduating Expense		185.00
Supplies and Expenses	3,043.01	
Repair of Equipment	12.94	
Renewal of Equipment	25.30	
Miscellaneous	233.53	2,661.05
Total Supplies and Expenses	6,008.54	7,374.28
Deduct: Training School Fees	3,175.00	1,625.00
	2,833.54	5,749.28
Total School of Nursing	$13,264.90	$15,122.92
Pharmacy		
Salaries and Wages	4,112.04	4,493.26
Supplies and Expenses		
Drugs, Alcohol, Wines and Liquors	12,564.08	7,214.66
Supplies	2,048.92	2,493.73
Renewal of Equipment	48.00	
Miscellaneous	228.66	
Total Supplies and Expenses	$14,889.66	$9,708.39
Total Pharmacy	$19,001.70	$14,201.65
Medical Records and Library		
Salaries and Wages	3,377.33	2,719.05
Supplies and Expenses		
Supplies and Expense	1,191.08	457.84
Repair and Renewal of Equipment	189.95	58.70
Total Supplies and Expenses	$1,381.03	516.54
Total Medical Records and Library	$4,758.36	$3,235.59

Professional Care—General (Continued)

	1935	*1934*
Social Service		
Supplies and Expenses		
Supplies	$198.42	
Charitable Relief	4.83	
Repair of Equipment	3.75	
Renewal of Equipment	18.40	
Total Social Service	$225.40	
Follow-Up Department		
Salaries and Wages	3,134.99	3,135.00
Supplies and Expenses	204.42	203.59
Total Follow-Up Department	$3,339.41	$3,338.59
Total Professional Care—General		
Salaries and Wages	122,932.02	112,859.88
Supplies and Expenses	38,482.13	45,662.33
	$161,414.15	$158,522.21
Professional Care—Special		
Operating Rooms		
Salaries and Wages		
Main Operating Rooms		
Nurses	6,501.60	6,648.44
Attendants	3,904.12	2,484.83
Maids and Orderlies	910.46	2,358.39
Scrymser Operating Rooms		
Nurses	5,871.50	5,729.24
Attendants	2,824.40	2,484.00
Maids and Orderlies	605.47	973.06
Total Salaries and Wages	$20,617.55	$20,677.96
Supplies and Expenses		
Supplies and Expense	11,787.93	4,357.76
Repair and Renewal of Apparatus, Instruments and Equipment	3,633.09	817.88
Anesthesia	728.80	
Total Supplies and Expenses	$16,149.82	$5,175.64
Total Operating Room Expenses	$36,767.37	$25,853.60

Professional Care—Special (Continued)

	1935	*1934*
Anesthesia		
Salaries and Expenses	5,130.00	5,120.50
Supplies and Expenses		
Supplies	2,259.47	238.36
Repair of Apparatus and Equipment	8.75	
Renewal of Apparatus and Equipment	22.17	
Total Supplies and Expenses	$2,290.39	$238.36
Total Expenses Anesthesia Department	$7,420.39	$5,358.86
X-Ray Department		
Salaries and Fees		
Fees	11,370.38	12,519.09
Salaries	20,706.74	20,007.35
Total Salaries and Fees	$32,077.12	$32,526.44
Supplies and Expenses		
Plates, Films and Chemicals	14,166.11	13,940.52
Supplies	350.41	916.25
Repair of Equipment	256.43	51.00
Renewal of Equipment	1,260.84	
Miscellaneous	140.58	
Total Supplies and Expenses	$16,174.37	$14,907.77
Total Expenses X-Ray Department	$48,251.49	$47,434.21
Pathological Laboratory		
Salaries and Wages	31,228.62	31,123.33
Supplies and Expenses		
Drugs, Chemicals and Glassware	2,342.97	5,821.38
Miscellaneous Supplies	2,869.30	868.46
Repair and Renewal of Equipment	554.26	148.54
Total Supplies and Expenses	$5,766.53	$6,838.38
Total Expenses Pathological Laboratory	$36,995.15	$37,961.71

Professional Care—Special (Continued)

	1935	*1934*
Quartzlight Therapy Department		
Salaries and Wages	500.04	561.69
Supplies and Expenses		
Supplies	3.64	3.00
Repair of Apparatus and Equipment	90.00	
Total Supplies and Expenses	$93.64	$3.00
Total Expenses Quartzlight Therapy	$593.68	$564.69
Diathermy		
Salaries and Wages	433.68	485.28
Supplies and Expenses		
Supplies	2.55	15.15
Renewal of Apparatus and Equipment	6.50	
Total Supplies and Expenses	9.05	15.15
Total Expenses Diathermy Department	$442.73	$500.43
Cystoscopy and Basal Metabolism		
Salaries and Wages	2,256.74	2,311.30
Supplies and Expenses		
Supplies	1,233.64	1,076.45
Repair of Apparatus and Equipment	140.92	
Renewal of Apparatus and Equipment	158.15	
Total Supplies and Expenses	$1,532.71	$1,076.45
Total Expenses Cystoscopy and Basal Metabolism	$3,789.45	$3,387.75
Electrocardiograph		
Salaries and Wages	999.96	1,123.31
Supplies and Expenses		
Supplies	657.76	587.31
Repair of Apparatus and Equipment	37.75	
Renewal of Apparatus and Equipment	18.93	
Total Supplies and Expenses	$714.44	$587.31
Total Expenses Electrocardiograph	$1,714.40	$1,710.62

Professional Care—Special (Continued)

	1935	*1934*
Radiotherapy Department		
Salaries and Wages	1,852.50	1,710.00
Supplies and Expenses		
Supplies	189.75	514.24
Repair and Renewal of Apparatus and Equipment	300.16	265.74
Total Supplies and Expenses	$489.91	$779.98
Total Expenses Radiotherapy Department	$2,342.41	$2,489.98
Photographic Department		
Salaries and Wages	1,710.00	1,710.00
Supplies and Expenses	273.05	301.80
Total Expenses Photographic Department	$1,983.05	$2,011.80
Motor Service		
Salaries and Wages	1,621.75	1,633.50
Supplies and Expenses		
Gas and Oil	283.57	390.98
Repair and Miscellaneous Expense	46.25	223.37
Total Supplies and Expenses	$329.82	$614.35
Total Expenses Motor Service Department	$1,951.57	$2,247.85
Total Professional Care—Special		
Salaries and Wages	98,427.96	98,983.31
Supplies and Expenses	43,823.73	30,538.19
	$142,251.69	$129,521.50
Out-Patient Department		
Salaries and Wages		
Administration	$4,750.99	$4,515.46
Housekeeping	1,931.19	1,916.94
Pharmacy	1,500.00	1,500.00
Nursing	6,524.14	5,247.45
General	3,697.24	4,956.66
Total Salaries and Wages	$18,403.56	$18,136.51

Out-Patient Department	*1935*	*1934*
Supplies and Expenses		
Administration Supplies	660.30	340.85
Medical and Surgical Supplies	13,409.48	15,435.41
Repair and Renewal of Apparatus, Instruments and Equipment	1,307.07	1,613.68
Miscellaneous	825.08	346.44
Total Supplies and Expenses	$16,201.93	$17,736.38
Total Expenses Out Patient Department	$34,605.49	$35,872.89
Dietary Department		
Salaries and Wages		
Dietitians and Supervisors		
Private and Semi-Private	$4,399.36	$4,383.24
Wards	6,910.41	7,865.06
Kitchen Help—Private and Semi-Private	12,950.75	12,852.17
Ward	12,339.40	13,085.07
Pantry Maids—Private	1,388.00	1,440.00
Semi-Private	745.00	744.00
Wards	5,281.38	5,570.36
Waitresses and Dining Room Help		
Officers and Doctors Dining Rooms	2,405.27	2,473.50
Nurses Dining Room	4,691.50	5,522.91
Employees Dining Room	4,787.32	5,054.30
Scrymser Cafeteria	6,983.74	7,152.77
Total Salaries and Wages	$62,882.13	$66,143.38
Supplies and Expenses		
Food	147,579.71	141,501.24
Dishes, Silverware, Repairs to Equipment and Miscellaneous Expenses	6,096.45	4,549.91
Total Supplies and Expenses	$153,676.16	$146,051.15
Total Expenses Dietary Department	$216,558.29	$212,194.53
Housekeeping Department		
Salaries and Wages		
Administration	$4,285.00	$3,407.99
Ward Maids	5,070.07	5,373.67
Semi-Private Maids	1,191.90	1,729.00
Private Maids	1,939.35	1,757.15
General	12,958.82	12,477.00
Total Salaries and Wages	$25,445.14	$24,744.81

Housekeeping Department	*1935*	*1934*
Supplies and Expenses		
Supplies and Expenses	4,600.38	15,807.82
Special Services and Miscellaneous	666.75	5,471.42
Total Supplies and Expenses	$5,267.13	$21,279.24
Total Expenses Housekeeping Department	$30,712.27	$46,024.05
Laundry Department		
Salaries and Wages	$20,216.47	$20,405.23
Supplies and Expenses	2,117.79	1,856.81
Total Expenses Laundry Department	$22,334.26	$22,262.04
Linen and Sewing Room		
Salaries and Wages	$4,463.43	$3,945.11
Supplies and Expenses	6,907.00	2,169.31
Total Expenses Linen and Sewing Room	$11,370.43	$6,114.42
Total Laundry and Linen Room	$33,704.69	$28,376.46
Maintenance of Personnel		
Salaries and Wages		
Executive Quarters	$1,190.00	$1,109.50
Helps Quarters	2,613.97	2,426.81
Residents Quarters	1,941.11	1,567.87
Nurses Home	7,896.67	8,613.58
Total Salaries and Wages	$13,641.75	$13,717.76
Supplies and Expenses		
Repair to Equipment and Miscellaneous Expense	3,368.08	331.04
Rent Allowance	10,191.50	12,733.00
Total Supplies and Expenses	$13,559.58	$13,064.04
Total Expenses Maintenance of Personnel	$27,201.33	$26,781.80
Operation and Maintenance		
Operation of Plant		
Salaries and Wages		
Engineers, Firemen, Oilers, etc.	$19,918.12	$18,789.81
Elevator Men—Private	2,115.23	2,197.29
Wards	2,569.82	2,738.98
Total Salaries and Wages	$24,603.17	$23,726.08

Operation and Maintenance—Operation of Plant	*1935*	*1934*
Supplies and Expenses		
Fuel	30,588.24	36,155.58
Electricity Purchased	9,011.83	10,105.41
Gas	4,482.35	4,141.58
Miscellaneous Supplies and Expenses	3,505.31	2,464.49
Total Supplies and Expenses	$47,587.73	$52,867.06
Total Operation of Plant	$72,190.90	$76,593.14
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds and General Equipment		
Salaries and Wages		
Carpenters and Painters	$17,713.33	$17,441.57
Plumbers, Steamfitters, Electricians and Machinists	8,340.51	9,425.05
Gardeners and Yardmen	981.00	972.00
Total Salaries and Wages	$27,034.84	$27,838.62
Supplies and Expenses		
Repairs to Buildings and General Equipment	17,868.22	15,712.47
Miscellaneous	86.78	270.63
Total Supplies and Expenses	$17,955.00	$15,983.10
Total Maintenance of Buildings	$44,989.84	$43,821.72
Total Operation of Plant and Maintenance of Buildings and General Equipment		
Salaries and Wages	$51,638.01	$51,564.70
Supplies and Expenses	65,542.73	68,850.16
	$117,180.74	$120,414.86
Administration		
Purchasing Department and Storeroom		
Salaries and Wages	$7,318.54	$5,377.08
Supplies and Expenses	897.36	927.64
Total Purchasing Department and Storeroom	$8,215.90	$6,304.72
Administration—General		
Salaries and Wages		
Executive Salaries	17,446.37	18,648.46
Admitting Officers—Ward	5,606.48	6,607.75
Private	2,564.99	2,565.00
Accounting and Cashiers	12,551.70	8,054.21
Telephone Operators	3,542.58	3,501.98
Doormen, Messengers, etc.		
Ward	5,339.78	5,367.22
Private	2,243.73	2,166.00
Mail Department	627.00	651.38
Collection Department	900.00	
Total Salaries and Wages	$50,822.63	$47,562.00

	1935	1934
Administration—General		
Supplies and Expenses		
Printing and Stationery	2,040.05	5,984.70
Office Supplies	738.71	556.84
Telephone and Telegrams	6,969.53	7,528.29
Postage	626.44	1,502.88
Collection Expense	1,339.67	1,909.57
Auditing	3,600.00	1,250.00
Miscellaneous	2,153.86	1,775.70
Insurance and Bonding	9,762.25	8,648.35
Group Life Insurance	3,228.26	3,459.68
Total Supplies and Expenses	$30,458.77	$32,616.01
Total Administration Expenses	$81,281.40	$80,178.01
Religious Services		
Salaries and Wages	1,575.00	1,575.00
Supplies and Expenses	342.62	366.30
Total Religious Services	$1,917.62	$1,941.30
Total Administration Department		
Salaries and Wages	$59,716.17	$54,514.08
Supplies and Expenses	31,698.75	33,909.95
	$91,414.92	$88,424.03

SUMMARY

Total Salaries and Wages	$477,766.64	$465,014.77
Total Supplies and Expenses	377,276.93	381,117.56
Total Operating Expenses	$855,043.57	$846,132.33
Deductions from Income—Miscellaneous		
Legal and Accounting	1,772.85	5,084.27
Settlement of Legal Claims	1,000.00	
Extraordinary Renewal of Equipment	3,054.40	
Stationery, Printing and Office Supplies	324.34	792.10
Total Deductions from Income—Miscellaneous	$6,151.59	$5,876.37

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Comparative Statement of Income and Expenditures for the Years ended December 31, 1935 and December 31, 1934

	Year 1935	*Year 1934*
Operating Income		
Board	$3,584.14	$2,805.15
Admission Fees	193.00	168.00
Miscellaneous Income	1,256.11	1,144.93
Total Operating Income	$5,033.25	$4,118.08
Operating Expenses		
Salaries and Wages	23,221.42	22,785.11
Supplies and Expense	36,498.71	34,947.64
Total Operating Expenses (See Schedule on Page 58 for details)	$59,720.13	$57,732.75
Net Operating Loss	$54,686.88	$53,614.67
Supplementary Income		
Income from Investments	45,694.81	40,796.33
United Hospital Fund	2,585.68	6,821.44
Donations	5.00	
Total Supplementary Income	$48,285.49	$47,617.77
Expenditures in Excess of Income for the Period	$6,401.39	$5,996.90

	1935	1934
Professional Care—General		
Professional Care		
Salaries and Wages		$130.50
Supplies and Expense		
Medical and Surgical Supplies	$292.73	193.75
Miscellaneous	33.79	2.25
Total Supplies and Expense	$326.52	$196.00
Total Professional Care	$326.52	$326.50
Nursing Care		
Salaries and Wages		
Supervisors	2,580.00	1,560.00
General Duty Nurses	2,380.00	3,091.79
Nursing Attendants	2,114.33	2,262.37
Total Nursing Care	$7,074.33	$6,914.16
Pharmacy		
Supplies and Expenses	542.97	421.85
Medical Records		
Supplies and Expense	1.00	
Total Professional Care—General		
Salaries and Wages	$7,074.33	$7,044.66
Supplies and Expenses	870.49	617.85
	$7,944.82	$7,662.51
Professional Care—Special		
Occupational Therapy		
Salaries and Wages	$240.00	
Supplies and Expenses	23.48	
Total Occupational Therapy	$263.48	

	1935	1934
Professional Care—Special (Continued		
Motor Service		
Salaries and Wages	$720.00	$755.00
Supplies and Expense		
Gas and Oil	1,568.42	2,046.11
Repairs and Renewal	459.03	413.64
Miscellaneous	55.53	58.37
Total Supplies and Expense	$2,082.98	$2,518.12
Total Motor Service	$2,802.98	$3,273.12
Total Professional Care—Special		
Salaries and Wages	$960.00	$755.00
Supplies and Expense	2,106.46	2,518.12
	$3,066.46	$3,273.12
Dietary Department		
Salaries and Wages		
Dietitian	$375.00	$163.75
Kitchen Help	2,240.00	2,365.75
Pantry Maids, Waitresses and Serving Room Employees	1,020.83	840.00
Total Salaries and Wages	$3,635.83	$3,369.50
Supplies and Expenses		
Food	9,682.33	8,179.28
Miscellaneous Expenses	251.69	90.20
Total Supplies and Expense	$9,934.02	$8,269.48
Total Dietary Department	$13,569.85	$11,638.98
Housekeeping		
Salaries and Wages	$2,827.00	$2,957.15
Supplies and Expense	290.26	141.53
Total Housekeeping	$3,117.26	$3,098.68
Laundry Department		
Salaries and Wages	$451.25	$430.50
Supplies and Expense	371.03	399.16
Total Laundry Department	$822.28	$829.66

	1935	1934
Linen and Sewing Room		
Salaries and Wages	$437.50	$420.00
Supplies and Expenses	51.58	21.37
Total Linen and Sewing Room	$489.08	$441.37
Total Laundry and Linen Room		
Salaries and Wages	$888.75	$850.50
Supplies and Expenses	422.61	420.53
	$1,311.36	$1,271.03
Operation of Plant		
Salaries and Wages	$2,289.16	$2,190.25
Supplies and Expenses		
Fuel	3,071.40	2,915.99
Electricity	4,215.15	4,473.22
Miscellaneous Expenses	117.70	161.51
Total Supplies and Expenses	$7,404.25	$7,550.72
Total Operation of Plant	$9,693.41	$9,740.97
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds and General Equipment		
Salaries and Wages		
Carpenters		$500.00
Gardeners and Yardmen	$1,490.09	1,331.00
Greenhouse	900.00	825.00
Total Salaries and Wages	$2,390.09	$2,656.00
Supplies and Expenses		
Repairs to Buildings	$420.56	$262.22
Repairs to General Equipment	536.08	95.35
Grounds and Gardens Expense	1,860.47	1,738.88
Miscellaneous Supplies	15.30	697.52
Greenhouse Supplies	339.60	198.86
Total Supplies and Expense	$3,172.01	$2,992.83
Total Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds and General Equipment	$5,562.10	$5,648.83
Total Maintenance and Operation of Plant and General Equipment		
Salaries and Wages	$4,679.25	$4,846.25
Supplies and Expenses	10,576.26	10,543.55
	$15,255.51	$15,389.80

	1935	1934
Administration Expense		
Salaries and Wages		
Executive Office	$1,999.92	$2,011.38
Accounting and Cashiers	556.34	553.17
Information, Pages, Special Officers, etc.		47.50
Total Salaries and Wages	$2,556.26	$2,612.05
Supplies and Expense		
Printing, Stationery and Office Supplies	46.77	35.51
Postage	68.67	70.00
Telephone and Telegraph	512.49	411.91
Insurance	2,223.40	2,205.53
Group Life Insurance	280.83	274.95
Miscellaneous	108.36	68.92
Total Supplies and Expenses	$3,240.52	$3,066.82
Total Administration Expenses	$5,796.78	$5,678.87
Religious Services		
Salaries and Wages	$600.00	$350.00
Supplies and Expense	.35	
Total Religious Services	$600.35	$350.00
Total Administration Expenses		
Salaries and Wages	$3,156.26	$2,962.05
Supplies and Expenses	3,240.87	3,066.82
	$6,397.13	$6,028.87
Taxes	$9,057.74	$9,369.76

SUMMARY

Total Salaries and Wages	$23,221.42	$22,785.11
Total Supplies and Expenses	36,498.71	34,947.64
Total Operating Expenses	$59,720.13	$57,732.75

Donations

Abt-Bernot, Inc.	$20.00
Mrs. Elizabeth F. Adams	10.00
Mrs. Ernest R. Adee	10.00
Miss Helen D. Alexander	15.00
Miss Mabel W. Alexander	5.00
Mrs. Elizabeth R. Andrews	2.00
Anonymous Gifts	106.50
Mrs. Hicks Arnold	50.00
Miss Muriel W. Ashwell	10.00
Francis M. Bacon	10.00
Stephen Baker	300.00
Alfred F. Baldwin	50.00
Miss Bessie Ballin	5.00
Bank of New York & Trust Co.	250.00
C. R. Bard, Inc.	10.00
Julius Baskin	2.00
Mrs. Lawrence P. Bayne	25.00
William C. Beach	10.00
William N. Beach	5.00
Herman J. Becker	5.00
Mrs. William H. H. Beebe	75.00
Edward A. Bell	5.00
Mrs. Florence W. Bellamy	25.00
Mrs. William J. Benton	5.00
Mrs. Herbert Bertrand	50.00
William Best	10.00
Mrs. Charlotte M. Beyer	10.00
Miss Edna Biddle	10.00
Miss Harriet L. Biddle	10.00
C. A. Bill	3.00
J. Insley Blair	10.00
Miss Clara L. Blake	25.00
Mrs. Bradford Boardman	10.00
Stephen N. Bond	10.00
Mrs. Newton Bosworth	10.00
Mrs. Daniel M. Brady	20.00
Warren D. Brewster	5.00
Robert Bridges	10.00
Dr. A. A. Brill	5.00
Miss Mary L. Brouner	2.00
Mr. and Mrs. Elliott L. Brown	25.00
Mrs. George Alexander Brown	4.00
J. Wright Brown	25.00
Emanuel Brummel	5.00
Henry W. J. Bucknall	100.00
Edwin M. Bulkley	50.00
Ernest M. Bull	25.00
Frederic A. Burlingame	15.00
Geo. H. Burr & Co., Inc.	$10.00
Louis A. Calvelli	5.00
Sir Gerald Campbell	35.00
Rev. John Campbell, Ph.D.	10.00
William Campbell	10.00
Lyman Candee	10.00
Robert L. Carroll	10.00
Mrs. F. E. Carter	5.00
Miss Mary C. Case	50.00
Noel Chamberlin	10.00
Henry W. Chambers	25.00
Mrs. Elihu Chauncey	50.00
Hawley T. Chester	10.00
Mrs. Phineas P. Chew	5.00
Mrs. Lewis P. Child, Annual Subscription in memory of her father, Hugh Auchincloss	10.00
Mrs. Arthur O. Choate	50.00
Miss Constance Christman	1.00
Church of St. Edward the Martyr, New York	35.59
George H. Church	25.00
Campbell Clark	5.00
F. Ambrose Clark	500.00
Mrs. Huguette M. Clark	10.00
Merrell E. Clark	50.00
Stephen C. Clark	100.00
Mrs. Helen McG. Clarke	2.00
Mrs. Banyer Clarkson	5.00
Mrs. Robert W. Cochrane	5.00
Cochrane Physicians' Supplies, Inc.	5.00
Mortimer A. Cohn	10.00
Mrs. George W. Cokefair	5.00
Ellwood Colahan	5.00
Mrs. Katherine L. Conroy	100.00
Mrs. LeRoy Coombs	10.00
Robert H. Cory	50.00
Miss Agnes Cowing	5.00
Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Creekmore	5.00
Jarvis Cromwell	10.00
J. Herbert Crook	10.00
Crookes Laboratories	10.90
Miss Anne A. Curtis	5.00
Miss Elizabeth Curtis	50.00
Z. B. Curtis	10.00
Rev. Henry Darlington, D.D.	10.00
William N. Davey	100.00
Frederick M. Davies	15.00

Donations—(*Continued*)

Miss Genevieve M. Davis	$ 2.00
Davis & Geck, Inc.	25.00
Mrs. Henry P. Davison	25.00
Mrs. Louis V. Davison	300.00
Miss Harriet Almeda Day	100.00
W. Beach Day	10.00
D. B. Dearborn	5.00
Mrs. Richard Delafield	5.00
Dempsey & Carroll, Inc.	10.00
Edwin H. Denby	10.00
Miss Harriet E. Devoe	100.00
Mrs. Charles H. Ditson	10.00
Mrs. Murray Dodge	10.00
Mrs. John W. Donaldson	10.00
Dr. Edward J. Donovan	10.00
Mrs. Henry L. Drew	5.00
Mrs. Edward K. Dunham	10.00
Milton I. Durlach	2.00
Mr. and Mrs. George Dwight	2.00
Rev. Burton S. Easton	5.00
Mrs. J. M. Eder	3.00
Mrs. John Worth Edmonds	5.00
Robert J. Eidlitz	50.00
Mrs. Frank H. Eldridge	2.00
Charles Engelhard	25.00
Frank C. Erb	2.00
Estate of Ogden Mills	150.00
Mrs. Blanche C. Etzel	5.00
Mrs. Ernest Fahnestock	10.00
Miss Agnes D. Fairchild	2.00
DeWitt C. Falls	25.00
Jacob Felbel	5.00
Mrs. Oliver D. Filley	10.00
Miss Marjorie Filmer	10.00
Schuyler Fisher	10.00
Simon E. Flaherty	10.00
Miss Angela Fleigh	25.00
Mrs. Jane A. E. Flockhart	15.00
Foregger Co., Inc.	20.00
Lewis B. Franklin	10.00
Leopold Friedman	5.00
Edmond E. Frisch	5.00
Mrs. Frank J. Frost	5.00
Miss Margaret Gage	50.00
G. W. Gallaway	10.00
John A. Garver	50.00
Martin Gay	5.00
Mrs. George J. Geer	5.00
Douglas S. Gibbs	25.00
Kenneth M. Gibson	10.00
Miss Helen I. Gilman	10.00
Mrs. James J. Goodwin	$10.00
Henry A. Gottlieb	5.00
William S. Gould	10.00
Grand National Treasure Hunt	2,000.00
William S. Gray, Jr.	100.00
Graze & Sadler, Inc.	5.00
Mendel W. Greenberg	5.00
Evarts B. Greene	2.00
Alexander C. Griffith	10.00
John L. G. Grun	5.00
Thomas F. Gunn	5.00
Gurney Elevator Co.	15.00
Mrs. Frederick E. Haight	5.00
Mrs. Matilda Hanan	25.00
John A. Hance	650.00
John A. Hance, for Out-Patient Department Expenses	250.00
W. P. Hardenbergh	25.00
Mrs. Henry Winthrop Hardon	25.00
Mrs. Virginia T. Hardy	5.50
Miss Hattie G. Harris	25.00
Mrs. John I. Hart	5.00
Miss Mary E. Hart	10.00
E. W. Haskins	25.00
Miss Abigail T. Hawkes	6.00
L. O. Head	25.00
Miss Rosalie M. Heiser	5.00
Mrs. Charles V. Hickox	100.00
Mrs. Frederick W. Hilles	5.00
James Hillhouse	25.00
Hyman H. Himoff	15.00
Alfred P. Hinton	25.00
William Hochner	10.00
Mrs. J. B. Hodgkins	5.00
Philetus H. Holt	10.00
Frank Honings' Sons	15.00
Eustis L. Hopkins	100.00
Mrs. George W. Hoyt	25.00
Miss Virginia Scott Hoyt	50.00
Henry M. Hubshman	25.00
Miss Magdalen Hueber	3.00
In memory of Marguerite Jay Hughes	100.00
Sidney W. Hughes	25.00
Augustus S. Hutchins	25.00
William E. Iselin	10.00
Reisuke Ishida	30.00
Henry Ittleson	25.00
Jaburg Bros., Inc.	25.00
A. V. Williams Jackson	5.00
Robert McL. Jackson	5.00

Donations—(*Continued*)

Wayne G. Jackson	$10.00
George W. Jaques	10.00
Mrs. Aymar Johnson	5.00
Mrs. Cadwalader Jones	1.00
Miss Elizabeth V. C. Jones	10.00
Mrs. Irene C. Jones	10.00
Mrs. T. Catesby Jones	10.00
Mrs. William H. Judson	5.00
Miss Sybil Kent Kane	25.00
Mrs. Frederick Keim	25.00
Mrs. Charles W. Kellogg	10.00
Miss Betty Kennedy	5.00
Harrison D. Kerr	5.00
Mr. and Mrs. S. Dana Kittredge	2.00
Mrs. William B. Knowlton	20.00
Mr. and Mrs. Edward Kohnstamm	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Kohnstamm	150.00
Lothair S. Kohnstamm	10.00
Mrs. H. E. Kreuder	10.00
George A. Kubler	10.00
Miss Louise E. Lacey	25.00
Thomas W. Lamont	10.00
Harold M. Landon	5.00
Reginald B. Lanier	10.00
Bernard J. Larkin	10.00
Miss Sara S. Lawrence	5.00
Mrs. Ivy L. Lee	2.00
Lemkau-Kidd Corporation	25.00
Charles B. Levey	50.00
George A. Lewis	20.00
Miss Olive Lewis	1.00
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis	100.00
Mrs. Rosina Lhevinne	2.00
Alfred F. Lichtenstein	25.00
The Lillian Dairy Products Co.	10.00
Mrs. F. W. Lincoln, Jr.	10.00
Walter L. Lipman	2.00
Frederick S. Little	10.00
John C. Livingston	25.00
Mrs. I. Ferris Lockwood	10.00
Loose-Wiles Biscuit Co.	10.00
Mrs. James B. Lowell	5.00
Miss Jane E. Luckings	10.00
Miss Eloise P. Luquer	25.00
C. DuPont Lyon	250.00
Rev. George K. MacNaught	20.00
Urie F. Mandle	5.00
John M. Maris Co.	10.00
Miss Harriet Marple	10.00
John B. Marsh	10.00
Miss Anita J. Mason	10.00
Charles E. Mather	5.00
William C. Mauch	10.00
Mrs. Henry T. Maury	1.00
Frank W. May	5.00
Deaconess Kate S. Mayer	25.00
Mrs. Lucy W. McClave	10.00
James F. McConnochee	100.00
Henry F. McCreery	10.00
Mrs. Mary McFadyen	2.00
Miss Frances E. McRae	25.00
Mr. and Mrs. W. A. McVitie	10.00
George W. Mead	5.00
F. E. Meinholtz	2.00
Miss Leone Menichetti	1.00
Charles E. Merrill	50.00
Mrs. Manton B. Metcalf, Jr.	25.00
Miss Annie Miller	25.00
A. P. Miller Supply Co., Inc.	5.00
Mrs. Charles D. Miller	10.00
G. Macculloch Miller	50.00
Mrs. James Mooney	10.00
Mrs. Frederick H. Moore	5.00
Miss Ruth B. Moran	25.00
Mrs. A. P. Morewood	15.00
Edward Morrell	50.00
Miss Margaret Morrey	25.00
Charles A. Morss	15.00
Miss M. Mathil la Mourraille	2.00
Herman Muehlstein	10.00
Mrs. C. F. Nicodemus, Jr.	1.00
Miss Helen Nier	5.00
Miss Emma Norris	10.00
Mrs. Helen Bender Norton	25.00
Mrs. Charles J. Nourse	10.00
Miss Juliet L. Nourse	10.00
Mrs. Robert B. Noyes	25.00
Mrs. Walton L. Oakley	1.00
John O'Brien	10.00
Miss Helen O'Donnell	20.00
Miss Fanny Ogden	5.00
E. J. O'Gorman, Jr.	15.00
The Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co.	5.00
Miss Sophie R. Olmstead	25.00
Mrs. J. Victor Onativia, Jr.	1.00
Israel B. Oseas	5.00
R. G. Page	10.00
J. Culbert Palmer	5.00
Mrs. Ensign B. Pardee	5.00
Philo W. Parker	10.00
Mrs. F. L. Parks	10.00
J. W. Patterson	5.00

Donations—(*Continued*)

Mrs. Anita L. Pearson	$ 5.00
Frederick M. Pedersen	3.00
Dr. James Pedersen	5.00
Mrs. William C. Peyton	25.00
August Pickert	3.00
Picker X-Ray Corporation	10.00
Mrs. Seth Low Pierrepont	50.00
Mrs. Lorraine F. Pitman	2.00
Mrs. J. O. H. Pitney	25.00
Frank L. Polk	25.00
Abram Skidmore Post	20.00
Miss Catharine M. Post	10.00
Mrs. Frank H. Potter	5.00
Thomas Powers	20.00
Mrs. Paul Pryibil	10.00
Thomas Pugh	2.00
Mrs. W. A. Purrington	10.00
Miss Marguerite Ræf	25.00
Mrs. Gustav C. Rath	3.00
Mr. and Mrs. Albert Rathbone	50.00
Bayard W. Read	50.00
Mrs. Celia Reicher	1.00
Miss Myrtle J. Rhodes	5.00
Mrs. Sadie Richter	2.00
Mrs. Charles L. Riker	25.00
Samuel Riker	250.00
F. Bayard Rives	25.00
Dr. and Mrs. Howard C. Robbins	100.00
Mrs. George Roberts	25.00
Miss Fanny Edwards Rogers	3.00
Miss Jessie Rogers	3.00
Miss Lorana G. Rogers	5.00
Theodore C. Romaine	5.00
Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt	25.00
Mrs. Clara K. Rosenthal	10.00
Mrs. Julia Rowe	10.00
Miss Helen T. Runyon	5.00
Mrs. Charles Howland Russell	125.00
Mrs. C. H. Russell, Jr.	10.00
Mrs. Eda D. Russell	10.00
Miss Helen A. Russell	5.00
Raphael Sachs	5.00
Louis F. Sailer	10.00
Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee	25.00
Miss Mary Hall Sayre	2.50
Mrs. George G. Schæfer	10.00
Mrs. Philip Schleussner	5.00
Miss Adeline M. Schnabel	10.00
John Schneider & Sons, Inc.	5.00
Theodore I. Schneider	5.00
Louis E. Schwab	5.00
Miss Edith Scoville	25.00
Herbert Scoville	10.00
Miss Bertha Scrimger	10.00
John E. Seeke	10.00
Seeman Brothers, Inc.	25.00
Leon S. Senior	3.00
Mrs. Agnes D. Shand	5.00
Lawrence H. Shearman	50.00
Miss Augusta Shedden	2.00
Finley J. Shepard	50.00
Alfred Shriver	2.00
E. H. H. Simmons	100.00
Clarence W. Sinn	10.00
Benson B. Sloan	5.00
Mrs. William Sloane	100.00
George E. Smith	10.00
Rev. Harley W. Smith	1.00
Howard C. Smith	10.00
Mrs. Monroe E. Smith	5.00
Miss Elizabeth Solomon	5.00
Miss Margaret Spadone	5.00
Frederick W. Sparks	10.00
Lorillard Spencer	5.00
John Spieker	1.00
Ray N. Spooner	10.00
St. Agnes Chapel	140.39
St. Augustine's Chapel, New York	28.55
Miss Caroline E. Stackpole	10.00
Charles Steele	20.00
John F. Steen	2.00
Miss Caroline Harris Stevens	10.00
Miss Mary O. Stevens	5.00
Mr. and Mrs. Albert Stieglitz	50.00
I. N. Phelps Stokes	10.00
Victor Stolte	3.00
Andrew V. Stout	200.00
Mrs. Charles H. Stout	25.00
Mrs. James R. Strong	10.00
Joseph Stroock	10.00
Miss Catherine Sullivan	5.00
Superior Linen Co., Inc.	10.00
John L. Swan	25.00
Lilian L. Swann	5.00
William H. Symington	5.00
Myron C. Taylor	250.00
Daniel G. Tenney	50.00
Mrs. Thomas D. Thacher	10.00
Mrs. Theodore G. Thomas	5.00
Miss M. L. Thompson	1.00
Mrs. R. C. Thompson	10.00
Mrs. Henry M. Tilford	5.00

Donations—(*Continued*)

Mrs. E. R. Titus	2.00
Mrs. Ambrose G. Todd	2.00
Mrs. Henry A. Todd	40.00
George Torke	5.00
Rufus J. Trimble	5.00
Trinity Chapel, New York (through Rev. J. W. Sutton)	14.00
Trinity Church, New York	105.92
Gardiner Trowbridge	10.00
Mrs. Jennie N. Trowbridge	10.00
Mrs. Samuel A. Tucker	5.00
Mrs. Ramsay Turnbull	3.00
Miss Mary Urmston	5.00
Frank A. Vachio	10.00
Mrs. P. A. Valentine	50.00
Miss Emily B. Van Amringe	5.00
Miss Katherine I. Van Benschoten	3.00
Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt	100.00
Mrs. C. W. Van der Hoogt	5.00
Percy S. Vermilya	100.00
Mrs. W. G. Ver Planck	10.00
Mrs. Clarence S. Wadsworth	10.00
Miss Miriam Dwight Walker	50.00
Miss Caroline Constantia Ward	5.00
S. Mortimer Ward, Jr.	10.00
Mrs. William Ives Washburn	10.00
Miss Gertrude Watson	15.00
Mrs. J. Henry Watson	25.00
Miss Julia L. Wells	$5.00
Mr. and Mrs. J. Henry Welt	5.00
Derrick J. Wernher	15.00
Miss Edith Wetmore	100.00
H. F. G. Wey	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. J. Foster White	25.00
Miss May W. White	25.00
Mrs. F. M. Whitehouse	25.00
Mrs. Edith E. Whiteside	5.00
Miss Louise Wicke	10.00
Mrs. H. Van Wyck Wickes	3.00
Mrs. J. Frederick Wiechers	15.00
Miss Frances Williams	15.00
Henry D. Williams	10.00
Miss Josephine Willis	30.00
Mrs. Charles T. Wills	10.00
Frederick N. Willson	5.00
Wilmerding & Bisset	10.00
Mrs. Charles H. Wilmot	5.00
Winthrop Chemical Co.	25.00
Mrs. Gertrude S. Wolfe	10.00
Miss F. E. Wood	5.00
Clarence V. B. Woodward	20.00
Mrs. Julian L. Woodward	10.00
H. M. Work	127.00
Miss Mary L. Wyman	2.00
	$13,581.85

The Hospital Greatly Needs

$3,000,000 additional endowment for present current expenses

also

$1,500,000 for the construction of a new Out-Patient Department

LIST OF SUBSCRIPTIONS TO THE CENTURY FUND

For the Year ending December 31, 1935

Stephen Baker	$100.00	Mrs. John McChesney	$100.00
Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln Cromwell	200.00	J. P. Morgan	100.00
Mrs. W. Bayard Cutting	100.00	Lewis Spencer Morris	100.00
Charles D. Dickey	100.00	Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie	100.00
Mrs. James May Duane	100.00	Mrs. George W. Perkins	100.00
William Fahnestock	100.00	R. Bleecker Rathbone	100.00
Philip L. Goodwin	100.00	Frederick Strauss	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. William R. Grace	100.00	Mrs. W. Seward Webb, Sr.	100.00
L. Gordon Hamersley	100.00	Mrs. Frank S. Witherbee	100.00
			$1,900.00

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION TOWARDS THE SUPPORT OF BEDS

December 31, 1935

Corporation of Trinity Church	$2,000.00
Mrs. Martha S. Reynolds	500.00
	$2,500.00

ANNUAL DUES

C. Russell Auchincloss	$10.00	Frank L. Polk	$10.00
Francis M. Bacon, Jr.	10.00	Alonzo Potter	10.00
Rogers H. Bacon	10.00	Herbert L. Pratt	10.00
Charles D. Dickey	10.00	Charles H. Russell, Jr.	10.00
De Coursey Fales	10.00	Andrew V. Stout	10.00
Robert C. Hill	10.00	Samuel Thorne	10.00
Edward E. Loomis	10.00	J. Mayhew Wainwright	10.00
			$140.00

Report of the Superintendent

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:

Gentlemen: The following are the Statistics of the work of the Hospital for the year 1935; and also for comparison, those of the preceding year:

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

Patients Statistics	*Year Ending December 31, 1935*			*Year Ending December 31, 1934*		
Patients in Hospital First of Year						
Private	46			26		
Semi-Private	25			18		
Medical Wards—Male	43			61		
Female	55			65		
Surgical Wards—Male	48			58		
Female	46			58		
Total		263			286	
Admitted during Year						
Private	964			1,083		
Semi-Private	1,416			962		
Medical Wards—Male	900			901		
Female	1,012			1,041		
Surgical Wards—Male	1,453			1,785		
Female	1,764			2,049		
Total Admitted		7,509	7,772		7,821	8,107
Discharged during Year						
Private	976			1,063		
Semi-Private	1,414			955		
Medical Wards—Male	896			919		
Female	996			1,051		
Surgical Wards—Male	1,454			1,795		
Female	1,754			2,061		
Total Discharged		7,490			7,844	
Patients Remaining at End of Year						
Private	34			46		
Semi-Private	27			25		
Medical Ward—Male	47			43		
Female	71			55		
Surgical Ward—Male	47			48		
Female	56			46		
Total Remaining		282	7,772		263	8,107
Analysis—Patients Discharged						
Cured	3,300			3,800		
Improved	3,222			3,191		
Unimproved	496			418		
Transferred to Other Institutions	60			63		
Died	412			372		
Total		7,490			7,844	

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS—Continued

Patients Statistics	*Year Ending December 31, 1935*		*Year Ending December 31, 1934*	
Total Patients Days				
Private	13,583		14,631	
Semi-Private	9,948		10,330	
Ward—Free	71,808		71,210	
Pay	19,830		25,016	
Total Patients Days		115,169		121,187
Average Daily Census				
Private	37		40	
Semi-Private	28		28	
Ward—Free	197		195	
Pay	54		69	
Total		316		332
Bed Complement				
Private Rooms	122		122	
Semi-Private Beds	40		40	
Ward Beds	345		345	
Total		507		507
Percentage of Bed Occupancy				
Private	30.50%		32.86%	
Semi-Private	68.14%		70.75%	
Ward	55.79%		58.89%	
Total		62.24%		65.49%
Average Stay per Patient				
Private	14.0		13.5	
Semi-Private	7.0		10.7	
Ward	17.9		16.7	
Total		15.3		15.4
Out Patient Department				
Total Free Visits	58,432		49,631	
Total Pay Visits	53,664		60,115	
Emergency Treatments	2,227		1,931	
Total Visits		114,323		111,677

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS—Continued

ADMINISTRATION STATISTICS

Patients Statistics	*Year Ending December 31, 1935*	*Year Ending December 31, 1934*
MAIN HOSPITAL:		
Average Income per Patient Day		
All Patients	3.71	3.52
Average Cost per Patient Day		
All Patients	7.12	668
Average Loss per Patient Day	3.41	316
Average Income per Out-Patient Visit	.44	.46
Average Number of Employees	660	657

SUNDRY STATISTICS
SPECIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENTS

	Year Ending December 31, 1935	
X-Ray Department		
Number of In Patients	6,500	
Number of Clinic Patients	6,671	
Number of Referred Patients	1,057	
		14,218
Number of Films Used (Excluding Dental Films)		30,502
Path. Laboratory Dept.		
Number of Tests—In Patients	88,827	
Clinic Patients	16,673	
		105,500
Operating Rooms		
Number of Operations		
Private Patients	770	
Semi-Private Patients	689	
Ward Patients	3,498	
Referred Patients	49	
Tonsil and Adenoid Operations—Clinic	940	
Total Operations		5,946
Motor Service		
Number of Ambulance Calls		494
Electrocardiograph Department		
Number of Treatments		
In Patients	2,406	
Clinic Patients	724	
Referred Patients	82	
		3,212
Metabolism Department		
Number of Tests		
In Patients	660	
Clinic Patients	883	
Referred Patients	223	
		1,766
Cystoscopic Department		
Number of Treatments		
In Patients		376

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS—Continued

	Year Ending December 31, 1935	
Radiotherapy Department		
Number of Treatments		
In Patients	425	
Clinic Patients	5,048	
Referred Patients	3,285	
		8,758
Social Service Department		
Number of Visits		9,062
Number of Individuals Visited		5,560
Average Visits per Day		30

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL, GREENWICH, CONN.

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

Patients Statistics	*Year Ending December 31, 1935*			*Year Ending December 31, 1934*		
Patients in Hospital First of Year						
Medical Wards—Male	4			2		
Female	6			4		
Surgical Wards—Male	7			5		
Female	9			6		
Children—Male	8			5		
Female	3			3		
Total		37			25	
Patients Admitted during Year						
Medical Wards—Male	58			37		
Female	81			73		
Surgical Wards—Male	58			66		
Female	167			116		
Children—Male	29			41		
Female	33			32		
Total Admitted		426	463		365	390
Patients Discharged during Year						
Medical Wards—Male	60			35		
Female	83			70		
Surgical Wards—Male	64			68		
Female	167			114		
Children—Male	33			42		
Female	30			31		
Total Discharged		437			360	

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS—Continued

Patients Statistics—(Continued)	*Year Ending December 31, 1935*		*Year Ending December 31, 1934*	
Patients Remaining at End of Year				
Medical Wards—Male	2		4	
Female	4		7	
Surgical Wards—Male	1		3	
Female	9		8	
Children—Male	4		4	
Female	6		4	
Total Remaining		26		30
Total Patients Days		463		390
Free	10,907		9,781	
Pay	1,045		600	
Total		11,952		10,381
Medical	3,288		2,227	
Surgical	5,061		4,837	
Children	3,603		3,317	
Total		11,952		10,381
Bed Capacity		134		134
Total Beds in Use (Increased to 50 beds Oct. 1, 1935)		50		30
Percentage of Occupancy		93.45		94.81
Average Daily Census		32.7		28.4
Average Stay per Patient		28.0		20.2

ADMINISTRATION STATISTICS

Average Income per Patient Day		.42		.40
Average Cost per Patient Day		5.00		5.56
Average Loss per Patient Day		4.58		5.16
Average Number of Employees				
Nursing Department	8		7	
Dietary Department	6		5	
Housekeeping Department	6		6	
Operation of Plant	4		3	
Maintenance of Building, Grounds, etc.	4		4	
Administration Department	2		2	
All Others	4		4	
Total		34		31

OCCUPATIONS OF PATIENTS

Admitted to Hospital during the Year ending December 31, 1935

Accountants	40
Actors	44
Advertising Agents	17
Agents	19
Architects	10
Artists	45
Bakers	13
Bankers	25
Barbers	22
Bartenders	15
Bookkeepers	22
Brokers	27
Builders	19
Cashiers	12
Chauffeurs	55
Chemists	10
Clergymen	55
Clerks	241
Dentists	8
Dietitians	4
Domestics	370
Dressmakers	36
Drivers	29
Druggists	6
Electricians	19
Elevator Operators	62
Engineers	45
Factory Hands	64
Farmers	15
Firemen	13
Gardeners	2
Housekeepers	79
Housewives	1,500
Inspectors	9
Insurance Agents	4
Janitors	19
Jewelers	0
Journalists	16
Laborers	113
Lawyers	33
Letter Carriers	34
Librarians	15
Managers	42
Manicurists	23
Manufacturers	20
Mechanics	103
Merchants	65
Milliners	13
Missionaries	1
Musicians	28
Not any	1,633
Nurses	290
Office Boys	14
Painters	15
Physicians	44
Policemen	13
Porters	45
Printers	15
Radio Operators	6
Railroad Employees	14
Real Estate Ageuts	12
Salesmen	181
Scientists	0
Seamen	6
Secretaries	86
Sextons	0
Sisters of Mercy	30
Stenographers	71
Students	1,161
Superintendents	24
Tailors	1
Teachers	152
Telephone Operators	19
Tradesmen	86
Treasurers	3
Undertakers	2
Waiters	70
Watchmen	15
Writers	20
	7,509

NATIONALITIES AND RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS

American	5,795	Protestant Episcopalians	1,751
English and Scotch	295	Roman Catholic	2,851
Irish	387	Of other Christian bodies	2,341
German	172	Hebrews	433
Italian	155	None	133
Other European	382		
Various	323		
	7,509		7,509

APPLICATIONS DECLINED UNDER RULES OF ADMISSION TO THE HOSPITAL WARDS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1935

Contagious		
Whooping Cough	10	
Erysipelas	9	
Measles	20	
Scarlet Fever	4	
Diphtheria	4	
Incurable		
Paralysis	5	
Unsuitable		
Alcoholism and Drug Habit	23	
Syphilis and Gonorrhea	14	
Insanity	3	
Miscellaneous	52	
Referred to Out-Patient Department	2,795	
Not sick enough for Hospital. Advised	1,225	
Declined for want of room and referred to other Hospitals	949	
		5,113

GIFTS OF ARTICLES

HOSPITAL

Books, Magazines, Illustrated Papers, etc.

Mrs. Maurice La Montagne; Dr. Lewis F. Frissell; R. H. Macy & Co.

Flowers, Plants, etc.

Mrs. May Smith; Mr. Adolph Meyer; Mrs. Lewis M. Borden; Miss Emily Braman, "in memory of Mr. Noble;" Mrs. C. E. Wyatt; A. G. Papadem, Inc., "in memory of Mr. Daniel Schnakenberg; Rev. Samuel Briscoe; Miss Moon, "in memory of Dr. Abbe;" The Rev. Henry Darlington, D.D.; The Rt. Rev. William T. Manning, D.D.; Mrs. Walter Græme Ladd; Rev. W.W. Bellinger; Mr. A. Salekos; Rev. George A. Trowbridge; The Ministers and Friends of the Riverside Church; Dr. William S. Thomas; Horace Mann School; Mr. Adolph Mayer; Dr. Morris K. Smith; Lincoln School; Mrs. Ackerman, School of Journalism, Columbia University; Anonymous; The Florists Telegraph Delivery Association; Mrs. Lilian Gould; Mrs. Karl K. Kitchen; Mrs. F. Rionda; Mrs. Archibald B. Smith; Miss S. D. Bliss; Mrs. Robert L. Fowler, "in memory of Joseph F. Bernard;" Mrs. M. C. Aldrich; Alexander Fraser, "in memory of Henry Champion Deming; Mrs. Henry Hall; Miss Ruth Gates, "in memory of her brother, Robert M. Gates;" Mr. George Brokaw Compton.

Fruit and Vegetables

Mrs. William Sloane.

Ice Cream and Candy

St. Mary's Chapter, Daughters of the King; St. Faith's Sunday School.

Toys, Scrap Books, etc.

Mr. Charles G. Weir; Mrs. W. H. Caswell; Mrs. Grenville Kane; Mrs. G. W. Ogden; Mrs. E. Girling.

Miscellaneous Articles

Mrs. J. Whelen; Mrs. F. F. Post; Mrs. G. F. Harkins; State College; Miss Elizabeth M. Merry; Mrs. M. L. Parmele; Mrs. E. J. Norman; Mrs. W. T. Pratt; Mrs. C. F. Hilline; Mrs. H. M. Schellinger; Mrs. Daniel Peekham; Mr. M. A. Ludden; Mrs. H. C. Kerr; Miss L. Eymer; Miss A. J. Germ; Miss O. Laisin; Miss H. Jones; Mrs. E. Janeway; Mr. A. Herbett; Miss Shirley Worrill; Miss Sue S. Carpenter; Mrs. Pope; Mr. M. B. Stanbury; Mrs. L. B. Wright; Dr. H. H. Lyle; Mrs. James Wessell Smith; Mrs. Howard Phipps; Mrs. J. W. Ryder; Miss E. J. Adams; Mrs. E. J. Hitchcock; Mrs. T. C. Morse; Mrs. C. E. Wyatt; Miss Marjorie Kohnstamm; Anonymous.

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Mrs. C. W. Montgomery; Miss Florence Jennings; Christ Church Peri-

odical Club; Lenten Sewing Class; Burgevin's, Inc.; Miss Edith Black; Dr. George Lagai.

We are indeed grateful to our many friends who so kindly remembered the needs of our Hospital during the year 1935.

Since commentary on the work of the Hospital has been so fully expressed in various other reports contained herein, further comment has been deemed unessential in this report.

George F. Clover,
Superintendent

HOSPITAL FROM EAST SHOWING SCRYMSER AND PLANT PAVILIONS FOR PRIVATE PATIENTS IN FOREGROUND

Report of the Pastor

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:

Gentlemen:

The order of services at the Hospital, established by a long experience, has been continued. On Sundays services are held in the morning in all wards and in the Chapel at half past ten o'clock. On the first and third Sundays of the month, and on the principal feast days, Holy Communion is celebrated in the Chapel, and the Sacrament is administered in each adult ward in rotation as frequently as circumstances permit, and the needs of the patients require. Opportunity is given to all patients to receive whensoever they desire. A brief service is said in the morning of every week day in each ward, and in the Chapel Evening prayer at six o'clock. Each day in Holy Week the Pro-Anaphora was said at ten A.M.

In the Plant and Scrymser Pavilions the Sacrament is administered to private patients at any time suiting their convenience; but every Sunday Morning between the hours of seven and eight, when requested. This is a regular schedule.

A notice posted inside the door of each private room offers the services of the clergy. The response to this invitation has proven that it is welcomed.

In accordance with precedent, regular and frequent bedside visits have been maintained.

The clergy of the French Roman Catholic Church of Notre Dame, who are just across the street from the Hospital, continue their diligent ministrations to patients who are members of their communion. The Rev. Simon Wigishoff, former Procurator-General of the Fathers of Mercy in Rome became the Rector just before the New Year. He is changing places here with the Very Rev. Augustine N. Arcibal, who has been the Rector for the past twenty years. We are confident that the happy relations with Father Arcibal will be continued with his successor.

Mrs. Helena Tittmann and Mrs. Elise T. Zachry have kept up their visits to the ward patients. Mrs. Tittmann, being resident in the Hospital, is available at all hours. She makes bedside visits for contact and meditation. Mrs. Zachry, however, does not live in the house and visits especially the Episcopalians, as opportunity of strength and leisure permit. This is is her own arrangement. If she

happens to mention having been choir mother at the Cathedral for many years there is an invariable appreciative response and the patients often express to others their appreciation that the Church does not forget them in their illness. Bishop Manning is also a frequent visitor.

The New York Bible and Common Prayer Book Society kindly continues to keep the Chapel, wards, and Convalescent Hospital supplied with Prayer Books and Hymnals.

Through the efforts of the Committee of Volunteers of the Social Service Department, who have very successfully interested their friends to make contributions of varied classes of recent literature, many new volumes have been added to the Library. The high value of the devoted service of these faithful young women among the patients of the Hospital would be difficult to estimate. Our deepest appreciation is offered them.

The spiritual work of the Hospital has been stimulated by the abiding interest of the New York Altar Guild which has long supplied all Communion wafers, altar linens and stoles. The grateful acknowledgment of the Pastor is again recorded for the deep interest shown by this society.

The following are the pastoral statistics for the year:

Baptisms	3
Marriages	4
Funerals	44
Holy Communion	
In Chapel	31
In wards (580 Communicants)	68
In private and extremis	444

At the Convalescent Hospital the Rev. Clyde D. Wilson, the Assistant Pastor, conducted Divine Service and preached Sundays. There were 44 regular and five special services. There were in addition 14 celebrations of the Holy Communion. The Assistant Pastor also said four week day services in the absence of Mr. Jack. The number of communicants reported was 157. An abbreviated form of Morning Prayer is said in the Chapel every week day morning.

The Assistant Pastor visited frequently with the patients as did Mrs. Tittmann.

The Pastor's Fund has been administered as follows:

RECEIPTS

Lincoln Cromwell, for brace for patient	$100.00

Frederick Gwynne	5.00
Mrs. Elwood White	15.00
Through Rev. Dudley Hughes	5.00
Offertory	103.57
Loans returned	195.00
Alms Boxes	16.79
	$440.36

DISBURSEMENTS

Charity	$ 37.25
Books	11.24
Loans	50.00
Communion Wine	13.50
United Hospital Fund	10.00
John N. Eschen, Inc., brace for patient	100.00
	$221.99

George F. Clover,
Pastor

Report of the Training School

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

For the Year ending December 31, 1935

The Committee on the Training School presents to the Board of Managers the following report for the year:

The statistics for the year are as follows:

Directress	1
Assistants	4
Instructors	4
Head Nurses	33
Graduate Nurses (General Duty)	34
Out-Patient Department	3
Letters of Inquiry	3,026
Application forms sent out	97
Application forms returned	76
Applications accepted	43
Probationers accepted	64
Probationers dropped	13
Pupils admitted	47
Nurses graduated	40
Present number of pupils	102
Present number of probationers	36

The curriculum is as follows:

Preliminary Term

Anatomy and Physiology
Bacteriology
Nutrition and Cookery
Drugs and Solutions
Theory and Practice of Nursing
Bandaging
Hygiene and Sanitation
Ethics and History of Nursing
Massage
Hospital Housekeeping

Junior Term

Theory and Practice of Nursing
Surgical Lectures and Recitations
Materia Medica
Pathology
Operating Room

Intermediate Term

Out-Patient Department
Medical Lectures and Recitations
Pediatric Lectures
Advanced Nursing Procedures
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Diet in Disease
Skin and Venereal Diseases

Senior Term

Obstetrics
Mental and Nervous Diseases
Communicable Diseases
Public Health

On the evening of May 7th, forty-nine students were graduated. The Rev. Ralph W. Sockman, D.D., Pastor, Christ M. E. Church, New York City, delivered the address. The diplomas were presented to the members of the Graduating Class by the Vice-President of the Hospital.

Eight students from St. Faith's Training School for Deaconesses came to us for a ten weeks' course during the summer. One of these students, due to illness, was unable to complete her course. St. Faith's students helped very materially during the vacation period.

On February 7th, we admitted the first group of students for the three year course with experience in psychiatric nursing and either communicable disease nursing, or public health. The students are very much pleased to have the additional experience we are now offering. Twenty-two students of the 1935 Graduating Class elected the three year course and we were able to arrange it for them. To enable us to establish the three year course, it has been necessary to employ from six to twelve additional general duty nurses in the Hospital.

We have written in many reports of our great need for better housing facilities for our nurses. It is with much satisfaction that we are looking forward to having our hopes realized in the near future.

We desire to extend to Dr. Everett W. Gould, Dr. F. Warner Bishop, Dr. Waldo B. Farnum, Dr. Theophilus P. Allen and Dr. Robert F. Solley our sincere appreciation for their professional care of our students and their assistance in the various health examinations of the student body. The immunization of the students, in preparation for their service in Communicable Disease Nursing at Willard Parker Hospital, has meant a great deal of additional work for Dr. Gould.

We are indebted, as in the past, to the President of the Hospital for magazines, which have been very much appreciated by the nurses.

Rogers H. Bacon
J. Stewart Baker
William M. V. Hoffman
Ex-officio
Walton Martin, M.D.
President of the Medical Board

Committee on Training School

Circular of Information

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES,

History of the Training School. The St. Luke's Hospital Training School for Nurses was organized in the year 1888 for the purpose of preparing young women for the profession of nursing the sick.

Since its organization the Training School has undergone many changes and improvements as times and conditions have varied. The Hospital has been steadily increasing in capacity and improving in equipment and the Training School has kept pace with it until today it offers all of the most desirable advantages and opportunities that an earnest and energetic young woman could wish when seeking to prepare herself for this most important and noble life work.

In 1905, in accordance with a State law, the Training School was registered with the Regents of the University of the State of New York, thus being placed in the ranks of officially recognized training schools in the State.

Equipment for Instruction. St. Luke's Hospital is a large general hospital of 526 beds with medical and surgical wards for both adults and children, gynecological, orthopedic, eye, ear, nose and throat services. The Private Pavilion, with a capacity of 174 patients, is splendidly equipped with all the first-class modern conveniences. The Out-Patient Department has recently been housed in a new building with an equipment that is complete and superior in all respects. The Diet Kitchen and Operating Rooms, with competent instructors in charge, afford generous opportunities.

These departments are all open to the pupils for instruction, and each one is given her course of training in them as the requirements of the institution dictate or permit.

The Hospital has no maternity wards, but an affiliation exists with the Sloane Hospital for Women and the New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, both in the city, at one of which each nurse is required to take a three months' course at some period during her training.

The Hospital furnishes two well-equipped class rooms for the use

of the pupils, one for recitations and lectures and the other for demonstration purposes. Also, the Training School possesses a reference library which contains a variety of standard reference and text books. This is at the service of the pupils, and enables those who are ambitious and energetic to do advanced collateral reading and study.

Government. The Training School is under the same government as the Hospital, the Board of Managers of the institution having final jurisdiction over it. A special Training School Committee exists within the Board of Managers.

The officers of the Training School proper are a Directress of Nurses and an Assistant Directress of Nurses. The Directress of Nurses has the power to make all appointments of candidates for the School, and to determine the qualifications of probationers for the work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them during their probationary term. The reasons for rejection are not given, neither are letters addressed personally to the authorities of the School returned.

The right is reserved by the Hospital to terminate the connection of any pupil with the School for reasons which the Hospital may deem sufficient.

Discipline. The rules of the Training School are such as any self-respecting, earnest woman will recognize as embodying only those requirements that are fair and necessary in an institution of this kind. These are made known to the pupil upon her arrival, and she is responsible to the officers of the Training School for her conduct while in training.

Length of Course. The course of training covers three years from the date of entrance. The first six months of this period will constitute a Preliminary Probationary Term.

Requirements for Admission. Pupils are admitted regularly in classes in the spring and autumn.

Applications must be made either in person or through the printed "Form of Application" to the Directress of Nurses. If possible an appointment should be made for a personal interview, the Training School office hours being from ten to twelve o'clock Tuesday, Thursday and Friday.

Applicants must at least possess a high school diploma or its equivalent, and women of higher education will be given preference.

Candidates should be from twenty to thirty-three years of age.

Appointed Candidates. Accepted candidates are nominated in order on a waiting list according to the needs of the Training School. When called they are expected to report promptly, and to bring with them the means of returning to their homes should they not successfully pass their probationary term.

Any change of plan or address on the part of the candidate whose name is on the waiting list should be immediately reported to the Directress of Nurses.

Acceptance into the Training School. At the close of the Preliminary Term each probationer, who has successfully passed the required examinations of the course, and who has given satisfaction in all other respects, will be accepted into the Training School upon signing a written agreement to remain in the School for the remainder of the term, and to conform to its rules and the rules of the Hospital.

Nurses, after they have been admitted into the Training School, are required to wear the Training School uniform while on duty.

Expenses. A fee of $50.00, payable upon entrance, is required of all students. This fee will not be returned.

No salary is paid the pupils. The Hospital supplies the uniforms for all nurses who have been accepted into the Training School, but probationers must furnish their own uniforms in accordance with specifications which will be furnished them upon their appointment.

Text books, board, lodging and laundry are furnished by the Hospital for all nurses and probationers.

The uniforms and text books given the nurses belong to the School and must be returned in case a pupil leaves or is dismissed during her course of instruction.

Hours of Duty. The hours of duty are fifty-four hours weekly for the day staff, and ten hours nightly for the night staff. Nurses are allowed one afternoon each week and half of Sunday off duty. These hours are subject, however, to the requirements of the Hospital work.

Vacations and Leaves of Absence. A vacation of three weeks is allowed each year. Pupils will not be allowed, during their course of instruction, to nurse sick relatives at home, nor to absent themselves for other personal reasons. Absences are not allowed except for extreme cause. If a nurse is absent for a period exceeding 4 weeks

she will lose her class position in the School but may enter the succeeding class, unless such absence exceeds 4 months, when she will forfeit her membership in the Training School. If readmitted, she must begin her course anew. This rule may be modified by the Training School Committee.

All time lost for any reason must be made up.

Illness. In illness pupils are cared for by the Hospital, receiving the professional services of the Training School Physicians.

Records. Careful and complete records of class work, examinations and general deportment of pupils are kept on file in the Training School office.

Examinations. Written or oral examinations, with practical tests, are required at the close of each course of study. Any pupil failing in a subject will be required to take it again the following year.

Final examinations are conducted by a Committee of the Medical Board.

Graduation. A course of two years and six months of study and experience, including the probationary period, is required for graduation. When the full term is completed, and the pupils are regarded as thoroughly qualified, they receive, if their conduct and examinations have been satisfactory, diplomas certifying to the fact, after which they are at liberty to choose their own field of labor.

Formal graduation exercises are held in the Chapel of the Hospital at the close of each school year.

Religion. The religious services of the Hospital are those of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and the pupils of the School are expected to attend these services regularly.

Services are held in all the wards of the Hospital each morning and Evensong at 6 o'clock each evening in the Chapel.

Nurses' Home. The nurses have as their exclusive home the *Vanderbilt Pavilion of the Hospital.* This is a large, light and airy building equipped with all modern conveniences and comforts, having, in addition to the nurses' rooms and baths, etc., a parlor on the first floor comfortably furnished for the entertainment of friends; a dining room on the sixth floor; night nurses' quarters on the seventh floor; and on the eighth floor a large bright solarium and club room, in which the nurses are also provided with a libraryl

The comparative isolation of the Nurses' Home from the Hospita.

proper makes it possible for the nurses to enjoy complete relaxation and a generous amount of recreation when off duty.

ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION

President
Mrs. Maud M. Jack

Vice-President
Miss Alfrieda Hakanson

Recording Secretary
Miss Phyllis Rusden

Corresponding Secretary
Miss Maud Cutter

Treasurer
Miss Mae G. Stone

Report of the Social Service Department

President
Mrs. Edward E. Loomis

Director
Miss E. Louise Adams

Assistant Director
Miss Grace Cooke

REPORT OF PRESIDENT

For the twenty-one years since the founding of St. Luke's Social Service by a small group of women interested in the Hospital and the problems menacing its needy ward and clinic patients, but outside the provinces of doctor and nurse, the service has moved with success along the lines of procedure then laid down as regards both work and financing. The original plan of work has developed but not essentially changed; the financing, through membership dues and donations of those who know and value the service, contributions from the Church Committee and the Juniors, and memorial gifts through the Hospital, have been adequate, and the Social Service budget has been met. The year 1935 sees the first departure from this policy.

In accordance with the decision taken for the Hospital by its Board of Managers, our Executive Board voted in October to cooperate in the 1935 drive of the United Hospital Fund for money to be donated directly to the Fund, and by it allocated to the member hospitals and their social services. Our first group leader, Mrs. Rogers H. Bacon, aroused and organized us. When illness prevented her further participation, Mrs. Henry Sloane Coffin and Mrs. Edward E. Loomis undertook together the direction of three teams of our members under indefatigable captains, Mrs. Frederic E. Lewis, Miss Elizabeth Beebe and Mrs. W. Rice Brewster. The annual dues paid by the Executive Board, the Church Committee and the general membership were exempt, together with the money collected for its purchases of materials and garments by the Clothing Committee; but the Drive entailed the sacrifice of the annual theatre benefit given by the Junior Committee, from the proceeds of which they have contributed yearly to the Social Service the generous sum of $4,000.00. The Board of Managers of the Hospital, with a thoughtful consideration for which we are deeply grateful, placed in our Treas-

urer's hands a loan of $4,000.00 to be repaid upon the United Hospital Fund's future allocation of money. Patrons of the benefit and regular annual donors to the Social Service were informed by our officers of the new plan and asked to make their contributions directly to the United Hospital Fund; and through the efforts of our three teams, St. Luke's Social Service collected for the Fund, according to the last official figures available, 221 gifts amounting to $14,434.50.

There have been no changes in the staff, but the Department has had the services of three W. P. A. clerical workers, whose working hours, time off and rate of pay are determined by the W. P. A., but whose work is assigned and supervised by our Director.

We record with pleasure valuable public contributions made by members of our staff to the increasingly important study of medical social service. On February 26th at the annual meeting of the Tuberculosis and Health Association, Miss Sheridan, head worker in St. Luke's Tuberculosis clinic read a paper on Nursing and Medical Social Treatment; on December 6th, Miss Cooke, Assistant Director, was asked by the National Society for the Prevention of Blindness to present a paper during its Annual Conference, on "Advantages to the Patient of United Participation in Medical Social Case Work;" and on December 20th Miss Sheridan, again on the invitation of the Tuberculosis and Health Association, spoke over the radio on behalf of the Christmas Seals.

Reorganization has taken place in the Clothing Committee and the Junior Auxiliary. Our share of the West Side Thrift Shop profits under the able management of Mrs. W. R. Jones and Miss Edith Clarke, has been surprisingly satisfactory. For the rest, the monthly meetings of the Executive Board, the Chairman's Committee and the Church Committee, with frequent meetings of the General Membership, serve to keep in close touch the staff workers and the lay group who together form the Social Service of St. Luke's. It is our fortifying hope and faith that no future changes in general hospital and medical social service practice will in any slightest degree threaten the intimate relation, the individual responsibility and the devoted personal interest that have made of St. Luke's Social Service the successful giver of assistance, comfort and rehabilitation we truly believe it to be.

For the Executive Board,
Julia Langdon Loomis, *President*

Report of the Social Service Department

REPORT OF DIRECTOR

The statistics of the Social Service Department which are given do not adequately tell the story of the work accomplished. The primary purpose of medical social work is to assist in the medical care of a patient by the method of medical social case work. These figures cannot show the outlining and carrying through of an integral medical social plan. They do show, however, something of the volume of the work done.

New services developed in our contact with the federal and municipal relief bureaus, many more patients were referred to us for credit adjustments, and it became necessary to have a large office for interviews. The Hospital gave us a room in close proximity to the Social Service Department, and the greater space made for more efficient work. We hope that this particular service is temporary as the Social Service Department is unable to fulfill its real function when it is called upon to give so much time to other things.

Donations at Christmas from friends and members of the Executive Board brought cheer to many homes. Gifts were given to 560 children and adults, and 109 dinner baskets were provided.

The statistics are as follows:

Active Cases as of January 1, 1935		1,432
New Admissions	1,873	
Re-admitted	293	2,166
		3,598
Discharged		2,243
Active Cases as of December 31, 1935		1,355
Slight Service Cases		18,172

Patients Cared for in Following Services

Medical	548
Surgical	650
Cardiac (Case work and clinic supervision)	719
Pediatric	279
Opthalmological	247
Tuberculosis (Case work and clinic supervision)	1,155
Total Number Cared For	3,598

Sources of New Patients

Referred from the wards	598
Rsferred from the clinics	742
Miecellaneous sources	337
TBC contacts	489
Total Patients Admitted	2,166
Referred, not admitted to case load	1,300

Visits Made

Home....1,071 *Ward*....7,080 *Cooperative*....511 *Total*	8,642
Average visits made per day	28+
Individuals visited	5,526
Letters written	12,800
In interest of patient....7,072	
Clinic follow-up....5,728	
Interviews in Office and Clinic	45,204
Adults and Children given convalescent care	643
Byram Woods....441 Other Homes.... 202	
Patients sent for institutional care	282
Fresh air work (Adults and Children)	660
Day outings and floating hospital (St. John's Guild)	105
Milk distributed through Free Milk Fund for Babies, Inc. (From March 1, 1935)	7,146 qts.

E. Louise Adams,
Director

GREENMAN, MacNICOL & CO.
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS

30 Vesey Street, New York,

January 30, 1936

Mrs. Hermann C. Schwab, Treasurer,
St. Luke's Hospital Social Service,
1105 Park Avenue,
New York, N. Y.

Dear Madam:

In accordance with your instructions, we have examined the accounts of St. Luke's Hospital Social Service for the year ended December 31, 1935 and append hereto Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the Year ended December 31, 1935.

We verified the cash on deposit at December 31, 1935 by direct confirmation with the Central Hanover Bank & Trust Co. All receipts and disbursements as recorded in the accounts were verified against the bank statements and cancelled checks for the period, accepting as correct the classification of ncome and expenditures as recorded.

Yours very truly,

Greenman, MacNicol & Co.,

Accountants and Auditors

REPORT OF TREASURER

On deposit in Central Hanover Bank & Trust Company— at December 31, 1934			$ 7,598.34
Deposited during the year ended December 31, 1935:			
Add: Receipts			
For Salaries:			
Elizabeth Scriven Potter Memorial Fund	$8,500.00		
Church Committee	6,000.00		
Junior Auxiliary	3,000.00		
Individual Donations	3,590.00		
		$21,090.00	
General Fund:			
Trustees St. Luke's Hospital on a/c Donation from United Hospital Fund	4,000.00		
Income from Geraldine Hoyt Memorial Fund	2,500.00		
Junior Auxiliary	1,000.00		
Donations	1,473.00		
Income from Marie Theresa Smith Fund	579.00		
Gift Shop Dividend	373.93		
Membership Dues	545.00		
Executive Board Dues	370.00		
Donation to Cardiac Work	10.00		
Sale of Tickets—International Trade Fair	3.00		
		10,853.93	
Fanny A. Smith Recreation Fund for Workers		600.00	
Special Donations for Directors Use		563.76	
For Relief—Mrs. D. C. Hanrahan		500.00	
For Eye Glasses—Friedsam Foundation		500.00	
Donations to Milk Fund		215.00	
Martha Strong Stocking Fund		31.20	
Total Receipts			$34,353.89
Deduct: Disbursements			
Salaries		25,824.17	
General Fund:			
Expenses of Workers	1,012.27		
Postage, Printing and Stationery	108.18		

Dues and Donations to Other Associations	159.66		
Expenses of Delegates to National Conf.	70.00		
Audit Fee	25.00		
Check Tax	.36		
		1,375.47	
To Workers from Fanny A. Smith Recreation Fund.		600.00	
Relief of Specified Cases		563.76	
Glasses		486.63	
Relief		300.70	
Milk		199.26	
Office Equipment		49.95	
Stockings		31.20	
Total Disbursements			$29,431.14
On Deposit in Central Hanover Bank & Trust Co. at December 31, 1935			$12,521.09
Accounted for as follows:			
General Fund	$9,348.58		
Deficit Fund	2,520.00		
Clothing Fund	600.26		
Eye Glasses Fund	457.03		
Relief Fund	316.98		
Martha Strong Stocking Fund	86.06		
Fanny A. Smith Recreation Fund for Workers	4.06		
		$13,332.97	
Deduct:			
Milk Fund—overexpended	726.68		
Office Equipment	85.20	811.88	$12,521.09

RUTH BLISS SCHWAB, *Treasurer*

REPORT OF CHURCH COMMITTEE

The function of the Church Committee is to assist in the support of the Social Service Department of St. Luke's Hospital. This support includes both financial aid and the widespread interest from which such aid must spring. It is the duty of the Church Committee to see that the work which is being done by the Social Service is understood in the churches; its aim is to secure for it the interest and support of every member of the Episcopal Church in New York City. All the money given through the Committee goes towards the salaries of workers in this department. These workers, therefore, stand as trained and skillful representatives of those whose support makes the work possible.

ELIZABETH BEEBE, *Chairman*

REPORT OF TREASURER OF CHURCH COMMITTEE

Membership Dues and Gifts from:

All Angels' Church	$143.00
Ascension, Church of the	25.00
Calvary Church	82.00
Cathedral of St. John the Divine	52.00
Christ Church	59.00
Epiphany, Church of the	10.00
Grace Church	240.00
Grace Church, City Island	37.00
Heavenly Rest and Chapel of the Beloved Disciple	90.00
Holy Apostles', Church of the	43.00
Holy Communion, Church of the	205.00
Holy Trinity Church	31.00
Incarnation, Church of the	575.00
Intercession, Chapel of the	128.00
Mediator, Church of the	10.00
Resurrection, Church of the	167.00
St. Agne's Chapel	50.00
St. Andrew's Church	18.00
St. Ann's Church	81.00
St. Bartholomew's Church	445.00
St. Edmund's Church	59.00
St. George's Church	26.00
St. James' Church	576.40
St. James' Church, Fordham	$ 5.00
St. Luke's Chapel	10.00
St. Luke's Church	100.00
St. Mary's Church, Manhattanville	51.00
St. Mary the Virgin, Church of	76.00
St. Matthew and St. Timothy, Church of	100.00
St. Michael's Church	38.00
St. Paul's Chapel	28.85
St. Paul's Chapel, Columbia University	58.00
St. Peter's Church, Westchester	48.00
St. Peter's Church, Chelsea	28.00
St. Stephen's Church	53.50
St. Thomas' Chapel	125.00
St. Thomas' Church	602.00
Transfiguration, Church of the	171.00
Trinity Chapel	1.00
Trinity Church	100.00
Through Mrs. Hall	14.00
Through Miss Willis	35.00
A Friend	50.00
Total Receipts	$4,846.75
Accumulated interest in Savings Bank	1,397.07
	$6,243.82

To General Fund for Salaries	$6,000.00
Printing	15.00
Check Tax	.02
Balance on deposit, July 1st, 1935	228.80
	$6,243.82

Margaret Allin Beaty,
Treasurer

MEMORIAL GIFTS

Through the Church Committee

Church of the Holy Communion,	
In memory of Charles E. Townsend	$25.00
St. Luke's Church,	
In memory of Eva Bingham	25.00
In memory of Sue Anness Cable	25.00
St. Thomas' Chapel,	
In memory of Harry Simmons	10.00
St. Thomas' Church,	
Anonymous	10.00

REPORT OF THE JUNIOR COMMITTEE

On April 30, 1935, a meeting was held at the residence of Mrs. W. Rice Brewster to reorganize the Junior Committee of St. Luke's Hospital Social Service.

The Junior Auxiliary, having become cumbersome in form, had been dissolved in December, 1934, and its members were asked to join the parent Social Service. The work hitherto sponsored by the Auxiliary was carried on by a small working group during the Winter.

At the April meeting, on motions, duly made, seconded and carried, the following business was approved:

> "The name of this Committee shall be the Junior Committee of St. Luke's Hospital Social Service."
>
> The officers shall be:
>
> *Chairman*, Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt
> *Treasurer*, Mrs. W. Rice Brewster
> *Secretary*, Mrs. Arthur Talbot
> *Chairman of Entertainment Committee*, Mrs. Brewster
> *Publicity Chairman*, Mrs. H. L. Finch
> *Sub-chairmen* to select the play—
> Mrs. William Booth Broomall
> Mrs. Joseph R. Busk
> *Thrift Shop:* Mrs. Walter R. Jones
> *Library:* Mrs. W. Rice Brewster
> *Clinic Volunteers:* Miss Hoyt

The work was carried on satisfactorily during the year, although there have been some changes in form.

The Library branch is now in charge of a paid librarian, all the year round, as a dearth of volunteers was making this most im-

portant branch of the work too irregular. However, there are still several volunteers doing excellent work in cataloging, etc., in the library.

The Thrift Shop has been a great success, thanks to the wonderful assistance of our friends who have sent us rummage. It was felt, by the Junior Committee, this Fall, that as we had had such splendid cooperation from other Social Service committees, it should not claim the dividends from the Shop, but that they should be paid to the General Fund, which has been done since October.

The Clinic volunteers are functioning well and during 1935 the registration was 4,838 in hours, and fifty-two girls have worked with us. We have had new openings offered us to fill and the interest and enthusiasm of the aides continue unabated.

Because of the United Hospital Fund Drive, the annual benefit theatre party could not be held this year, so that the Junior Committee was unable to make its usual contribution to the General Fund. However, we are happy to report we were able, from our accumulated balance, to make a donation to the Salaries Fund.

Respectfully submitted,
Gertrude R. Hoyt,
For the Junior Committee

REPORT OF CLOTHING COMMITTEE—1935

The Clothing Committee distributed, between January, 1935 and January, 1936, 1,886 articles, among about 534 persons.

We received 1,966 garments. Among the donors were the following Societies:

All Angel's Church Guild
The Needlework Guild of America
(New York City Branch)
The Hospital Committee of the
Cathedral of St. John the Divine

571 invitations to the Lenten Sewing Class were sent out. We had 92 acceptances, which brought in $495.80 in dues and donations. Five meetings were held at Mrs. Darwin P. Kingsley's residence, for which Mrs. Bruch had 1,200 garments cut out and ready to be made up. As treasurer, Mrs. Bruch reports a balance left from the receipts of the Sewing Class of $100.00.

Laura M. Isham, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE WEST SIDE THRIFT SHOP COMMITTEE

This joint enterprize of several charitable organizations is now, after two removals, each time to better quarters, established at 640 Columbus Avenue. It is governed by a board made up of three representatives from each of the member charities, and each organization is credited with the proceeds from the rummage it supplies. The shop is manned by a paid manager with two assistants. The rest of the work is done by volunteers, each member organization responsible for one day. Its success is largely due to the untiring efforts of Mrs. Henry G. Bartol, member of the Board of the Society for the Relief of Half Orphans and Destitute Children.

In spite of mistakes and vicissitudes the shop has been successful. Never from the very begining have we failed to make more than our expenses each month.

Some figures follow:

Dec. 12, 1934—Dec. 31, 1935

Total receipts from sales	$11,747.10
Total Expenses	4,738.62
Total dividends paid member charities	4,565.93
Total dividends paid St. Luke's Social Service	1,118.93

Julia P. Jones,
Chairman

Endowed Beds

A bed in an adult's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than $7,500.

A bed in a child's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than $5,000.

The annual income of such endowment shall be applied to the cost of maintaining a patient upon the bed endowed so far as such income will suffice to pay such cost; and the founder and a successor named by him shall have the right of nomination.

The annual charge towards the support of an adult's bed is five hundred dollars, and towards a child's bed three hundred dollars.

ENDOWED ROOMS

By Very Rev. Eugene A. Hoffman, D.D., for the use of the clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church. (Two rooms.)

By Alumnæ Association. (Two rooms.)

By legacy of Maud Aguilar Leland. To be known as 'The Maud Aguilar Leland Room.'

ENDOWED BEDS

1855. By a member of the Church of the Holy Communion (two).

1859. By bequest of Miss Maria C. Johnson.

1860. By bequest of Dr. John S. Wylie (two).

1862. By Mr. Adam Norrie. For 'The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York.'

By bequest of Mr. Abraham B. Sands. To be known as 'The Sands Bed.'

By Mr. John H. Swift. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Elizabeth Swift.*

By bequest of Mrs. Susan L. Hoffman.

1863. By Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.

By Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ray. In *Memory of their Son, Richard Cornelius Ray.*

By Miss Julia C. Norrie.

1864. By Miss Emily O. and Miss Sarah B. Gibbes. In *Memory of their Father, Robert M. Gibbes.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Frederic G. Foster.

1865. By bequest of Mr. Samuel Wyman. To be called 'The Wyman Bed.'

By Mrs. Christine K. Griffin. In *Memory of her Husband, William Preston Griffin.*

1866. By Mrs. Mary E. C. Van Horne.

By bequest of Miss Julia A. Johnson.

By bequest of Miss A. M. C. Van Horne.

By Mrs. Julia W. Bull. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas F. Bull.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George Buckley. In *Memory of their Son, James Eleazer Buckley.*

By a lady. To be known as 'Mary's Bed.'

By Mrs. Henry E. Pellew. A 'Thank-offering.'

By Mr. and Mrs. James F. de Peyster. In *Memory of their Daughter, Frances Goodhue de Peyster.*

1867. By Mrs. Louisa Howland Clendenin.

By Mrs. Susan Baring. In *Memory of two little Children* (two).

By Mrs. Eliza Ward Harper. In *Memory of her Husband, James Harper.* To be known as 'The James Harper Bed.'

By Mrs. M. A. C. Rogers. In *Memory of her Grandson, William Augustus Muhlenberg Chisholm.*

By Calvary Church.

1868. By Mrs. Herman Le Roy Jones and Miss Kingsland. In *Memory of their Mother, Mrs. A. C. Kingsland.*

1869. By Mr. Frederick S. Winston. In *Memory of his Son, Dr. Joseph Sands Winston.*

By Mr. Philip J. A. Harper. In *Memory of his Father, James Harper.*

By Mr. August Limbert. In *Memory of his Wife, Louise Adelaide Limbert.*

By bequest of Dr. John Hart.

By Mrs. C. Easton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles Easton.*

1870. By Mrs. Adeline Schermerhorn.

By Mrs. G. A. Robbins. In *Memory of her Child* (child's bed).

By Mrs. Mary W. Roosevelt. In *Memory of her Husband, S. Weir Roosevelt.*

By Mrs. Mary Chisholm. In *Memory of her Uncle, George P. Rogers.*

By Mr. William C. Rhinelander.

1871. By Mrs. Helen Schermerhorn.

By Mrs. William Astor.

By Mrs. Catherine Wilkins.

The gift of Messrs. George and John Laurie for the use of 'The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York.'

By Miss Mary H. Drake. In *Memory of her Father, James Drake.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George Kemp.

1872. By Mr. John Jacob Astor (two).

By Mr. Henry S. Fearing. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriet Fearing.*

By Dr. Abram DuBois.

1873. By bequest of Mr. Theodore Riley.

1874. By Mrs. Margaret E. Zimmerman. In *Memory of her Husband, John E. Zimmerman.*

By the Children of Mr. Philetus H. Holt. In *Memory of their Father.*

1876. By Mrs. Catharine L. Spencer.

By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler and the late Mrs. Chanler. In *Mrmory of their beloved Daughter, Emily Astor Chanler.*

By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler. In *Memory of his beloved Wife, Margaret Astor Ward Chanler.*

By children, through Rev. Dr. Mallory, editor of *The Churchman.* To be called 'The Churchman Cot.'

By Mrs. Mary W. A. Mütter. To be called 'The Mütter Bed.'

1877. By Miss Caroline Talman. In *Memory of her Great-Nephew, Barcelo Wheaton.* To be called 'The Wheaton Memorial Cot.'

By Mr. John F. Sheafe.

By Mrs. Charlotte E. Cotheal. In *Memory of her Husband, William Cotheal.*

1878. By Mrs. Anna Caswell.

By the executors of the late William Watson.

By Mr. Frederick Hubbard. A child's bed.

By Mrs. W. E. Chisholm. In *Memory of her Mother, Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.*

By Mrs. William Peterson. In *Memory of her Parents, Carlos and Emeline Cobb.*

1880. By Miss E. M. Cotheal, Mrs. Samuel Lawrence, and Mr. Alex. I. Cotheal. In *Memory of their Father and Mother.* To be called 'The Henry Cotheal Bed.'

By bequest of Mrs. Mary Hobart Verplanck. A child's bed.

By Mrs. James Renwick.

By Mr. Charles M. Da Costa. In *Memory of his Mother, Ramah M. Da Costa.*

Mr. Rutherford Stuyvesant. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Rutherford Stuyvesant.*

1881. By Mrs. Henry B. Hyde. In *Memory of Henry B. Hyde, Jr.* A child's bed.

By Mr. Charles Stewart Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Henrietta H. Smith.*

By the children of the late Ambrose C. Kingsland. In *Memory of their Father.*

By bequest of Mrs. Anna Lloyd Renwick.

By Miss Jean Buchanan Gerry.

1882. By the children of Mr. Samuel D. Babcock. In *Memory of their Mother, Elizabeth Crary Babcock.* A child's bed.

By Miss Caroline Talman. To be called 'The Sarah S. Talman Bed.'

By Mrs. Augusta L. Jones. In *Memory of her Husband, Herman Le Roy Jones.*

By Miss Sallie Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of her Brother, Dr. David L. Eigenbrodt,* the first resident Physician of this Hospital. To be called 'The Dr. Eigenbrodt Bed.' A child's bed.

By the Misses Sophie E. and Emily Beach. In *Memory of their Sister, Susie J. Beach.* To be called 'The Beach Memorial Bed.'

By Mrs. William W. Astor. To be called 'The Baby Rudolph Bed.' A child's bed.

By Mr. John Watson. In *Memory of his Wife, Marcy L. Watson.*

By Miss Elizabeth Aymar. In *Memory of her Father and Mother.* To be called 'The John Q. Aymar Bed.' A child's bed.

1883. By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop.

By Miss E. Kate Simmons. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Joseph F. and Mary S. Simmons.*

By Mr. Percy R. Pyne.

1884. By Mrs. Mary J. Walker. In *Memory of her Husband, Evan T. Walker.*

By Mr. and Mrs. C. Adolphe Low. In *Memory of their Daughter, Annie Low.*

By the Estate of John Fisher Sheafe (two).

1885. By William Y. Mortimer. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriette Mortimer.*

In the Children's Ward. By legacy of Miss Sarah Burr. To be called 'The Good Samaritan Free Beds' (ten).

1886. By Mrs. Sarah E. Sackett and her children. In *Memory of her late Husband and their Father, Adam Treadwell Sackett.*

By bequest of Rev. David Hazard Macurdy.

By Mr. and Mrs. Waldron P. Brown. In *Memory of their Son, Waldron P. Brown, Jr.* In the Children's Ward.

By Rev. Charles F. Hoffman, D.D. To be known as 'The C. F. Hoffman Bed.'

By Mr. and Mrs Jarvis Slade. In *Memory of their Son, Jarvis Morgan Slade.* To be known as 'The J. Morgan Slade Memorial Bed.'

1887. By Mr. L. T. Hoyt. In *Memory of his Daughter, Geraldine Hoyt.* To be known as 'Daisy's Cot. 'In the Children's Ward.

By Mrs. Sarah E. Lanier. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Thomas and Sarah J. Egleston.* To be known as 'The Lanier Bed.'

By Mrs. John Jacob Astor. In *Memory of her Mother, Susan Annette Gibbs.* In one of the female wards.

By Mrs. James Renwick.

By Mrs. Mary L. S. Harwood and Miss Harriet J. Sibley. In *Memory of their Brother, Simeon Waldo Sibley.*

1888. By Mrs. John W. Minturn. In *Memory of her Father, William H. Aspinwall.*

By Mrs. Jane S. von Post. In *Memory of her Father, William Whitlock, Jr.*, died July 11, 1875.

By bequest of Mr. John C. Minturn. In *Memory of his deceased Son, Charles Edward Minturn.*

By Mrs. Sarah Earle. In *Memory of her Son, J. Hobart Earle.*

By Mrs. Helen R. Russell. In *Memory of her deceased Son, John Watts Russell.*

1889. By bequest of Miss Mary Hopeton Drake. To be called 'The Hopeton Bed.'

By Mrs. Jeanette Bell. In *Memory of her Husband, Isaac Bell, Jr.*

By Mr. David S. Egleston. A child's bed. In *Memory of his Niece, Sarah J. Egleston.* To be called 'The Baby Egleston Bed.'

By Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.*

By the Mother, Brothers, and Sisters of *Mary Moore Sackett.* In *Memory of her.* A child's bed.

By Mrs. David J. Ely. To be called 'The David J. Ely Bed.' In *Memoriam.*

By Mrs. Leah Reese Crocker and William A. Reese. In *Memory of their Father and Mother, Jacob and Maria Louisa Reese.* To be known as 'The Reese Bed.'

By Mr. Alex. T. Van Nest. In *Memory of his Father, Abraham R. Van Nest.*

By Mrs. Thomas C. Sloane. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Courtland P. and H. Elizabeth Dixon.* To be known as 'The Dixon Bed.'

By Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of her Mother, Cettie Moore Mathews.*

1890. By Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly.

By Miss Katherine E. Turnbull. In *Memory of her Mother, Cornelia Paterson Turnbull.* To be known as 'The Cornelia P. Turnbull Bed.'

By Mrs. Sarah Spencer Morgan. In *Memory of her Father, Junius Spencer Morgan.*

By Mrs. Priscilla D. Sloane. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas Chalmers Sloane.* To be known as 'The Sloane Bed.'

1891. By Mrs. Margaret A. Bromley. In *Memory of her Husband, Miles Standish Bromley.* To be known as 'The Bromley Bed.'

By Miss Mary B. Tousey. In *Memory of her Parents, Sinclair and Silvia Tousey.*

By Dr. and Mrs. W. Seward Webb. In *Memory of Dr. Webb's Mother, Laura Virginia Webb.*

By the Very Rev. E. A. Hoffman, D.D.

By bequest of Mr. David Stewart. To be known as 'The Stewart Bed.'

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker and Miss Emily A. Watson. In *Memory of their Father, John Watson.*

By Miss Julia Livingston Delafield. In *Memory of her Brother, Joseph Delafield, Jr.*, born August 15, 1839; died February 24, 1848. To be known as 'The Joseph Delafield, Jr., Bed.' A child's bed.

By bequest of Miss Maria M. Flagg. In obedience to a wish and request of Miss Flagg's mother.

1892. By Mr. Benjamin Robert Winthrop. In *Memory of Eliza Ann Coles Neilson Winthrop.*

By legacy of M. Louise Comstock (four).

By Mrs. Mary N. Mayo. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry O. Mayo, M.D.* To be known as 'The Henry O. Mayo Bed.'

By bequest of Mr. John T. Farish. To be known as 'The Farish Bed.'

By Mrs. Grenville L. Winthrop. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.*

By bequest of Jane Mowbray. 'Bed for the Poor.'

By Mrs. Charles E. Rhinelander. In *Memory of her Sister, Katherine Cotheal.*

1893. By Mrs. John T. Irving, Miss Helen C. Irving, and Miss Frances R. Irving. In *Memory of Marion Harwood Irving.*

By Mr. and Mrs. William W. Tompkins. In the Children's Ward. In *Memory of their Son, Philip Kingsland Tompkins.* To be known as 'Philip's Bed.'

By bequest of Sophie Kingsland. To be known as 'The Antoinette and Emilie Martin Bed.'

By Miss Emily A. Watson, in the 'Consumptive Department.'

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker, in the 'Consumptive Department.'

By bequest of Helen McDowell. In *Memory of her Son, Irvin McDowell, Jr.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F. Barger. In *Memory of Mrs. Barger's Uncle, Milton Sanford.*

By Mr. James K. Gracie. In *Memory of his Wife, Anna Bullock Gracie.*

1894. By bequest of Mr. Hamilton Fish, for benefit of St. Mark's Church.

By Mr. James L. Barclay. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of his Wife, Olivia Mott Barclay.*

By Mrs. Ellen S. Auchmuty. In *Memory of her Husband, Richard Tilden Auchmuty.*

By Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.*

By bequest of Ellen Woodward. In *Memory of her Mother, Jane Greenwood Daniels.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of their Son, George Harrison Byrd.*

1895. By Mrs. S. M. Stevenson. In *Memory of her Husband, David Stevenson.*

By Mrs. Frank Spencer Witherbee. In *Memory of her Mother, Mary Rhinelander Stewart.*

By Mrs. Charles Penrose Quicke. In Boy's Ward. In *Memory of her Son, Robert Bowne Minturn Quicke.*

By bequest of Mr. William E. Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of his Sister, Sallie Eigenbrodt.*

1896. By Miss Jane Whiting, Mrs. Amelia Whiting, and Mrs. Sara Rives. In *Memory of their Mother, Sara Swan Whiting.*

By bequest of Rev. John Blake. In Children's Ward.

By Mrs. John H. Hinton. In *Memory of her Father, Henry Ellsworth.*

By Miss Emily Trevor. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.*

By Mrs. Mary T. Heckscher. In *Memory of her Father, William Travers.*

By Mr. William Decatur Parsons. In *Memory of his Mother, Anna Pine Decatur Parsons.*

By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop. In *Memory of his Father, Henry Rogers Winthrop.*

1897. By Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of their Son, William Henry Vanderbilt, Jr.*

By Mr. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of his Mother, Maria Louisa Vanderbilt.*

By Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Alice Twombly.*

By Mr. and Mrs. David B. Ogden. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of their Son, Gouverneur Morris Ogden.*

By Mr. Junius Spencer Morgan, Mr. George Denison Morgan and Miss Caroline Lucy Morgan. In *Memory of their Mother, Sarah Spencer Morgan.*

By bequest of Charlotte A. Hamilton. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Eliza Hamilton.*

By Mr. H. C. von Post. In *Memory of his Wife, Jane S. von Post.*

By Mr. William Smith Brown.

1898. By Mrs. Helen Frances Harbeck. In *Memory of her Husband, William H. Harbeck.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In *Memory of their Son, Alfred Henry Byrd.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Father, William P. Woodcock.*

By Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie. In *Memory of her Mother, Hannah Thomas Slade.*

By Mr. Henry Parish. In *Memory of his Wife, Maria Brinckerhoff Parish.*

By Mrs. Kathrine Sergeant Cram.

By Mrs. Eliza Van Namee. In *Memory of her Mother, Margaret Greenwood.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton. In *Memory of her Husband, Theodore A. Eaton.* To be known as 'The St. Clement's Bed.'

By Mrs. Joseph M. White.

By Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Macy, Jr. In *Memory of Mr. Macy's Parents, Charles A. and Sarah L. Macy.*

By Mr. Charles H. Burhans. In *Memory of his Mother, Rebecca Wickes Burhans.*

By Mrs. Fanny M. Robinson. In *Memory of her Husband, Douglas Robinson.*

1899. By Miss Virginia Scott Hoyt. In *Memory of her Sister, Geraldine.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Emanuel Russell.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Barker. In *Memory of her Husband, Fordyce Barker, and of her Son, Fordyce Dwight Barker.* To be known as 'The Fordyce Barker Memorial Bed.'

By Mrs. William Woodward, Jr. In the Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Edith Woodward.* To be known as 'The Edith Woodward Bed.'

By Mr. William Woodward. In *Memory of his Father, William Woodward, Jr.*

By Susan W. Proudfit. To be known as 'The Proudfit Bed for Seamen.'

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Brother, George Washington Woodcock.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Harriet Emma Woodcock.*

By Mr. Joseph Goulding. In *Memory of his Sister, Kate Goulding.*

1900. By Mrs. Elizabeth C. Judd. To be known as 'The Henry B. Judd Bed for Church Missionaries.'

By Mrs. Harriet R. Smedberg. In Surgical Ward. In *Memory of her Son.* To be called 'The Hugh Auchincloss Smedberg Bed.'

By Miss Alice Nevin, Miss Blanche Nevin, Mrs. M. Nevin Sayre and Rev. Robert J. Nevin. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of William Wilberforce Nevin.*

By Mrs. Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of her Son, Edward Tier Williams.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Walter Græme Ladd. To be known as 'The Robert Abbe Bed.'

1901. By Mr. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of his Father, John Caswell.*

By Mrs. Joseph M. White. (The nomination to such bed to be vested in the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Grace Church of the City and Diocese of New York.)

By Mr. John Henry Murphy. In *Memory of his Wife, Kate Lillian Coe Murphy.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Virginia Caroline Woodcock.*

By Lewis Peck Child and Mary Baldwin Auchincloss Child. In the Men's Surgical Ward. To be known as 'The Hugh Auchincloss Child Bed,' given in loving and grateful remembrance of their only son.

By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Grace Russell Hooker.*

By the Estate and under the will of Andrew Jeffries Garvey as follows: Two in *Memory of his Mother, Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey.* To be known as 'The Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey Beds.' Two in *Memory of his Brother, John Garvey.* To be known as 'The John Garvey Beds.' One in *Memory of George W. McLean.* To be known as 'The George W. McLean Bed.'

1902. By Mrs. Louise W. Bowers, Amelia B. Willard, Louise B. Cater, Marion B. Carroll, Eleanor S. Bowers, and Henry Bowers. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Sibyl Lawrence Bowers.*

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In *Memory of her Husband, Moses H. Ranney.* To be known as 'The Dr. Moses H. Ranney Bed.'

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sons, Willard M. and Julius H. Ranney.*

By Estate and under the will of R. Graham Dun.

By Mr. Phillips Phoenix. In *Memory of his Wife, Eleanor Phoenix.* To be known as 'The Eleanor Phoenix Bed.'

By Mrs. Edwin Parsons. In *Memory of her Husband, Edwin Parsons.* To be known as 'The Edwin Parsons Bed.'

By Mr. and Mrs. George Macculloch Miller. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of their deceased infant child, George Macculloch Miller, Jr.* (Right of nomination vested in St. Thomas's Church, through its Rector.)

By Mrs. Alice G. Wheelock. In *Memory of her Parents, William Hawxhurst Townsend and Sarah Ann Townsend.*

By Mrs. Margaret J. Plant. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Bradley Plant.*

By J. Henry Smith, Esq. In *Memory of his Relative, the late George Smith, Esq., of the Reform Club, London.*

1903. By Miss Isabel G. Davis. In *Memory of her Brother, Samuel C. H. Davis.*

By bequest of William H. Tillinghast. To be known as 'The Phoebe Wyckoff Tillinghast Bed.'

1904. By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Husband, G. Granville Wright.*

By Mrs. William B. Coughtry. In *Memory of her Son, Arthur Coughtry.*

By Mrs. Mary E. Fuller and Miss Louise Easton. In *Memory of their Brother, Henry Easton.* (Right of nomination vested in the Church of the Incarnation, through its Rector.)

By John G. Hecksher, Esq. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Travers Hecksher.*

By bequest of Oliver W. Buckingham. In *Memory of his Wife.* To be known as 'The Hannah Walton Buckingham Bed.'

By Mrs. Harriette M. Arnold. In *Memory of her Husband, Hicks Arnold.* To be known as 'The St. Albans Bed.'

By Mrs. Annie C. Kane. In *Loving Memory of her Sister, Sarah Schermerhorn.*

1905. By Miss Maria H. Dehon. In *Memory of her Father, Theodore Dehon.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Frederick K. Trowbridge. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Frederick K. Trowbridge, 2d.*

By bequest of Mrs. Elizabeth W. Aldrich. To be known as 'The Aldrich Bed.'

By Mrs. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of her Grandfather, Cyrus Curtiss.* To be known as 'The Cyrus Curtiss Bed.'

By Joseph Harvey Ladew, Jr. In Children's Ward, on his first birthday, April 11, 1905.

By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles T. Pierson.*

By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Daughter, Adele G. Pierson.*

By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Bayard Campbell.*

1906. By legacy of Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of Frances Theresa Williams, wife of Edward T. Williams, son of Johanna M. Williams, deceased.*

By Mrs. Frances M. Blagden. In *Memory of her Husband, George Blagden.*

By Norman I. Rees. In *Memory of his Father and Mother, Hans Rees and Lucinda Krom Rees.*

By Mrs. Ina Campbell. In *Memory of her Husband, John Campbell.* To be known as 'The John Campbell Bed.'

By Dr. Charles G. Miller. In *Memory of his Brother, Dr. Guy Bryan Miller.*

By legacy of Jane Maria Mead. In the Children's Ward.

By Miss Mary E. Schell. In *Memory of her Parents, Edward and Jane Lamberson Schell.*

By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of Thomas Masters Markoe, M.D.*

By Mr. William Alexander Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Margaret Smith.*

By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, George and Sarah A. Law.*

1907. By legacy of Mrs. Sarah A. Sands (three), one each to be known as 'The Abraham B. Sands Bed,' 'Mahlon Sands Bed,' and 'Philip J. Sands Bed.'

By Miss Lily Clarence Cram. In *Memory of her Sister, Ethel Latimer Cram.*

1908. By Miss P. Caroline Swords. In *Memory of Francis E. Doughty, M.D.*

By legacy of Mary J. Johnson. In *Memory of Robert Johnson,* for the use of communicants of the Church of the Holy Apostles in the City of New York.

By Mrs. Alice Townsend Wheelock and Mr. William Hawxhurst Wheelock. In *Memory of George G. Wheelock, M.D., Attending Physician to the Hospital 1878-1889, Consulting Physician 1889-1907, and sometime Vice-President of the Medical Board.*

By Mrs. William Willis Reese. In *Memoriam George Bliss.*

By Mrs. Samuel Lawrence. To be known as 'The P. Caroline Swords Bed.'

1909. By legacy of Joel S. Mason. In *Memory of his Parents.*

By legacy of Martha Potter. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Orlando Bronson Potter.*

By legacy of Harriet J. Bastian. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her three deceased Daughters, Mary Sperry, Margaret Sperry, and Katherine Bastian.*

By the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of New York, under a bequest to them in the will of Clemence L. Stephens. In Children's Ward.

By the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of New York, under a bequest to them in the will of Benjamin Stephens, to be known and designated as 'The Amelia W. Stephens Bed.'

By Mrs. Charlotte Bronson Winthrop Hunnewell Sorchan. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Louisa Bronson Hunnewell.*

By legacy of Emma A. Tillotson. For the use of patients who may have been engaged in the business of telegraphy. To be known as 'The Luther G. Tillotson Bed.'

By legacy of Emma A. Tillotson. For the use of patients who may have been engaged in the profession of journalism. To be known as 'The Emma A. Tillotson Bed.'

By the American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, under a bequest to them in the will of Benjamin Stephens. To be known and designated as 'The Clemence L. Stephens Bed.'

By Mrs. Neilson Potter. In *Memory of her Sister, Elizabeth S. Jones.*

By legacy of Alice Hamilton. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her deceased Brother.* To be known as 'The Laurens Hamilton Bed.'

1910. By legacy of James T. Woodward. In *Memory of his Mother, for the use of old ladies.* To be known as 'The Mary E. Woodward Bed.'

By Miss Sophia R. C. Furniss. In *Memory of her Father, William P. Furniss.*

1911. By legacy of Mrs. Charlotte D. Ferry. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her late Husband, E. Le Roy Ferry.* To be called 'The Ferry Bed.'

By legacy of Eliza G. Landreth. In Children's Ward.

By legacy of Mary T. Leavitt. In *Memory of her Mother, Elizabeth Bell Barker.* To be known as 'The Elizabeth Bell Barker Bed.'

1912. By legacy of William C. Egleston. To be known as 'The William C. and Ella L. Egleston Beds.'

By Mrs. Augusta H. Bliss (two). 'To the Glory of God.'

By Mr. William A. DuBois and Miss Katherine DuBois. In *Memory of their Mother, Catherine Brinkerhoff DuBois.*

By legacy of Lilla McDougall Boothby. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sister, May McDougall.*

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. In *Memory of her Father.* To be known as 'The James R. Swords Bed.'

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. In *Memory of her Mother.* To be known as 'The Ann Maria Swords Bed.'

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. To be known as 'The Phebe Caroline Lawrence Bed.'

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. To be known as 'The Alexander I. Cotheal Bed.'

By legacy of Catherine E. Daly. To be known as 'The Henry F. Daly Bed for Actors.'

1913. By Mrs. Sarah Hamill. In *Memory of Sarah Ann Hamill and Ruth Amelia Hamill.* (The right of nomination vested in Holy Trinity Church, through its Rector.)

By the Misses Fanny A., Alice and Martha Theresa Smith. In *Memory of their Father, George W. Smith.*

By legacy of Mrs. Laura B. Duryea. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Anna Elizabeth Duryea.*

By legacy of Mrs. Matilda F. Rhinelander.

By legacy of Miss Mary E. Robert. In Children's Ward.

By legacy of Francis M. Bacon. In *Memory of Margaret Rogers Bacon and Elizabeth Chapman Bacon.*

By the Misses Fanny A., Alice and Martha Theresa Smith. In *Memory of their Mother, Frances C. Smith.*

1914. By legacy of Mrs. Caroline L. F. Randolph. In *Memory of her Husband, Franklin F. Randolph.*

By Miss Harriet E. Devoe and Mrs. Sarah A. Hodson. In *Memory of their Father, Frederick W. Devoe.*

By legacy of Samuel Lawrence. To be known as 'The Samuel Lawrence Bed.'

By legacy of Henry M. Sands.

1915. By Misses Elizabeth and Maria Babcock. In *Memory of their Father, Samuel Denison Babcock.*

By Mrs. Augusta Bliss Reese. In *Memory of Catherine Anita Bliss.*

By Master Willis L. M. Reese. In *Memory of Catherine Anita Bliss.*

By legacy of Mary B. Lane (three). In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Johanna M. Williams, William B. Ross and Samuel T. Ross.*

By legacy of Julia E. Ferry. In Children's Ward. In *Loving Memory of Theodore S. Ferry.*

By Mrs. Isabella M. Brown and Children. In *Memory of Waldron Post Brown.*

By legacy of Mrs. Augusta C. Chapin (two). One in *Memory of her Father, Thomas F. Cook, M.D.*, for the benefit of destitute physicians and surgeons, and one in *Memory of Sarah Jane Oakley and Mary Imlay Oakley.*

By legacy of William Douglass Sloane.

By Mrs. Charlotte Winthrop Fowler. In *Memory of her Grandmother, Kathrine Sergeant Cram.*

By legacy of Sophia F. Stott.

By legacy of James J. Goodwin. To be known as 'The James J. Goodwin Bed.'

1916. By legacy of Augusta L. Jones. In *Memory of her Brother, Cornelius F. Kingsland.* To be known as 'The Cornelius F. Kingsland Bed.'

By the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.

By legacy of Anna E. Smith. In *Loving Memory of George W. Smith.* To be known as 'The George W. Smith Bed.'

By Miss Anne W. Stuyvesant. By the wish of Miss Anne White, in *Memory of her Niece, Harriet LeRoy Stuyvesant.*

By Miss Catherine E. S. Stuyvesant. By wish of Miss Mary M. White, in *Memory of her Sister, Catherine Elizabeth Steward.*

By A. V. H. Stuyvesant, Jr. By wish of Miss Cornelia LeRoy White, in *Memory of her Father, Campbell P. White.*

By legacy of Albert A. Davis. In Children's Ward.

By Mrs. Isabelle D. Fowler. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas Powell Fowler.*

By Robert A. Chambers. In *Memory of his Mother, Josephine Blanche Chambers.*

By legacy of Adelaide Hamilton. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sister, Alice Hamilton.* (Right of nomination vested in Grace Church, New York.)

1917. By Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde.

By legacy of Mary C. Elmendorf. In *Memory of her Mother, Elizabeth Freylinghuysen Elmendorf.*

By legacy of Mrs. Ellen Oakford. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Mary and Ellen Oakford.*

1918. By legacy of James Herman Aldrich. To be known as 'The Mary Gertrude Edson Aldrich Bed.'

By legacy of Caroline A. Brundage.

By legacy of Mary H. Ward. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Nephew, Harry Madison Jones.* (Right of nomination vested in the Rector of Grace Church for the time being in the City of New York.)

By Isabel Hoyt Bangs, Mary E. Bangs and Nesbitt Hoyt Bangs. In *Memory of Lemuel Bolton Bangs, M.D.*

By legacy of Anson Wales Hard.

By legacy of William Schlemmer. In Children's Ward. To be known as 'The Mathilda Schlemmer Memorial Beds.'

1919. By Mrs. Herbert W. Phelps. In *Memory of her Husband, Herbert W. Phelps.* To be known as 'The Herbert W. Phelps Bed.'

By legacy of Hazeldine Hamilton. For 'The St. George's Society of the City of New York.'

By legacy of Hazeldine Hamilton. For 'The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York.'

By Mrs. Henry Lewis Morris as a thank offering for her son's safe return from the war.

By legacy of George G. Dewsnap. In *Memory of his Mother, Marie Louise Dewsnap.* To be known as 'The Marie Louise Dewsnap Beds.'

By Mrs. E. A. Gillett, to be known as 'The Elizabeth A. Gillett Bed.'

1920. By legacy of Agnes Lathers. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sister, Emma Lathers Simpson.*

By Edith McKeever Miller, George Macculloch Miller, Lawrence McKeever Miller, and Lindley Hoffman Miller. In *Memory of Hoffman Miller.*

By legacy of Emma S. Chamberlaine. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles F. Chamberlaine.*

By legacy of Harriet Emily Ogden (two). One in the Men's Ward to be known as 'The Aaron Ogden Bed,' and one in the Children's Ward to be known as 'The Robert Travers Bed.'

By legacy of Mary J. Kingsland (three), to be known as The William M. Kingsland Bed,' 'The Mary J. Kingsland Bed,' and 'The Cornelius Kingsland Bed.' (The right of nomination vested in the Rector for the time being of Grace Church, New York.)

1921. By legacy of Sara E. Mower. In Children's Ward.

By Miss Emily Buch. In *Memory of her Parents, Emilia and Eliza Adele Louise Buch.*

By Mrs. William J. Fitzgerald.

1922. By legacy of Mary B. Quinby (five). In Children's Ward.

By legacy of Ellen C. Harris. To be known as 'The George W. Harris Bed.'

By legacy of Arnold Thayer (two).

By legacy of Mary H. Hazelton (two). To be known as 'The Frederick Hazelton Bed' and 'The Mary A. Halsey Bed.'

By Miss Margaret Forrest Johnson. In *Loving Memory of Mary L. Harrison, Ann L. Livingston and Emma Johnson.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Percy R. Pyne.

1923. By legacy of Henry R. C. Watson. To be known as 'The Henry R. C. Watson Bed.'

By Mr. and Mrs. Arthur O. Choate. In *Memory of their Son, John Hill Prentice Choate.* To be known as 'Jack's Bed.'

1924. By Mrs. James A. Scrymser. In *Memory of her Sister, Charlotte Prime Wyeth.* (Right of nomination vested in the Rector of Grace Church, New York.)

By Mr. and Mrs. D. Fairfax Bush and Donald F. Bush, Jr. In *Memory of Corporal Adolphe Low Bush.* For the use of soldiers and sailors of the Great War.

By legacy of George H. Story. For the primary use, so far as possible, of nominees of the Artists' Fund Society of the City of New York.

By legacy of Ella M. J. Pearson. In Children's Ward. To be called 'The Henry G. Pearson Bed.'

By Edwin Gould (five). In Children's Ward. To be known as 'The Edwin Gould Beds.'

By legacy of Mrs. Georgie A. McDonald (two). For persons in need of radio-therapeutic treatment.

By Mrs. Anna W. Peter. In *Memory of her Aunt, Anna Frances Wright.*

1925. By Graham F. Blandy. In *Memory of his Father, Graham Blandy.*

By legacy of Rev. Alfred Duane Pell. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of his Mother, Mary Bruen Pell.*

By legacy of Helen M. Knickerbacker (two). In Children's Ward.

By Mrs. C. Adolphe Low. In *Memory of her Daughter, Helen Low Chubb.*

By legacy of William Hall Penfold. In *Memory of Josephine Penfold.*

By legacy of Elizabeth J. Hofer. In *Memory of her Mother, Martha Parks Hofer.*

By legacy of Helen Gertrude Thomas. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Husband, Eben B. Thomas.*

By legacy of Mary D. Rusher. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria C. Rusher.*

1926. By Maria Babcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Elizabeth Babcock.*

By legacy of Louisa J. Taylor. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Husband, Frederic Taylor.*

By legacy of Edmund Penfold. In *Memory of William Hall Penfold.*

By legacy of Clara Richards. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Mother and Father, Mary P. Richards and Samuel T. Richards.*

By legacy of Louisa J. Taylor. In *Memory of her Husband, Frederic Taylor.*

1927. By legacy of Lydia Frances Folsom. In *Memory of her Husband.* To be known as 'The William Henry Folsom Bed.'

(Right of nomination vested in the Rector of Zion Church, Wappingers Falls, New York, or the family of the late Rev. Henry E. Hovey of Portsmouth, New Hampshire.)

By legacy of James T. Barrow. In Women's Ward. In *Memory of his Wife*. To be known as 'The Virginia Stagg Barrow Bed.'

By legacy of Margaret Kennedy (two). One in *Memory of her Mother, Bridget Johnson*, and one to be known as 'The Margaret Kennedy Bed.' (Right of nomination given to the Rector for the time being, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church of the Holy Apostles in the City of New York.)

By legacy of Harriet V. S. Thorne. In *Memory of her Mother, Margaret V. S. Wolfe*.

By legacy of Augustus Coe Gurnee (four). In *Memory of his Father, Walter S. Gurnee*.

By legacy of Margaret Hind (two). (Right of nomination vested in the Rector of Trinity Church, New York.)

By legacy of Aaron Bachrach. In Children's Ward. To be known as 'The Aaron Bachrach and Jennie Bachrach Bed.'

By John A. Hance. In *Memory of his Mother, Mary Lawrence Hance*.

By Kate F. Timmermann. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry G. Timmermann*.

1928. By John A. Hance. In *Memory of his Mother, Mary Lawrence Hance*.

By legacy of Katharine M. Barnes. In *Memory of her Parents, Theodore M. and Josephine B. Barnes*.

By Warren C. Crane. As a *Memorial to Dr. John Douglas*.

By legacy of Annie McCarty. In *Memory of her Sister*. To be known as 'The Catherine E. Smith Bed.' (Right of nomination vested in St. Mary's Protestant Episcopal Church, Mott Haven, New York, through the Rector.)

By legacy of Elizabeth D. Kingsland. In Children's Ward. To be known as 'The Elizabeth Dodge Kingsland Bed.'

By legacy of Ella A. Anthony. To be known as 'The Clarence Brooks Memorial Bed.'

By legacy of Henri D. Dickinson. In *Memory of Henri D. Dickinson.*

By legacy of John A. McKim (four).

By legacy of William Van Antwerp Poe. In *Memory of Theodore Moore Poe and William Van Antwerp Poe.* To be known as 'The Republic Lodge Bed.'

By Mr. and Mrs. Percy R. Pyne. In *Memory of their Son, Meredith Howland Pyne.*

1929. By Roi Cooper Megrue and Stella Cooper Megrue, his mother.

By legacy of Anna Van Nest Gambrill. In *Memory of her Husband, Richard A. Gambrill.*

By legacy of Peter F. Meyer (two). To be known as 'The Peter F. Meyer Free Beds.'

By legacy of Leila Kerr (two). One in Memory of her Parents and Sister, Walter Kerr, Anna C. Kerr and Margaret Snow. To be known as 'The Kerr Memorial Bed' and one in *Memory of her Brother, George S. Kerr.* To be known as 'The George S. Kerr Memorial Bed.'

By legacy of Elizabeth A. Hays. In *Memory of John and Eliza Joralemon.*

1930. By legacy of Fanny Foster Clark (four). Two in the Adults' Ward and two in the Children's Ward. To be known as 'The Thomas F. Clark Memorial Beds.'

By legacy of Frederick Pabst. In *Memory of his Wife, Sarah E. Pabst.*

By legacy of George C. Heilner (five). In Children's Ward. One each in *Memory of Laura Sylvina Heilner, Percival Butler Heilner, Marcus G. Heilner, Sylvina Butler Heilner and George Corson Heilner.*

By legacy of William H. Davidge. In *Memory of his Daughter, Frances Davidge Rumsey.*

By Alice Smith. In Children's Ward at Convalescent Hospital. To be known as 'The Sophie Acherman Bed.'

1932. By Church of the Holy Trinity in the Parish of St. James. To be known as 'The Adam Bickler Bed.' (Right of nomination vested in the Vicar of the Church of the Holy Trinity or, in his absence, to his designated representative.)

By legacy of Anna Dudley Barton. In *Memory of her Mother, Susan Lucy Ward, and her Brother, Thomas William Ward.* To be known as 'The Mrs. George DeForest Barton Bed.' (Right of nomination vested in the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of Calvary Church in the City of New York.)

1933. By John A. Hance. In *Memory of Mabel Lamont Hance.*

By legacy of William T. Koch (two). One in *Memory of his Mother, Anna C. Koch,* and one in *Memory of his Father, Henry C. F. Koch.*

By legacy of Giulia P. Morosini. To be known as 'The Giulia P. Morosini Bed.'

1934. By legacy of Augusta P. Slade. In *Memory of her Sister, Emily Slade.*

By legacy of Mary H. Tompkins.

By legacy of George Blagden. In *Memory of his Mother, Frances M. Blagden.*

'Anonymous.' In *Memory of Maud Aguilar Leland.*

1935. By Mr. and Mrs. Edward L. Ballard.

By legacy of George L. Jewett. In *Memory of his Father, Clement Jewett.*

By legacy of Mary Lunney. In *Memory of her Sister, Frances C. Lunney.*

By legacy of Annie E. Tannor. To be known as 'The John Tannor Bed.' In Children's Ward.

Special Foundations

December 10, 1879		
Fund received from Mr. and Mrs. James Morris, the interest of which is to provide perpetually for rides for sick children in Central Park, thus carrying on the charitable work begun by their son, Marion Gray Morris	$2,000	
July 10, 1908		
Additional amount by bequest of James Morris	17,460	
		$19,460.00
Estate settled in 1882		
Bequest of Mrs. Mary M. Keese, to be used as 'fund for the burial of the dead, dying at St. Luke's Hospital'		$17,955.66
Less amount paid for burial plot in St. Michael's Cemetery, Astoria, L. I.	$3,058	
Fence for burial plot	575	3,633.00
		$14,322.66
March 22, 1884		
Received from Mrs. James Morris, as a Memorial Fund in memory of her son, Marion Gray Morris, the income of which is to provide 'a voice to sing the praise of God in the Chapel and Wards of St. Luke's Hospital, more especially in the Children's Ward'	$6,000	
July 10, 1908		
Additional amount by bequest of James Morris	18,430	
		$24,430.00
August 9, 1888		
Deposited with U. S. Trust Co., by Mr. Charles Stewart Smith, the income of which is to be paid to the Hospital for the purchase of illustrated papers and periodicals, to be called 'The Henrietta H. Smith Periodical Fund'		$1,000.00

September 20, 1904

Received from Mr. Deane Miller, Dr. Charles G. Miller, and Dr. Clarke A. Miller, in compliance with the request of Dr. Guy Bryan Miller, deceased, for a fund, the annual income of which shall be applied to the furtherance of scientific work and investigation in the Pathological Laboratory $10,000.00

January 7, 1908

Received from Miss Maria L. Campbell, for the endowment of a fund in memory of Dr. Francis H. Markoe, to be known as the 'Francis H. Markoe Fund,' the interest of which is to provide for the care in private rooms of physicians and surgeons $20,000.00

January 10, 1908

Received from the estate of Margaret A. Jones for the endowment of free beds $144,372.84

January 2, 1909

Received from 'A Friend' as a nucleus for the care and relief of convalescent patients after leaving the wards $10,000.00

May 27, 1909

Received from the estate of Emma D. Cummins for the Pathological Laboratory $25,000.00

September 29, 1909

Received from Mrs. Alice A. Hicks, to be known as 'The Hicks Fund,' the income of which is to provide poor patients of the Out-Patient Department with needed surgical appliances $1,000.00

June 9 1910

Received from the estate of Margaret J. P. Graves for work under the direction of the Medical Board $20,000.00

June 9, 1910

Received from the estate of Margaret J. P. Graves for work relating to the care and treatment of crippled children $10,000.00

Up to September 30, 1910

Received on account of bequest of Zela Gibbes for Pathological Studies $491,245.62

March 15, 1912

Received from the estate of Phebe Caroline Swords for the endowment of a fund, the income of which is to be used for the purchase of books or other periodicals for the use of patients in the Hospital $1,000.00

July 2, 1915

Received from Mrs. Sarah A. Baker, to be known as the 'Edward Folsom Baker Fund,' the income of which is to be used towards the support of kindergarten work, or for the purchase of children's books, in St. Luke's Hospital $500.00

January 7, 1922

Received from the executors of the estate of Francis Lynde Stetson for the maintenance of a room to be called 'The Stetson Room' for the care of members of the Bar Association $25,000.00

May 29, 1924

The Dr. B. Farquhar Curtis Neurological Service Fund $1,000.00

October 6, 1925

Received from the estate of Mary Gertrude Edson Aldrich, in memory of James Herman Aldrich, to be known as the 'James Herman Aldrich Fund,' income for private service $10,000.00

August 11, 1926

Received from the estate of Marion Prentice Brookman, to be known as the 'Henry D. Brookman Fund,' income for general purposes of the Hospital $50,000.00

December 27, 1926

Received from Edward Severin Clark and Stephen C. Clark, in memory of their mother, Elizabeth Scriven Potter, to be known as 'The Elizabeth Scriven Potter Memorial Fund,' with the request that the income be used for Social Service $200,000.00

November 14, 1928

Received from Mrs. Richard T. Merrick, in memory of her husband, Richard T. Merrick, for the General Fund of the Hospital		$10,000.00

November 26, 1928

Received from Miss Fanny A. Smith, income for recreational benefits for workers in the Social Service Department		$10,000.00

April 11, 1930

Received from Miss Fanny A. Smith, to be known as 'The Martha Therese Smith Fund,' income to be applied to the salary of a Social Service Worker	$10,000.00	

June 29, 1934

Received from Miss Alice Smith, to be added to the principal of 'The Martha Therese Smith Fund'	$3,500.00	$13,500.00

December 6, 1930

Received from the estate of Louis Thurston Hoyt, in memory of his daughter, Geraldine, income for the care and treatment of consumptives		$101,694.74

December 11, 1930

Received from the estate of Katherine E. Turnbull, for the purpose of a country branch of the Hospital for Convalescents		$75,000.00

July 22, 1932

Mary T. Tower Memorial Fund		$44,853.54

October 30, 1933

Samuel J. Colgate Endowment Fund, income to be used towards the maintenance of the Training School for Nurses		$200,000.00

Special Trust Funds

April 25, 1905

April 5, 1906

From George H. F. Schrader, sundry bonds of the par value of $15,000.00, the interest on these bonds (less one-half of one per cent. for collection) to be paid to Mrs. Emily Minoprio during her life, and upon her death, these bonds to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

April 25, 1905

From George H. F. Schrader, sundry bonds of the par value of $12,000.00, the interest on these bonds (less one-half of one per cent. for collection) to be paid to Miss Leontine Gærtner during her life, and upon her death, these bonds to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

Officers and Board Members

THE FOUNDER OF THE HOSPITAL

REV. WM. AUGUSTUS MUHLENBERG, D.D.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, AND THEIR TERMS OF SERVICE

Presidents

Robert B. Minturn	May 16, 1850 to Jan. 9, 1866
Murray Hoffman	Dec. 3, 1866 to Nov. 19, 1869
Wm. H. Aspinwall	Nov. 19, 1869 to Jan. 1875
Cyrus Curtiss	Oct. 25, 1875 to June 25, 1879
John H. Earle	Oct. 27, 1879 to Oct. 3, 1890
George Macculloch Miller	Oct. 27, 1890 to Nov. 14, 1917
Charles Howland Russell	Jan. 28, 1918 to Feb. 19, 1921
Stephen Baker	May 23, 1921

Vice-Presidents

George P. Rogers	May 16, 1850 to Feb. 23, 1852
Murray Hoffman	Dec. 16, 1850 to Dec. 3, 1866
Cyrus Curtiss	Feb. 23, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1875
John H. Swift	Dec. 3, 1866 to Oct. 18, 1877
John H. Earle	Oct. 25, 1875 to Oct. 18, 1879
James M. Brown	Oct. 29, 1877 to July 19, 1890
Percy R. Pyne	Oct. 27, 1879 to Feb. 14, 1895
Henry A. Oakley	Oct. 27, 1890 to Mar. 25, 1895
Samuel D. Babcock	Mar. 25, 1895 to Sept. 14, 1902
Cornelius Vanderbilt	April 29, 1895 to Sept. 12, 1899
William Alexander Smith	Oct. 30, 1899 to Oct. 18, 1905
George A. Crocker	Oct. 28, 1902 to Oct. 20, 1906
Waldron P. Brown	Oct. 18, 1905 to May 15, 1915
J. Van Vechten Olcott	Oct. 18, 1906 to Oct. 18, 1912
J. Howard Van Amringe	Oct. 18, 1912 to Oct. 18, 1914
John B. Pine	Oct. 26, 1914 to Oct. 25, 1920
Charles Howland Russell	Oct. 25, 1915 to Jan. 28, 1918
Stephen Baker	Mar. 25, 1918 to May 23, 1921
George Blagden	Oct. 25, 1920 to Mar. 22, 1934
J. Van Vechten Olcott	May 23, 1921
Lincoln Cromwell	April 30, 1934

Treasurers

Lindley M. Hoffman	May 16, 1850 to Nov. 29, 1852
William A. Spencer	Nov. 29, 1852 to Mar. 28, 1853
Adam Norrie	May 30, 1853 to June 6, 1882
Gordon Norrie	June 6, 1882 to Mar. 26, 1906
Henry D. Babcock	Mar. 26, 1906 to June 1, 1918
Walter P. Bliss	Oct. 28, 1918 to Jan. 10, 1924
George F. Crane	Jan. 28, 1924 to Feb. 1, 1929
Stephen C. Clark	Feb. 1, 1929 to Oct. 31, 1932
Andrew V. Stout	Oct. 31, 1932

Secretaries

Samuel Davis	May 16, 1850 to July 25, 1853
Thomas W. Ogden	July 25, 1853 to May 31, 1869
George Macculloch Miller	May 31, 1869 to Oct. 27, 1890
Benoni Lockwood	Oct. 27, 1890 to Oct. 29, 1894
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.	Oct. 29, 1894 to Oct. 31, 1898
Hoffman Miller	Oct. 31, 1898 to Aug. 12, 1917
George Blagden	Sept. 24, 1917 to Oct. 25, 1920
Rogers H. Bacon	Oct. 25, 1920

Served on Board of Managers

William Augustus Muhlenberg, D.D.	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
	Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1852
	Oct. 18, 1853 to Oct. 18, 1854
	Oct. 18, 1855 to April 8, 1877
Lindley M. Hoffman	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1861
John H. Swift	Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1877
Robert B. Minturn	May 1, 1850 to Jan. 9, 1866
Joseph D. B. Curtis	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
James Warren	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
	Oct. 18, 1851 to Nov. 25, 1861
William H. Hobart, M.D.	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1856
Samuel Davis	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1872
Benjamin Ogden, M.D.	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
	Oct. 25, 1857 to Oct. 18, 1866
George P. Rogers	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1854
Edward McVicar	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
John Punnett	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
Henry C. Hobart	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
	Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1866
Murray Hoffman	Oct. 18, 1850 to Nov. 19, 1869
Cyrus Curtiss	Oct. 18, 1850 to June 25, 1879
James F. dePeyster	Oct. 18, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1856
Mark Spencer	Oct. 18, 1850 to Jan. 1859
Henry J. Anderson, LL.D.	Oct. 18, 1850 to Oct. 17, 1859
Adam Norrie	Dec. 16, 1850 to June 6, 1882

William Moore	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Thomas W. Ogden	April 28, 1851 to May 31, 1869
Anthony J. Bleecker	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1858
Abel T. Anderson	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Henry Fisher	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Stephen Cambling	Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1856 April 28, 1857 to Oct. 18, 1858
Frederick Pentz	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Morris Franklin	April 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
George T. Strong	Oct. 18, 1851 to April 27, 1857
Abraham B. Sands	Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1861
William A. Spencer	Sept. 27, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1854
John Caswell	Oct. 18, 1852 to Mar. 29, 1871
John R. Livingston	Oct. 18, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1854
Isaac Seymour	Oct. 18, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1863
Henry Meigs, Jr.	Oct. 18, 1852 to April 28, 1862
Horace Webster, LL.D.	Oct. 18, 1852 to April 25, 1859
William H. Aspinwall	Oct. 18, 1854 to Jan. 1875
Herman D. Aldrich	Oct. 18, 1856 to Oct. 18, 1871
Samuel D. Babcock	Oct. 18, 1856 to Sept. 14, 1902
Henry A. Smythe	Oct. 18, 1856 to Oct. 18, 1866
John H. Earle	Oct. 18, 1858 to Oct. 3, 1890
Thomas B. Coddington	Oct. 18, 1858 to Oct. 18, 1866
Percy R. Pyne	Jan. 30, 1860 to Feb. 14, 1895
Franklin F. Randolph	Jan. 30, 1860 to Oct. 18, 1867
Henry Chauncey, Jr.	Feb. 27, 1860 to Oct. 18, 1875
George C. Collins	Oct. 18, 1861 to Feb. 1875
Philetus H. Holt	Oct. 18, 1861 to Sept. 1874
James A. Edgar	Oct. 18, 1861 to Oct. 18, 1866
Pliny F. Smith	Nov. 25, 1861 to Oct. 18, 1870
Hugh N. Camp	Jan. 26, 1863 to Sept. 21, 1895
Egisto P. Fabbri	Feb. 29, 1864 to Jan. 27, 1879
Theodore W. Riley	Oct. 18, 1866 to Mar. 1873
Edward Schell	Oct. 18, 1866 to Dec. 24, 1893
David Stewart	Oct. 18, 1866 to July 17, 1891
J. Pierpont Morgan	Oct. 18, 1866 to Oct. 18, 1877
William Alexander Smith	Nov. 26, 1867 to Oct. 25, 1909
George Macculloch Miller	Mar. 29, 1869 to Nov. 14, 1917
Howard Potter	Oct. 18, 1869 to Jan. 25, 1886
James M. Brown	June 27, 1870 to July 19, 1890
George Kemp	Nov. 27, 1871 to Jan. 1873
Joseph W. Alsop	Nov. 27, 1871 to Mar. 1872
Henry A. Oakley	Nov. 25, 1872 to Mar. 25, 1898
William M. Evarts	Oct. 27, 1873 to Oct. 18, 1875
Rev. Herman Dyer, D.D.	Oct. 27, 1873 to Oct. 18, 1885
Riley A. Brick	Nov. 24, 1873 to Oct. 18, 1886
Philip G. Weaver	Nov. 30, 1874 to May 28, 1900

William H. Caswell	Oct. 18, 1875 to Oct. 18, 1884
Cornelius Vanderbilt	Oct. 18, 1875 to Sept. 12, 1899
Woodbury G. Langdon	Oct. 18, 1875 to Nov. 1883 April 29, 1895 to Sept. 28, 1903
George A. Crocker	Oct. 18, 1875 to Oct. 20, 1906
Anson W. Hard	April 30, 1877 to June 20, 1917
Charles M. Fry	Oct. 18, 1877 to Nov. 18, 1892
Adam T. Sackett	Oct. 18, 1877 to Dec. 1878
Benoni Lockwood	May 27, 1878 to April 17, 1909
John Carey, Jr.	Jan. 27, 1879 to April 1881
James J. Goodwin	Jan. 27, 1879 to Oct. 18, 1881
Henry B. Renwick	Oct. 18, 1879 to Oct. 18, 1899
Gordon Norrie	April 25, 1881 to Nov. 8, 1909
Henri M. Braem	Oct. 18, 1881 to Dec. 29, 1884
Waldron P. Brown	Oct. 18, 1882 to May 15, 1915
M. Taylor Pyne	Oct. 18, 1882 to Oct. 27, 1913
John Noble Stearns	Oct. 18, 1884 to Mar. 15, 1907
Henry Parish	Jan. 26, 1885 to Dec. 27, 1899
Charles G. Landon	Mar. 30, 1885 to Mar. 23, 1893
Chauncey M. Depew	Mar. 29, 1886 to Oct. 18, 1904
Charles Howland Russell	Oct. 26, 1886 to Feb. 19, 1921
Hoffman Miller	Oct. 18, 1890 to Aug. 12, 1917
George Blagden	Dec. 26, 1890 to Sept. 26, 1904
Gustav H. Schwab	Oct. 26, 1891 to Mar. 29, 1897
Edward L. Tiemann	Dec. 23, 1891 to May 10, 1896
Andrew C. Zabriskie	Dec. 23, 1891 to Jan. 1, 1902
Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.	Dec. 23, 1892 to June 20, 1929
Theodore K. Gibbs	Oct. 18, 1893 to Nov. 27, 1905
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.	Oct. 18, 1893 to Nov. 27, 1900
William C. Egleston	Mar. 26, 1894 to Mar. 26, 1900
John B. Pine	April 29, 1895 to Oct. 28, 1922
J. Van Vechten Olcott	Oct. 18, 1895
Howard Townsend	Oct. 19, 1896 to Jan. 1, 1902
Stephen Baker	Oct. 18, 1900
William Fahnestock	Oct. 18, 1900
Francis M. Bacon	Jan. 28, 1901 to Sept. 21, 1912
James Henry Smith	Jan. 28, 1901 to Oct. 18, 1906
J. Howard Van Amringe	Jan. 28, 1901 to Sept. 10, 1915
Henry D. Babcock	Dec. 29, 1902 to June 1, 1918
A. Gordon Norrie	Oct. 19, 1903 to Aug. 25, 1927
William M. V. Hoffman	Oct. 19, 1904
Alvin W. Krech	Oct. 3, 1904 to May 3, 1928
George Blagden	Oct. 18, 1906 to Mar. 22, 1934
H. C. von Post	Oct. 18, 1906 to Oct. 10, 1913
Henry C. Swords	Oct. 18, 1907 to Feb. 6, 1924
A. Lanfear Norrie	Oct. 18, 1907 to Dec. 22, 1910
William A. Greer	Oct. 18, 1909

James May Duane	Oct. 18, 1910 to Dec. 2, 1912
Richard H. Williams	Oct. 18, 1910 to Sept. 28, 1914
George F. Crane	May 31, 1911 to Sept. 24, 1933
William E. Curtis	Oct. 18, 1912 to Dec. 27, 1920
Rogers H. Bacon	Oct. 18, 1913
William C. Demorest	Oct. 18, 1913 to Oct. 20, 1930
Percy R. Pyne, 2d	Oct. 27, 1913
Edmund L. Baylies	Oct. 19, 1914 to April 29, 1932
Edmund M. B. Roche	Oct. 18, 1915 to Oct. 31, 1921
Walter P. Bliss	Jan. 31, 1916 to Jan. 10, 1924
Lincoln Cromwell	Oct. 29, 1917
Edwin G. Merrill	Oct. 29, 1917
Samuel Riker, Jr.	Oct. 18, 1919
J. Mayhew Wainwright	Oct. 18, 1919
John A. Dix	Oct. 18, 1921
George Macculloch Miller	Oct. 18, 1921 to Mar. 27, 1933
Stephen C. Clark	Dec. 27, 1922
Charles D. Dickey	April 28, 1924 to Feb. 29, 1932
E. Henry H. Simmons	May 28, 1928
Edward E. Loomis	Dec. 31, 1928
Myron C. Taylor	Oct. 18, 1929
Andrew V. Stout	Jan. 27, 1930
Henry S. Morgan	May 26, 1930 to Oct. 20, 1931
J. Stewart Baker	Oct. 20, 1930
William J. Schieffelin, Jr.	May 31, 1933
William S. Gray, Jr.	Feb. 26, 1934
John A. Hance	Nov. 26, 1934

Members of the Board of Managers

Ex Officio

The Mayor of the City of New York	Oct. 15, 1852
The President of the Board of Aldermen	Oct. 15, 1852
The President of the Assistant Board of Aldermen	Oct. 15, 1852 to Jan. 1, 1875
The President of the Council	Oct. 18, 1900 to Jan. 1, 1902
The British Consul-General	Oct. 15, 1852
The President of the Medical Board	Oct. 19, 1896
The Pastor and Superintendent of the Hospital	Oct. 19, 1896 to July 1, 1900
The Bishop of the Diocese of New York	Oct. 19, 1914

Wardens or Vestrymen in the Church of St. George the Martyr

Thomas Field Frank	Oct. 15, 1852 to April 18, 1873
Robert Bunch	Oct. 15, 1852 to April 6, 1853
John R. Livingston	April 6, 1853 to April 13, 1855 June 10, 1858 to April 29, 1859
George C. Moller	April 13, 1855 to June 10, 1858
Philip R. Pritchard	April 29, 1859 to April 6, 1864
Henry Drissler	April 6, 1864 to April 22, 1865
William P. Tallmadge	April 22, 1865 to Sept. 19, 1867
Robert Waller	Sept. 19, 1867 to April 2, 1891
Charles T. Gostenhoffer	April 18, 1873 to April 30, 1875
Richard D. Perry	April 30, 1875 to Mar. 30, 1883
Edward Hill	Mar. 30, 1883 to July 1886
Edward F. Beddall	Sept. 23, 1886 to Oct. 18, 1895
F. W. J. Hurst	April 2, 1891 to Oct. 18, 1895

REPRESENTATIVES OF ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY OF NEW YORK

F. W. J. Hurst	Oct. 18, 1885 to Jan. 28, 1901
Edward F. Beddall	Oct. 18, 1895 to Jan. 27, 1902
George Gray Ward	Jan. 28, 1901 to June 15, 1922
Berkley Mostyn	Jan. 27, 1902 to Feb. 24, 1908
Edward F. Darrell	Feb. 24, 1908
Henry W. J. Bucknall	Oct. 18, 1922

Service Record of Professional Staff

SERVICE OF DIRECTORS, ATTENDING AND CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

Directors

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Dec. 28, 1921	Samuel W. Lambert	July 1, 1929
June 15, 1929	Francis C. Wood	
June 15, 1929	Henry S. Patterson	
June 15, 1929	Lewis F. Frissell	

Attending Physicians

Mar. 1, 1859	Alonzo Clark	Oct. 1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Charles F. Heywood	Feb. 1862
Mar. 1, 1859	T. Gaillard Thomas	Jan. 1860
Mar. 1, 1859	William H. Draper	April 1867
Mar. 26, 1860	William B. Casey	April 1861
June 11, 1861	William W. Jones	Mar. 1873
Mar. 31, 1862	Edward W. Lambert	Jan. 1872
Oct. 26, 1863	Forster Swift	April 1866
May 28, 1866	Charles W. Packard	Jan. 1878
April 29, 1867	James R. Leaming	Jan. 1878
Jan. 29, 1872	James W. McLane	Aug. 1879
Mar. 31, 1873	Andrew H. Smith	Jan. 1881
Jan. 1, 1878	William M. Polk	July 1879
Jan. 1, 1878	George B. Wheelock	Jan. 1889
July 8, 1879	Beverley Robinson	Oct. 18, 1904
Sept. 19, 1879	Francis P. Kinnicutt	April 27, 1896
Jan. 31, 1881	A. Brayton Ball	Nov. 1, 1897
Feb. 23, 1885	Albert A. Davis	May 6, 1905
Jan. 1, 1889	George L. Peabody	Sept. 1893
Oct. 19, 1893	Van Horne Norrie	Dec. 31, 1911
Mar. 30, 1896	George A. Spaulding	Oct. 2, 1906
Dec. 28, 1903	Austin W. Hollis	Nov. 6, 1921
Mar. 27, 1905	Theodore C. Janeway	Mar. 31, 1911
Nov. 26, 1906	Samuel W. Lambert	Dec. 28, 1921
Feb. 24, 1909	Francis C. Wood	June 15, 1929
Dec. 27, 1922	Henry S. Patterson	June 15, 1929
Dec. 27, 1922	Lewis F. Frissell	June 15, 1929
June 15, 1929	George M. Goodwin	
June 15, 1929	Karl M. Vogel	Dec. 30, 1935
June 15, 1929	F. Warner Bishop	

Assistants to Attending Physicians

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Jan. 9, 1906	Everett W. Gould	Dec. 30, 1906
Jan. 9, 1906	Walter A. Bastedo	Dec. 30, 1907
Jan. 9, 1906	Karl M. Vogel	Dec. 30, 1907
April 30, 1906	Norman E. Ditman	Dec. 30, 1915

Associate Attending Physicians

Dec. 30, 1907	Frank S. Meara	Dec. 31, 1921
Feb. 28, 1910	Henry S. Patterson	Dec. 27, 1922
June 5, 1911	Lewis F. Frissell	Dec. 27, 1922
Dec. 27, 1915	Walter A. Bastedo	Nov. 28, 1927
Dec. 27, 1915	Karl M. Vogel	June 15, 1929
Dec. 28, 1921	George M. Goodwin	June 15, 1929
April 30, 1923	F. Warner Bishop	June 15, 1929
Feb. 20, 1925	John H. Keating	
June 15, 1929	Albert C. Herring	
June 15, 1929	Waldo B. Farnum	
Nov. 24, 1930	Joseph Hajek	
Nov. 24, 1930	James R. Scott	
Jan. 29, 1934	Leila C. Knox	

Assistant Attending Physicians

Dec. 31, 1906	Frank S. Meara	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 30, 1907	Walter A. Bastedo	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 30, 1907	Karl M. Vogel	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 30, 1907	Norman E. Ditman	Feb. 24, 1919
Nov. 30, 1908	Lefferts Hutton	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 27, 1915	M. H. Merriman	Nov. 24, 1919
Dec. 27, 1915	George M. Goodwin	Dec. 28, 1921
Dec. 27, 1915	F. Warner Bishop	April 25, 1923
Sept. 30, 1918	William H. Glafke	Dec. 30, 1929
Sept. 29, 1919	William S. Thomas	Oct. 19, 1925
Dec. 28, 1921	Albert C. Herring	June 15, 1929
Jan. 30, 1922	John H. Keating	Feb. 20, 1925
April 25, 1923	W. Bayard Long	Feb. 27, 1933
April 25, 1923	Lelia C. Knox	Jan. 29, 1934
April 25, 1923	Beeckman J. Delatour	Sept. 30, 1929
April 25, 1923	Waldo B. Farnum	June 15, 1929
April 25, 1923	Irving H. Pardee	Dec. 31, 1934
Mar. 28, 1924	Joseph Hajek	Nov. 24, 1930
Mar. 28, 1924	J. C. Williams	Oct. 13, 1927
Mar. 30, 1925	L. Arthur Bingaman	Dec. 31, 1929
June 7, 1926	James R. Scott	Nov. 24, 1930
June 7, 1926	Ralph H. Boots	Dec. 31, 1928

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
April 30, 1928	Edmund J. Rhodebeck	April 29, 1935
Feb. 25, 1929	George J. Coffin	
Feb. 25, 1929	Theophilus P. Allen	
May 26, 1930	John M. McKinney	Dec. 31, 1934
May 26, 1930	John S. Davis, Jr.	
May 26, 1930	Luis A. Amill	
Jan. 29, 1934	Oswald R. Jones	
Jan. 29, 1934	Robert F. Solley	
Jan. 29, 1934	William T. Gibb, Jr.	
Nov. 26, 1934	Philip G. C. Bishop	
Nov. 26, 1934	Jed H. Irvine	
Feb. 25, 1935	Edward P. Childs	

Consulting Physicians

Mar. 1, 1859	Edward Delafield	1874
Mar. 1, 1859	G. P. Cammann	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Benjamin Ogden	April 1867
Mar. 1, 1859	John T. Metcalfe	Jan. 30, 1902
Oct. 26, 1863	Alonzo Clark	Sept. 1887
April 29, 1867	William H. Draper	April 26, 1901
Jan. 28, 1878	Charles W. Packard	Mar. 27, 1926
Sept. 26, 1887	Andrew H. Smith	April 8, 1910
Jan. 1, 1889	George G. Wheelock	Mar. 22, 1907
Nov. 1, 1897	A. Brayton Ball	Oct. 24, 1908
Mar. 31, 1902	Henry F. Walker	Aug. 13, 1917
Nov. 28, 1904	Beverley Robinson	June 21, 1924
Mar. 27, 1905	Albert A. Davis	May 6, 1905
Sept. 24, 1906	Edward G. Janeway	Feb. 10, 1911
Sept. 24, 1906	Francis Delafield	July 17, 1915
Dec. 31, 1906	Francis P. Kinnicutt	May 2, 1913
Dec. 26, 1911	Van Horne Norrie	Jan. 31, 1933
Nov. 28, 1927	Walter A. Bastedo	
July 1, 1929	Samuel W. Lambert	
Dec. 30, 1935	Karl Vogel	

Senior Attending Surgeon

Feb. 24, 1913	Robert Abbe	Mar. 7, 1928

Attending Surgeons

Mar. 1, 1859	Gurdon Buck	Jan. 1872
Mar. 1, 1859	George A. Peters	Dec. 1863
	G. A. Peters, reappointed Jan. 29, 1872	Dec. 1887
Mar. 1, 1859	F. J. Bumstead	Oct. 1863
Jan. 27, 1862	Henry B. Sands	Oct. 1864

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Jan. 25, 1864	William H. Donaghe	July 1864
July 18, 1864	Robert F. Weir	Jan. 1875
Oct. 31, 1864	George A. Quimby	Nov. 1867
Jan. 30, 1865	Joseph J. Hull	Dec. 1873
Nov. 29, 1867	James L. Little	Jan. 1878
	J. L. Little, reappointed Nov. 28, 1881	April 1885
Dec. 29, 1873	Thomas T. Sabine	Nov. 1881
Jan. 1, 1875	Charles McBurney	April 1888
Jan. 1, 1878	Gerardus H. Wynkoop	Dec. 1879
Mar. 29, 1880	William T. Bull	May 1884
	Wm. T. Bull, reappointed April 30, 1888	Sept. 1889
May 26, 1884	Robert Abbe	Feb. 24, 1913
Feb. 23, 1885	L. Bolton Bangs	Oct. 1892
Sept. 28, 1885	Richard J. Hall	June 1887
May 30, 1887	Francis W. Murray	Dec. 1902
Jan. 30, 1888	B. Farquhar Curtis	Dec. 1908
Dec. 27, 1889	Francis H. Markoe	Sept. 13, 1907
Oct. 31, 1892	Charles A. Powers	June 1894
June 28, 1894	Charles L. Gibson	Feb. 24, 1913
Mar. 30, 1896	Joseph A. Blake	Sept. 1903
Feb. 24, 1913	Walton Martin	Dec. 31, 1934
Feb. 24, 1913	Henry H. M. Lyle	
May 12, 1915	William A. Downes	June 15, 1929
May 12, 1915	Frank S. Mathews	Dec. 30, 1935
Dec. 27, 1927	Richard W. Bolling	April 6, 1929
Dec. 27, 1927	John Douglas	
Dec. 31, 1934	Morris K. Smith	
Dec. 30, 1935	Edward J. Donovan	
Dec. 30, 1935	William F. MacFee	

Assistants to Attending Surgeons

Dec. 28, 1903	W. S. Schley	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	John Douglas	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	Walton Martin	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	Henry H. M. Lyle	Sept. 13, 1907

Associate Attending Surgeons

Dec. 30, 1907	Henry H. M. Lyle	Feb. 24, 1913
Dec. 30, 1907	Walton Martin	Feb. 24, 1913
Mar. 11, 1913	William A. Downes	May 12, 1915
Mar. 11, 1913	Frank S. Mathews	May 12, 1915
Mar. 27, 1916	W. S. Schley	April 1, 1935
Mar. 27, 1916	John Douglas	Dec. 27, 1927
Mar. 27, 1916	Nathan W. Green	Feb. 25, 1935
Feb. 25, 1924	Richard W. Bolling	Dec. 27, 1927

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Jan. 28, 1927	Morris K. Smith	Dec. 31, 1934
Feb. 25, 1929	Edward J. Donovan	Dec. 30, 1935
June 15, 1929	Edward D. Truesdell	
June 15, 1929	William F. MacFee	Dec. 30, 1935
Dec. 31, 1934	Fred W. Solley	
Dec. 31, 1934	Paul C. Morton	
Dec. 30, 1935	Benjamin R. Shore	

Assistant Attending Surgeons

Dec. 30, 1907	W. S. Schley	Mar. 27, 1916
Dec. 30, 1907	John Douglas	Mar. 27, 1916
April 24, 1911	Nathan W. Green	Mar. 27, 1916
Mar. 11, 1913	Richard Derby	June 21, 1929
Mar. 11, 1913	A. B. Eisenbrey	May 29, 1916
June 16, 1916	Morris K. Smith	Jan. 28, 1927
June 21, 1918	John J. Westermann, Jr.	
Sept. 29, 1919	R. W. Bolling	Feb. 25, 1924
Sept. 29, 1919	E. D. Truesdell	June 15, 1929
Feb. 25, 1924	E. J. Donovan	Feb. 25, 1929
Feb. 20, 1925	William F. MacFee	June 15, 1929
May 25, 1925	Fred W. Solley	Dec. 31, 1934
Jan. 30, 1928	Benjamin R. Shore, Jr.	
April 30, 1928	Paul C. Morton	Dec. 31, 1934
April 29, 1929	Alexander E. W. Ada	
June 15, 1929	Harold J. Shelley	
April 28, 1930	William H. Berry	
Oct. 27, 1930	William G. Heeks	
Jan. 28, 1935	Frank P. Mathews	

Consulting Surgeons

Mar. 1, 1859	John Watson	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Willard Parker	1883
Mar. 1, 1859	Alfred C. Post	Feb. 1886
Mar. 1, 1859	David L. Eigenbrodt	1861
Dec. 28, 1863	George A. Peters	Jan. 1872
	Geo. A. Peters, reappointed Dec. 23, 1887	Dec. 6, 1894
Oct. 26, 1868	John H. Carnochan	Oct. 1869
Oct. 25, 1869	Henry B. Sands	Jan. 1883
Jan. 1, 1878	James L. Little	Nov. 1881
Nov. 28, 1881	Thomas T. Sabine	Aug. 1888
Feb. 26, 1883	Robert F. Weir	May 1900
May 26, 1884	William T. Bull	April 1888
	Wm. T. Bull, reappointed Nov. 25, 1889	Feb. 22, 1908
April 30, 1888	Charles McBurney	Nov. 7, 1919

Service Record of Professional Staff

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Oct. 18, 1892	L. Bolton Bangs	Oct. 4, 1914
Dec. 29, 1902	Francis W. Murray	April 12, 1929
Feb. 24, 1908	Joseph A. Blake	
Dec. 28, 1908	B. Farquhar Curtis	Aug. 5, 1924
Dec. 29, 1913	Charles L. Gibson	
Dec. 27, 1920	J. Bentley Squier	
June 15, 1929	William A. Downes	
Dec. 31, 1934	Walton Martin	
Dec. 30, 1935	Frank S. Mathews	Feb. 18, 1936

Special Appointments

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Mar. 1, 1859	John C. Dalton, Pathologist	April 1872
April 25, 1872	Thomas E. Satterthwaite, Pathologist	Dec. 1882
May 26, 1873	Newton M. Shaffer, Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 1887
Jan. 1, 1875	Edward G. Loring, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	April 1888
Jan. 29, 1877	George M. Lefferts, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon	April 29, 1901
Jan. 1, 1878	James R. Leaming, Special Consulting Physician in Chest Diseases	Dec. 1892
Jan. 28, 1878	John P. Munn, Curator	June 1882
Mar. 28, 1881	John Ridlon, Assistant to Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 1887
Jan. 1, 1883	Frank Ferguson, Pathologist and Curator	July 1888
Jan. 1, 1888	Newton M. Shaffer, Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon	Jan. 2, 1928
Jan. 1, 1888	John Ridlon, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 1888
Feb. 27, 1888	Wm. M. Polk, Consulting Gynecologist	June 23, 1918
May 28, 1888	Charles S. Bull, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	Oct. 30, 1905
July 11, 1888	John S. Thacher, Pathologist	Dec. 1895
Dec. 27, 1889	T. Halsted Myers, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 24, 1925
Jan. 29, 1894	H. H. Seabrook, ad interim Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon	Mar. 1897
April 27, 1896	Francis P. Kinnicutt, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 1897
Dec. 27, 1897	Francis P. Kinnicutt, Consulting Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 31, 1906
April 27, 1896	Irwin H. Hance, Assistant Physician to Phthisical Patients	Oct. 26, 1896
June 4, 1896	William C. Campbell, Assistant Physician in charge of Phthisical Department	Dec. 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	William C. Campbell, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Feb. 5, 1899
Jan. 25, 1897	Charles F. Collins, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	Charles F. Collins, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 31, 1906
Mar. 29, 1897	Colman W. Cutler, Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon	Dec. 31, 1906
Jan. 25, 1897	Pearce Bailey, Consulting Neurologist	Feb. 11, 1922
Jan. 25, 1897	E. B. Dench, Consulting Otologist	Dec. 27, 1915
Jan. 25, 1897	George T. Elliot, Consulting Dermatologist	Sept. 14, 1931
Jan. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Surgical Registrar	Dec. 29, 1902

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Jan. 25, 1897	Thomas S. Southworth, Medical Registrar	April 25, 1904
Oct. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Pathologist	Oct. 31, 1910
Oct. 25, 1897	T. Mitchell Prudden, Consulting Pathologist	Jan. 30, 1922
April 24, 1899	Egbert LeFevre, Attending Physician Phthiical Department	June 22, 1906
May 27, 1901	D. Bryson Delavan, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon	Dec. 27, 1915
Jan. 26, 1903	D. S. D. Jessup, Surgical Registrar	May 24, 1905
Mar. 28, 1904	George C. Freeborn, Asst. in Pathology	Oct. 30, 1911
May 31, 1904	Everett W. Gould, Medical Registrar	Jan. 9, 1906
Mar. 25, 1906	Hans Zinsser, Asst. in Pathology	May 31, 1910
Dec. 31, 1906	Colman W. Cutler, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon*	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 31, 1906	Charles F. Collins, Attending Pediatric Physician	June 7, 1926
Dec. 31, 1906	Everett W. Gould, Assistant Attending Pediatric Physician	Dec. 31, 1912
May 25, 1908	Alfred Wiener, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Oct. 26, 1914
Dec. 28, 1908	Karl M. Vogel, Clinical Pathologist	Dec. 31, 1930
Oct. 10, 1908	J. Gardner Hopkins, Resident Pathologist	May 31, 1910
May 31, 1910	J. Gardner Hopkins, Bacteriologist	Sept. 29, 1913
May 31, 1910	Chas. H. Bailey, Resident Pathologist	Oct. 18, 1912
Oct. 31, 1910	Francis C. Wood, Director, Pathological Department	
Dec. 28, 1910	N. B. Foster, Assistant in Chemistry	Jan. 26, 1914
Dec. 28, 1910	H. O. Mosenthal, Assistant in Chemistry	Sept. 1, 1911
Jan. 11, 1911	H. Clifton Luke, Instructor in Anesthetics	Oct. 30, 1922
April 24, 1911	H. G. Bugbee, Cystoscopist	Dec. 27, 1916
April 24, 1911	E. C. Kendall, Assistant in Chemistry	Dec. 29, 1913
Nov. 1, 1911	Leon T. LeWald, Director, Roentgen-Ray Laboratory	Dec. 31, 1923
Nov. 27, 1911	E. Livingston Hunt, Associate Consulting Neurologist	Dec. 31, 1921
Oct. 18, 1912	A. B. Eisenbrey, Resident Pathologist	May 29, 1916
Oct. 28, 1912	W. H. Woglom, Assistant in Pathology	Dec. 31, 1921
Dec. 31, 1912	Everett W. Gould, Associate Attending Pediatric Physician	Dec. 27, 1926
Feb. 24, 1913	Deas Murphy, Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	June 25, 1915
Oct. 18, 1913	L. W. Famulener, Bacteriologist	
Jan. 26, 1914	H. S. Holland, Anesthetist	
Oct. 26, 1914	Alfred Wiener, Associate Ophthalmologist	Nov. 24, 1924
Nov. 30, 1914	Antonie P. Voislawsky, Associate Laryngologist	June 7, 1920

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Jan. 25, 1915	Charles E. Perkins, Associate Otologist	Oct. 23, 1924
Jan. 25, 1915	Wesley C. Bowers, Assistant Otologist	Dec. 30, 1918
Mar. 26, 1915	Henry S. Dunning, Dental Surgeon	Oct. 22, 1919
May 12, 1915	F. E. DuBois, Assistant Cystoscopist	Dec. 27, 1916
Dec. 27, 1915	William R. Hynes, Assistant Ophthalmologist	April 10, 1917
Dec. 27, 1915	Colman W. Cutler, Attending and Consulting Ophthalmologist	Nov. 24, 1924
Dec. 27, 1915	Edward B. Dench, Attending and Consulting Otologist	Feb. 24, 1930
Dec. 27, 1915	D. Bryson Delavan, Attending and Consulting Laryngologist	Dec. 27, 1920
April 24, 1916	Westley M. Hunt, Assistant Laryngologist	Nov. 29, 1920
April 24, 1916	William B. Tyrrell, Assistant Dental Surgeon	Dec. 27, 1926
April 24, 1916	Canute Hansen, Assistant Dental Surgeon	Dec. 27, 1920
Dec. 27, 1916	H. G. Bugbee, Attending Urologist	
Dec. 27, 1916	F. E. DuBois, Assistant Urologist	Dec. 31, 1930
July 1, 1916	E. G. Cary, Resident Pathologist	June 30, 1917
July 1, 1917	Miss L. C. Knox, Resident Pathologist	Dec. 30, 1929
July 27, 1917	Edward D. Truesdell, Acting Assistant Attending Surgeon	June 10, 1919
Oct. 29, 1917	Leo T. Perrault, Assistant Laryngologist	Dec. 27, 1926
Dec. 31, 1917	William C. Calhoun, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	Sept. 29, 1930
Dec. 31, 1917	William St. Lawrence, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	Dec. 27, 1922
Dec. 30, 1918	Arthur J. Jerzig, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Dec. 31, 1921
Dec. 30, 1918	Wesley C. Bowers, Associate Otologist	Feb. 24, 1930
Sept. 29, 1919	Conrad Berens, Jr., Assistant Ophthalmologist	Dec. 28, 1931
Oct. 22, 1919	Henry S. Dunning, Consulting Oral Surgeon	
Nov. 24, 1919	M. H. Merriman, Assistant Laryngologist	Mar. 28, 1924
Dec. 29, 1919	Carl M. Sautter, Assistant in Otology	Nov. 24, 1924
Dec. 29, 1919	Westley M. Hunt, Assistant in Otology	June 27, 1930
May 31, 1920	J. H. Keating, Electro-Cardiographer	
June 7, 1920	A. P. Voislawsky, Attending Laryngologist	
Oct. 25, 1920	Isaac Hartshorne, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Nov. 24, 1924
Nov. 29, 1920	Westley M. Hunt, Associate Laryngologist	
Nov. 29, 1920	N. de L. Fletcher, Assistant Laryngologist	May 25, 1925
Dec. 27, 1920	D. Bryson Delavan, Consulting Laryngologist	
Dec. 28, 1920	Joseph Hajek, Assistant Cardiographer	

Special Appointments

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
May 28, 1921	F. Warner Bishop, Assistant Attending Physician to Training School	
July 1, 1921	Francis C. Wood, Director, Radiotherapeutic Department	
July 1, 1921	J. Gardiner Hopkins, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	Dec. 31, 1923
July 1, 1921	William Bayard Long, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	
July 1, 1921	E. L'H. McGinnis, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	April 28, 1925
July 1, 1921	Frederick Prime, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	
July 1, 1921	George L. Rohdenburg, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	Dec. 31, 1925
July 1, 1921	Robert C. Schleussner, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	Dec. 31, 1924
Dec. 28, 1921	E. Livingston Hunt, Attending Neurologist	
Sept. 25, 1922	A. G. Biddle, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Dec. 29, 1924
Oct. 30, 1922	H. Clifton Luke, Director of Anesthetics	Mar. 30, 1925
Oct. 30, 1922	Anna Tjomsland, Instructor in Anesthetics	
Dec. 27, 1922	William St. Lawrence, Associate Pediatric Attending Physician	Dec. 31, 1929
Dec. 27, 1922	Alfred S. Taylor, Consulting Neurological Surgeon	
Dec. 27, 1922	Howard D. Urquhart, Associate Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 31, 1925
Jan. 28, 1924	Percy Brown, Director, Roentgen-Ray Laboratory	Dec. 31, 1928
Mar. 28, 1924	M. H. Merriman, Associate Laryngologist	Oct. 25, 1926
June 27, 1924	Waldo B. Farnum, Assistant Attending Physician to Training School	
Sept. 29, 1924	John Ross, Assistant Laryngologist	Dec. 31, 1928
Sept. 29, 1924	Sigmund Manheim, Assistant Laryngologist	Dec. 31, 1932
Sept. 29, 1924	H. K. Blake, Assistant Roentgenologist	Dec. 31, 1925
Nov. 24, 1924	Colman W. Cutler, Consulting Ophthalmologist	Mar. 17, 1935
Nov. 24, 1924	Alfred Wiener, Attending Ophthalmologist	Dec. 31, 1935
Nov. 24, 1924	Isaac Hartshorne, Associate Ophthalmologist	May 25, 1935
Nov. 24, 1924	Carl M. Sautter, Associate Otologist	
Nov. 24, 1924	Sigmund Manheim, Assistant Otologist	Dec. 31, 1932
Mar. 30, 1925	T. Drysdale Buchanan, Director of Anesthetics	Nov. 24, 1930
April 27, 1925	Henry Lambert Bibby, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	Dec. 27, 1926

Special Appointments

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Oct. 19, 1925	William S. Thomas, Associate Attending Physician in Immunology	Dec. 31, 1935
Dec. 28, 1925	George F. Hoch, Assistant Attending Urologist	Feb. 24, 1935
Dec. 28, 1925	Edwin Pyle, Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Oct. 20, 1930
Dec. 28, 1925	Howard D. Urquhart, Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 31, 1926
Dec. 28, 1925	Fred J. Matthews, Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	
Dec. 28, 1925	Charles H. Bailey, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	Mar. 1, 1926
June 7, 1926	Charles F. Collins, Consulting Pediatric Physician	
July 15, 1926	H. Earl Illick, Acting Assistant Roentgenologist	Dec. 27, 1926
Dec. 27, 1926	Everett W. Gould, Pediatric Attending Physician	Mar. 31, 1930
Dec. 27, 1926	Henry Lambert Bibby, Associate Pediatric Attending Physician	Nov. 30, 1931
Dec. 27, 1926	Byron Stookey, Associate Consulting Neurological Surgeon	
Dec. 27, 1926	Leo T. Perrault, Associate Laryngologist	
Dec. 27, 1926	Harry D. Goetchius, Assistant Laryngologist	
Dec. 27, 1926	William B. Tyrrell, Dental Surgeon	April 18, 1928
Dec. 27, 1926	H. Earl Illick, Assistant Roentgenologist	Feb. 28, 1927
Dec. 27, 1926	Oswald R. Jones, Assistant in Pathology	June 1, 1927
Jan. 31, 1927	John W. Fowlkes, Assistant Otologist	April 28, 1930
Jan. 31, 1927	Ward C. Denison, Assistant Otologist	
April 25, 1927	Herbert F. Jackson, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	May 26, 1930
April 25, 1927	Henry R. Kutil, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	Dec. 31, 1934
June 1, 1927	Benjamin R. Shore, Jr., Assistant in Pathology	July 1, 1928
Nov. 28, 1927	Clarence H. Bonnell, Associate Attending Physician, Convalescent Hospital	
Nov. 28, 1927	Charles W. Knapp, Associate Attending Physician, Convalescent Hospital	
Nov. 28, 1927	Arthur S. Vosburgh, Associate Attending Surgeon, Convalescent Hospital	
Nov. 28, 1927	John A. McCreery, Associate Attending Surgeon, Convalescent Hospital	
Dec. 27, 1927	Reginald A. Higgons, Associate Pediatrician, Convalescent Hospital	

Special Appointments

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Dec. 27, 1927	Dudley E. Mackey, Assistant Roentgenologist	Dec. 31, 1930
May 28, 1928	Henry T. Smith, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Dec. 27, 1933
July 1, 1928	Frederick H. McKee, Assistant Pathologist	July 1, 1929
Oct. 29, 1928	Jerome M. Schweitzer, Dental Surgeon	
Dec. 31, 1928	Harold W. Dargeon, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	Sept. 25, 1933
Dec. 31, 1928	John Ross, Associate Laryngologist	
Feb. 25, 1929	John Miller, Associate Oto-Laryngologist, Convalescent Hospital	
Mar. 1, 1929	Eric J. Ryan, Director, X-Ray Department for Diagnosis	
Mar. 25, 1929	H. Clifton Luke, Assistant Laryngologist	
April 29, 1929	George E. Burford, Jr., Instructor in Anesthetics	
July 1, 1929	Robert F. Solley, Assistant Pathologist	Dec. 31, 1929
Nov. 25, 1929	David M. Bosworth, Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 30, 1935
Nov. 25, 1929	John A. Taylor, Assistant Attending Urologist	
Nov. 25, 1929	John Neilson, Jr., Assistant Attending Physician in Immunology	Oct. 30, 1933
Dec. 30, 1929	William H. Glafke, Associate Attending Physician in Gastro-Enterology	
Dec. 30, 1929	Leila C. Knox, Pathologist and Assistant Director, Pathological Laboratory	
Dec. 30, 1929	Duncan R. McCuaig, Resident Pathologist	Feb. 24, 1931
Feb. 24, 1930	Edward B. Dench, Consulting Otologist	Feb. 21, 1936
Feb. 24, 1930	Wesley C. Bowers, Attending Otologist	
Mar. 31, 1930	Everett W. Gould, Consulting Pediatric Physician	
Mar. 31, 1930	F. Elmer Johnson, Pediatric Attending Physician	
April 28, 1930	John W. Fowlkes, Associate Attending Otologist	
April 28, 1930	Victor C. McCuaig, Associate Attending Otologist	
May 26, 1930	Herbert F. Jackson, Associate Pediatric Attending Physician	
May 26, 1930	Albert M. Stevens, Associate Pediatric Attending Physician	May 1, 1934
Sept. 1, 1930	A. Bruce MacDonell, Resident Roentgenologist	July 1, 1931
Nov. 24, 1930	Mather Cleveland, Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 31, 1934

Special Appointments

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Nov. 24, 1930	Frederick H. Wilke, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	Jan. 27, 1936
Nov. 24, 1930	Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	
Nov. 24, 1930	George E. Burford, Jr., Director of Anesthetics	
Nov. 24, 1930	Theophilus P. Allen, Assistant Attending Physician to Training School	
Dec. 29, 1930	Arthur J. Murphy, Assistant Attending Urologist	
Dec. 29, 1930	Helen S. Pittman, Assistant Pathologist	April 15, 1931
Dec. 29, 1930	Otto F. Krehbiel, Chemist	
April 27, 1931	Raymond E. Meek, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Oct. 26, 1931
June 1, 1931	Gordon H. Grant, Assistant Pathologist	June 1, 1932
July 1, 1931	George H. Kittell, Assistant Pathologist	Dec. 31, 1932
Oct. 26, 1931	John Neilson, Jr., Associate Attending Physician, Convalescent Hospital	Oct. 30, 1933
Oct. 26, 1931	Neil C. Stone, Assistant Pediatrician, Convalescent Hospital	Dec. 31, 1933
Jan. 1, 1932	George Cahill, Resident Roentgenologist	Dec. 31, 1933
Mar. 28, 1932	Paul H. Breuning, Assistant Otologist	
Mar. 28, 1932	Jackson A. Seward, Assistant Otologist	
July 1, 1932	Samuel W. Weaver, Assistant Pathologist	Sept. 1, 1933
Sept. 26, 1932	Hilton H. Stothers, Assistant Laryngologist	
Dec. 27, 1932	Paul T. Connolly, Assistant Ophthalmologist	
Jan. 1, 1933	Thomas C. Jaleski, Assistant Pathologist	Dec. 31, 1933
Feb. 27, 1933	W. Bayard Long, Attending Dermatologist	
April 24, 1933	George M. MacKee, Consulting Dermatologist	
May 31, 1933	Elvira O. Ostlund, Assistant Pediatrician, Convalescent Hospital	
Sept. 1, 1933	William W. Chambers, Assistant Pathologist	July 1, 1934
Sept. 25, 1933	Harold W. Dargeon, Associate Pediatric Attending Physician	
Sept. 25, 1933	Russell B. Scobie, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	
Oct. 30, 1933	William L. Tucker, Assistant Attending Physician in Immunology	Dec. 30, 1935
Dec. 27, 1933	Henry T. Smith, Associate Ophthalmologist	
Dec. 27, 1933	Van Rensselær Voislawsky, Assistant Laryngologist	
Jan. 1, 1933	Barlow J. Hynes, Resident Roentgenologist	Dec. 31, 1934
Jan. 1, 1934	Seaton Sailer, Assistant Pathologist	Dec. 31, 1934

Special Appointments

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
July 1, 1934	Heloise B. Hough, Assistant Pathologist	July 1, 1935
Sept. 24, 1934	Robert F. Solley, Assistant Attending Physician to Training School	
Dec. 31, 1934	Irving H. Pardee, Associate Attending Neurologist	
Dec. 31, 1934	John M. McKinney, Assistant Attending Neurologist	
Dec. 31, 1934	Mather Cleveland, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	
Dec. 31, 1934	Seaton Sailer, Resident Pathologist	Dec. 1, 1935
Dec. 1, 1935	Seaton Sailer, Associate Attending Pathologist	
May 27, 1935	W. Guernsey Frey, Associate Attending Ophthalmologist	Dec. 30, 1935
Dec. 30, 1935	W. Guernsey Frey, Attending Ophthalmologist	
Oct. 23, 1935	Edward P. Childs, Assistant Cardiographer	
Oct. 28, 1935	Ruth J. Cudmore, Assistant Attending Pediatric Physician	
Dec. 30, 1935	William S. Thomas, Attending Physician in Immunology	
Dec. 30, 1935	William L. Tucker, Associate Attending Physician in Immunology	
Dec. 30, 1935	David M. Bosworth, Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	
Dec. 30, 1935	Alfred Wiener, Consulting Ophthalmologist	
Dec. 30, 1935	Ashby G. Martin, Assistant Attending Otologist	
Dec. 30, 1935	Laslo C. Csont, Resident Roentgenologist	
July 1, 1935	George H. Kitchen, Assistant Pathologist	
Dec. 30, 1935	Edward Herbert, Jr., Assistant Pathologist	
Jan. 27, 1936	Frederick H. Wilke, Associate Attending Pediatric Physician	
Jan. 27, 1936	George R. Irving, Assistant Attending Pediatric Physician	
Feb. 24, 1935	George F. Hoch, Associate Attending Urologist	

ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

President
Edward H. Rogers, M.D.

Secretary
Harold J. Shelley, M.D.

Vice-President
Morris K. Smith, M.D.

Treasurer
Paul C. Morton, M.D.

Form of Bequest

I GIVE and bequeath to ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, a corporation created in the year 1850, under the Laws of the State of New York, or to the Treasurer thereof for the time being, for its corporate purposes, the sum of.....dollars.

Form of Devise of Real Estate

I GIVE and devise to ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, a corporation created in the year 1850, under the Laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, all that, etc. (Here describe the property.)

THE CAPITOL PRESS, NEW YORK

The Seventy-eighth Annual Report

St. Luke's Hospital

New York

For the Year Ending December 31, 1936

The Seventy-eighth Annual Report

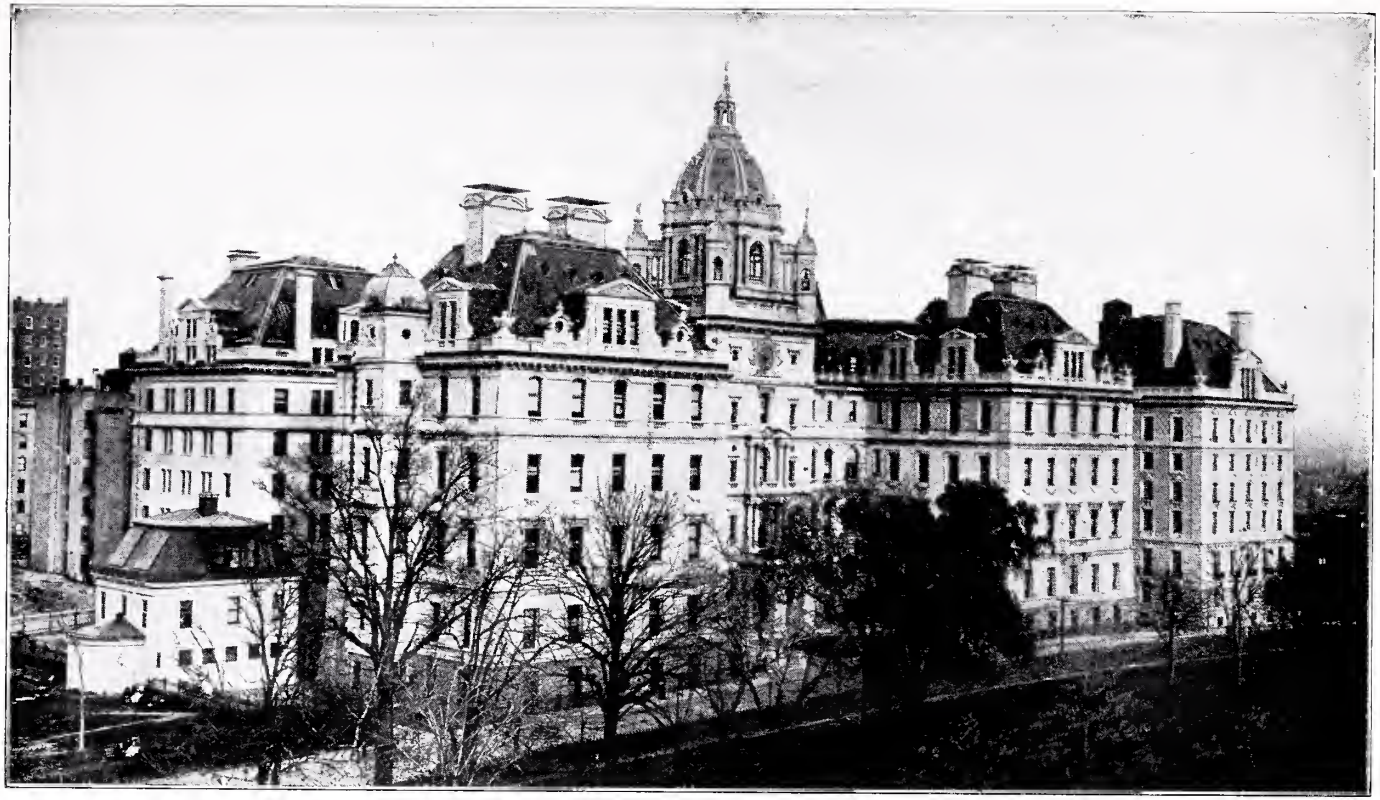
St. Luke's Hospital

New York

For the Year Ending December 31, 1936

Contents

	PAGE
Officers of St. Luke's Hospital	5
Managers of St. Luke's Hospital	6
Standing Committees	7
Members of the Society of St. Luke's Hospital	8
Officers—Social Service Department	9
Executive Board—Social Service Department	10
Members of the House Staff	11
Professional Staff:	
Medical	12
Surgical	13
Officers and Standing Committees of the Medical Board for 1937	16
Members of the House Staff	18
Professional Staff:	
Out Patient Department	20
Convalescent Hospital	27
Report of the President:	
The Seventy-Eighth Annual Report	28
Report of the Treasurer:	
Balance Sheet as of December 31, 1936	36
St. Luke's Hospital—Statement of Income and Expenditures	38
St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital—Statement of Income and Expenditures	39
St. Luke's Hospital and St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital—Condensed Statement of Income and Expenditures	40
Detailed Statement of Operating Income	41
Donations	42
Subscriptions to the Century Fund	46
Annual Subscriptions towards the Support of Beds	46
Report of the Superintendent	47
Report of the Pastor	54
Report of the Training School	56
Report of the Social Service Department	63
Endowed Beds	74
Special Foundations	95
Officers and Members of the Board of Managers of St. Luke's Hospital and Their Terms of Service	100
Service Record of Professional Staff	106
Special Appointments	112



ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL. FRONT VIEW.

Officers

President

Stephen Baker

Vice-President

Lincoln Cromwell

Treasurer

Andrew V. Stout, 115 Broadway

Assistant Treasurer

Central Hanover Bank & Trust Company, 70 Broadway

Secretary

Rogers H. Bacon, 102 Maiden Lane

Managers

Whose terms of office expire respectively on St. Luke's Day, October 18th, in the following years:

1937

Stephen Baker
Stephen C. Clark
Edward E. Loomis
Andrew V. Stout
Myron C. Taylor
J. Mayhew Wainwright
Walton Martin, M. D.

1938

Rogers H. Bacon
William S. Gray, Jr.
William A. Greer
John A. Hance
J. Van Vechten Olcott
Percy R. Pyne, 2d
William J. Schieffelin, Jr.
A. Varick Stout, Jr.

1939

J. Stewart Baker
Lincoln Cromwell
John A. Dix
William M. V. Hoffman
Edwin G. Merrill
E. Henry H. Simmons
Edwin S. S. Sunderland

Managers Ex-Officio

The Bishop of the Diocese of New York
The Mayor of the City of New York
The President of the Board of Aldermen
The British Consul-General
The President of the Medical Board

Representatives of St. George's Society

Edward F. Darrell
Henry W. J. Bucknall

Standing Committees

Executive Committee

1937	1938
Edward F. Darrell	William S. Gray, Jr.
William M. V. Hoffman	William J. Schieffelin, Jr.
J. Mayhew Wainwright	Edwin G. Merrill

Ex-Officio

The President
The Vice-President
The Treasurer
The Secretary

Finance Committee

Myron C. Taylor—1937 Stephen C. Clark—1939
William A. Greer—1938 E. Henry H. Simmons—1940
The Treasurer, Ex-Officio

Committee on Legal Affairs

1937

Rogers H. Bacon William M. V. Hoffman
J. Mayhew Wainwright

Nominating Committee

J. Stewart Baker Henry W. J. Bucknall
Edward E. Loomis

Committee on Membership

William J. Schieffelin, Jr. A. Varick Stout, Jr.
Percy R. Pyne, 2d

Committee on Convalescent Hospital

John A. Dix—1937 Walton Martin, M .D.—1938
J. Mayhew Wainwright—1939

Committee on the Training School

John A. Hance—1937 J. Stewart Baker—1938
Rogers H. Bacon—1939
The President of the Medical Board, Ex-Officio

Members of the Society of St. Luke's Hospital

Life Members

Baker, J. Stewart
Baker, Stephen
Boulton, William B.
Bowring, Charles W.
Bucknall, Henry W. J.
Cammann, H. Schuyler
Chisolm, B. Ogden
Clark, F. Ambrose
Clark, Stephen C.
Crocker, George A.
Cromwell, Lincoln
Darrell, Edward F.
Gray, William S., Jr.
Greer, William A.
Hance, John A.
Hoffman, Samuel V.
Hoffman, William M. V.
Hoyt, Henry R.
Iselin, Oliver
Loew, E. Victor
McLane, Thomas S.
Merrill, Edwin G.
Mills, Ogden L.
Morgan, Henry S.
Morgan, J. Pierpont
Morris, Lewis Spencer
Olcott, J. Van Vechten
Salvage, Samuel A.
Satterlee, Herbert L.
Schieffelin, William J., Jr.
Simmons, E. Henry H.
Smith, Augustine J.
Steele, Charles
Stires, Ernest M.
Stokes, I. N. Phelps
Stout, Andrew V.
Sunderland, Edwin S. S.
Taylor, Myron C.
Vanderbilt, Cornelius
Winthrop, Bronson
Woodward, William

Members Paying Annual Dues

Auchincloss, C. Russell
Bacon, Francis M.
Bacon, Rogers H.
Dickey, Charles D.
Dix, John A.
Hill, Robert C.
Loomis, Edward E.
Martin, Dr. Walton
Miller, George Macculloch
Polk, Frank L.
Potter, Alonzo
Pratt, Herbert L.
Pyne, Percy R., 2d
Russell, Charles H.
Russell, Henry P.
Stout, A. Varick, Jr.
Thorne, Samuel
Wainwright, J. Mahew

St. Luke's Hospital Social Service

JANUARY 1ST, 1936—JANUARY 1ST, 1937

OFFICERS

President
MRS. EDWARD E. LOOMIS

Vice-Presidents
MRS. HENRY SLOANE COFFIN
MISS GERTRUDE R. HOYT

Secretary
MRS. ROBERT C. WHITE

Treasurer
MRS. LYMAN C. BLEECKER

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES

Church
MISS ELIZABETH BEEBE

Clothing
MRS. EDWARD S. ISHAM

Tuberculosis
MRS. FREDERIC E. LEWIS

Library
MRS. W. RICE BREWSTER

Thrift Shop
MRS. WALTER RYSAM JONES

Volunteers in Clinics
MISS GERTRUDE R. HOYT

JUNIOR COMMITTEE

Chairman
MISS GERTRUDE R. HOYT

Treasurer
MRS. W. RICE BREWSTER

Executive Board

Whose terms of office expire respectively on
December 31st in the following years:

1936

Miss Susan D. Bliss
Mrs. Edward B. Bruch
Mrs. Joseph R. Busk
Mrs. George F. Clover
Mrs. Lincoln Cromwell
Mrs. Ira Davenport
Mrs. John Douglas
Mrs. Harold E. Herrick[1]
Mrs. Wm. J. Schieffelin, Jr.
Mrs. Cecil Shallcross
Miss Alice Smith
Miss Honora Spalding
Mrs. Robert H. White

1937

Mrs. Rogers H. Bacon
Mrs. Francis D. Bartow[1]
Mrs. Wesley C. Bowers
Mrs. William M. V. Hoffman
Mrs. Walter Rysam Jones
Mrs. Henry H. M. Lyle
Mrs. Walton Martin
Mrs. Henry S. Patterson
Mrs. William C. Riker
Mrs. John H. Towne
Mrs. William Pitney Van Dusen
Mrs. Antoine P. Voislawsky
Mrs. Thomas J. Watson

1938

Miss Elizabeth Beebe
Mrs. F. Warner Bishop
Mrs. Lyman C. Bleecker
Mrs. W. Rice Brewster
Mrs. Henry Sloane Coffin
Mrs. Henry LeRoy Finch
Mrs. Nathan Green
Mrs. Lewis Frissell[2]
Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt
Mrs. Edward S. Isham
Mrs. Frederic E. Lewis
Mrs. Edward E. Loomis
Mrs. A. A. Marsters
Mrs. Howard C. Robbins
Miss Josephine Willis
Mrs. Andrew C. Zabriskie[3]

---

[1]By appointment December, 1935.
[2]By appointment November, 1936.
[3]Resigned November, 1936.

House Officers

Superintendent
Rev. George F. Clover, M.A., D.D.

Assistant Superintendent and Comptroller
Charles G. Roswell, B.S., C.P.A.

Assistant to the Superintendent
William M. Williams

Pastor
Rev. George Frederick Clover, M.A., D.D.

Assistant Pastor
Rev. Thomas J. Crosby

Cashier
Miss J. M. Lockhart

Apothecary
H. O. Dietrich

Directress of Nurses
Miss F. E. Carling, B.S.

Assistant
Miss A. J. Humphreys

Housekeeper
Miss Mabel L. S. White

Chief Engineer
John J. Chisholm

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Superintendent
Rev. George Frederick Clover, M.A., D.D.

Matron in Charge
Mrs. Hugh R. Jack

Assistant Pastor
Rev. Clyde D. Wilson

Professional Staff

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF

MEDICAL

Francis C. Wood, M.D.
Director of Pathological Service

Henry S. Patterson, M.D.
Director, Division A

Lewis F. Frissell, M.D.
Director, Division B

Consulting Physicians

Samuel W. Lambert, M.D.
Walter A. Bastedo, M.D.
Karl Vogel, M.D.

Attending Physicians

George M. Goodwin, M.D.
William S. Thomas, M.D.
(in Immunology)
F. Warner Bishop, M.D.
Francis C. Wood, M.D.

Associate Attending Physicians

John H. Keating, M.D.
Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.
James R. Scott, M.D.
Leila C. Knox, M.D.
Albert C. Herring, M.D.
Joseph Hajek, M.D.
William H. Glafke, M.D.
(in Gastro-Enterology)
William L. Tucker, M.D.
(in Immunology)

Assistant Attending Physicians

G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.
Oswald R. Jones, M.D.
Robert F. Solley, M.D.
William T. Gibb, Jr., M.D.
Philip G. C. Bishop, M.D.
Edward P. Childs, M.D.
Theophilus P. Allen, M.D.
Luis A. Amill, M.D.
John S. Davis, Jr., M.D.
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.

Consulting Pediatric Physicians

Charles F. Collins, M.D.
Everett W. Gould, M.D.

Attending Pediatric Physician

F. Elmer Johnson, M.D.

Associate Pediatric Attending Physicians

Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.
Harold W. Dargeon, M.D.
Frederick H. Wilke, M.D.

Assistant Pediatric Attending Physicians

Russell B. Scobie, M.D.
Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D.
Ruth J. Cudmore, M.D.
George R. Irving, M.D.

Attending Neurologist

E. Livingston Hunt, M.D.

Associate Attending Neurologist

Irving H. Pardee, M.D.

Assistant Attending Neurologist

John M. McKinney, M.D.

Consulting Neurological Surgeon

Alfred S. Taylor, M.D.

Associate Consulting Neurological Surgeon

Byron Stookey, M.D.

Consulting Dermatologist

George M. MacKee, M.D.

Attending Dermatologist

W. Bayard Long, M.D.

SURGICAL

Consulting Surgeons

Joseph A. Blake, M.D.
Charles L. Gibson, M.D.
Walton Martin, M.D.
J. Bentley Squier, M.D.
William A. Downes, M.D.

Attending Surgeons

Morris K. Smith, M.D.
Edward J. Donovan, M.D.
Henry H. M. Lyle, M.D.
John Douglas, M.D.
William F. MacFee, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeons

Fred W. Solley, M.D.
Benjamin R. Shore, M.D.
Edward D. Truesdale, M.D.
Paul C. Morton, M.D.

Professional Staff

Assistant Attending Surgeons

John J. Westermann, Jr., M.D.
William G. Heeks, M.D.
Frank P. Mathews, M.D.
Harold J. Shelley, M.D.
Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.
William H. Berry, M.D.

Attending Orthopedic Surgeon

Mather Cleveland, M.D.

Associate Orthopedic Surgeon

David M. Bosworth, M.D.

Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon

Fred J. Matthews, M.D.

Consulting Ophtalmologist

Alfred Wiener, M.D.

Attending Ophthalmologist

W. Guernsey Frey, M.D.

Associate Ophthalmologist

Henry T. Smith, M.D.

Assistant Ophthalmologists

Paul T. Connolly, M.D.
Harry Eggers, M.D.

Attending Otologist

Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.

Associate Otologists

Carl M. Sautter, M.D.
John W. Fowlkes, M.D.
Victor C. McCuaig, M.D.

Assistant Otologists

Ward C. Denison, M.D.
Paul H. Breuning, M.D.
Ashby G. Martin, M.D.
Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.
Henry G. Bullwinkel, M.D.

Professional Staff

Consulting Laryngologist
D. Bryson Delavan, M.D.

Attending Laryngologist
Antonie P. Voislawsky, M.D.

Bronchoscopist
Westley M. Hunt, M.D.

Associate Laryngologists
Westley M. Hunt, M.D.
Leo T. Perrault, M.D.
John Ross, M.D.
H. Clifton Luke, M.D.

Assistant Laryngologists
Harry D. Goetchius, M.D.
Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.
Van Rensselaer Voislawsky, M.D.
James F. Faulkner, M.D.
J. Calvert Kirkbright, M.D.

Attending Urologist
Henry G. Bugbee, M.D.

Associate Attending Urologist
George F. Hoch, M.D.

Assistant Attending Urologists
John A. Taylor, M.D.
Arthur J. Murphy, M.D.

Consulting Oral Surgeon
Henry S. Dunning, M.D., D.D.S.

Dental Surgeon
Jerome M. Schweitzer, D.D.S.

Examining Physician
William S. Thomas, M.D.

Director of Anesthetics
George E. Burford, Jr., M.D.

Instructor in Anesthetics
Anna Tjomsland, M.D.

OFFICERS AND STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE MEDICAL BOARD FOR 1937

OFFICERS

President
F. Warner Bishop, M.D.

Vice-President
Henry G. Bugbee, M.D.

Secretary
William S. Thomas, M.D.

Executive Committee

F. Warner Bishop, M.D., *Chairman*
Henry G. Bugbee, M.D.
Francis Carter Wood, M.D.
John Douglas, M.D.
George M. Goodwin, M.D.
William S. Thomas, M.D.

Committee on Examination of Candidates for the House Staff

Henry S. Patterson, M.D., *Chairman*
Henry H. M. Lyle, M.D.
F. Warner Bishop, M.D.
Edward J. Donovan, M.D.
Leila C. Knox, M.D.

Committee on Examination of Pupil Nurses

John Douglas, M.D., *Chairman*
Lewis F. Frissell, M.D.
George M. Goodwin, M.D.
Morris K. Smith, M.D.

Committee on Out-Patient Department

Henry G. Bugbee, M.D., *Chairman*
Morris K. Smith, M.D.
John H. Keating, M.D.
James R. Scott, M.D.

Committee on Convalescent Hospital

Albert C. Herring, M.D., *Chairman*
Mather Cleveland, M.D.
F. Elmer Johnson, M.D.
William F. MacFee, M.D.

Committee on Private Patients' Pavilions

William F. MacFee, M.D., *Chairman*
Edward J. Donovan, M.D.
F. Warner Bishop, M.D.
Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.

Committee on X-Ray

Lewis F. Frissell, M.D., *Chairman*
Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.
Francis Carter Wood, M.D.
William F. MacFee, M.D.

Committee on Records

Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.
Edward J. Donovan, M.D.
Paul C. Morton, M.D.
Joseph Hajek, M.D.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES OF THE MEDICAL BOARD FOR 1937

Committee on Management of Communicable Diseases

Everett W. Gould, M.D., *Chairman* F. Elmer Johnson, M.D.

Committee on Medical Library

William H. Glafke, M.D., *Chairman* George M. Goodwin, M.D.
Henry H. M. Lyle, M.D. William S. Thomas, M.D.

Committee on Solutions

F. Warner Bishop, M.D., *Chairman* William F. MacFee, M.D.
Paul C. Morton, M.D.

Committee on Graduate Fortnight

Henry G. Bugbee, M.D., *Chairman* George F. Hoch, M.D.
Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.
(Subject of Graduate Fortnight for 1937, "Medical and Surgical Disorders of the Urinary Tract.")

Committee on Pharmacy

Albert C. Herring, M.D., *Chairman* John H. Keating, M.D.

MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE STAFF

During the Year Ending December 31, 1936

Internes

Frank E. Smith, Jr., M.D.
Robert W. Fraser, Jr., M.D.
John H. Gratiot, M.D.
Virgil A. Mason, M.D.
James H. Maroney, M.D.
James F. Blades,. M.D
George Austen, Jr., M.D.
John R. Orndorff, M.D.
Lloyd S. Saltus, M.D.
William Medl, M.D.
Sawnie R. Gaston, M.D.
Boris Petroff, M.D.
William H. Hanna, Jr., M.D.
Herbert Parsons, M.D.
Marvin H. Kendrick, M.D.
Ebert E. Judd, M.D.
Charles L. Whittemore, M.D.
Daniel B. Dorman, M.D.
William E. White, M.D.

Residents

Resident and Assistant Resident Physicians and Surgeons to Private Patients

Charles H. Finke, M.D.
W. Theodore Wheeler, M.D.
Cornelius S. Franckle, Jr., M.D.
James F. Wright, Jr., M.D.

Resident Surgeons on the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Service

Paul F. Barham, M.D.
Warren E. Hartman, M.D.
Arthur R. Everett, M.D.
Martin L. Ruth, M.D.
Henry J. Wiser, M.D.

Residents on the Pediatric Service

George D. Johnson, M.D.
Eleanor A. Webb, M.D.
Victor Grover, M.D.

Residents on the Pathological Service

Edward Herbert, Jr., M.D.
Frank E. Smith, M.D.

Resident Roentgenologist

Lazslo K. Csont, M.D.

Professional Staff

Pathological Department

Director
Francis C. Wood, M.D.

Assistant Director
Leila C. Knox, M.D.

Pathologist
Leila C. Knox, M.D.

Associate Attending Pathologist
Seaton Sailer, M.D.

Assistant Pathologists
Edward Herbert, Jr., M.D.
Frank E Smith, Jr., M.D.

Bacteriologist
Lemuel W. Famulener, M.D.

Chemist
Otto F. Krehbiel, M.D.

Assistants in Bacteriology
Mary L. Franklin
Mary L. Bacon
Caroline M. Mottram
Wilma C. Smith

Assistants in Chemistry
Franz Leineweber
Mary E. Brock
Doris R. Gillette, B.S.

Assistants in Clinical Pathology
Priscilla McD. Wheeler, B.A.
Lois A. Benedict, B.A.

Technician
August Krage

X-ray Department for Diagnosis

Director
Eric J. Ryan, M.D.

Resident Roentgenologist
Lazslo K. Csont, M.D.

Technicians
Adam Kohlhof
Joe Davidse, M.D.

Radiotherapeutic Department

Director
Francis C. Wood, M.D.

Associates
W. Bayard Long, M.D.
Frederick Prime, M.D.
Friederich Bergheim, M.D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

MEDICAL

Directors

Henry S. Patterson, M.D.
Lewis F. Frissell, M.D.

Attendings

George M. Goodwin, M.D.
F. Warner Bishop, M.D.
William S. Thomas, M.D.
(in Immunology)

Associates

John H. Keating, M.D.
Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.
James R. Scott, M.D.
Leila C. Knox, M.D.
Albert C. Herring, M.D.
Joseph Hajek, M.D.
William H. Glafke, M.D.
(in Gastro-Enterology)
William L. Tucker, M.D.
(in Immunology)

Chiefs

G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.
Theophilus P. Allen, M.D.

Assistants

Oswald R. Jones, M.D.
Robert F. Solley, M.D.
William T. Gibb, Jr., M.D.
Stanton T. Allison, M.D.
Margaret McA. Janeway, M.D.
David P. Curtiss, M.D.
Edward P. Childs, M.D.
Charles Louis Gilbert, M.D.
Luis A. Amill, M.D.
Reginald Conklin, M.D.
Jed H. Irvine, M.D
Edward F. Hartung, M.D.
William Hammond, M.D.
Joseph Kovacs, M.D.
Thomas E. Cooney, M.D.
Hubert J. Hindes, M.D.
John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.
William J. Sullivan, M.D.

ALLERGY CLINIC

Director

William S. Thomas, M.D.

Chief

William L. Tucker, M.D.

Assistants

Nicholas J. Poltchaninoff, M.D.
Henry R. Kutil, M.D.

Professional Staff

ARTHRITIC CLINIC

Chief

John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.

Assistants

William T. Gibb, Jr., M.D.
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.
Joseph Kovacs, M.D.

CARDIAC CLINIC

Chief

John H. Keating, M.D.

Assistants

Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.
Joseph Hajek, M.D.
Luis A. Amill, M.D.
Robert F. Solley, M.D.
Edward A. Jennings, M.D.
William T. Gibb, Jr., M.D.
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.
Edward P. Childs, M.D.
H. Easton McMahon, M.D.
Charles Louis Gilbert, M.D.
Frank E. Smith, Jr., M.D.

DIABETIC CLINIC

Chiefs

James R. Scott, M.D.
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.

Assistants

Charles Louis Gilbert, M.D.

GASTRO-ENTEROLOGICAL CLINIC

Assistants

Harold J. Shelley, M.D.
William G. Heeks, M.D.
William T. Gibb, Jr., M.D.
Monroe B. Kunstler, M.D.

THYROID CLINIC

Chief

George M. Goodwin, M.D.

Assistants

Morris K. Smith, M.D.
William G. Heeks, M.D.
Charles Louis Gilbert, M.D.
Edwin B. Eckerson, M.D.
Harold J. Shelley, M.D.
Fred W. Solley, M.D.

Professional Staff

TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

Chief

Philip G. C. Bishop, M.D.

Assistants

Thomas N. Sheen, M.D.
David P. Curtiss, M.D.
Harry P. Iselin, M.D.

HEMATOLOGY CLINIC

Chief

Luis A. Amill, M.D.

SURGICAL

Directors

Morris K. Smith, M.D.
Edward J. Donovan, M.D.
Henry H. M. Lyle, M.D.
John Douglas, M.D.
William F. MacFee, M.D.

Associates

Fred W. Solley, M.D.
Benjamin R. Shore, M.D.
Edward D. Truesdell, M.D.
Paul C. Morton, M.D.

Chiefs

William G. Heeks, M.D.
Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.
Harold J. Shelley, M.D.

Assistants

Frank P. Mathews, M.D.
Edwin B. Eckerson, M.D.
John P. West, Jr., M.D.
Charles H. Finke, M.D.
Colgate Phillips, M.D.
William H. Berry, M.D.
Gerald D. Dorman, M.D.
Paul V. Waldo, M.D.
John G. Connell, M.D.

Assistants in Gynecology

Margaret McA. Janeway, M.D.
Eleanor deForest Baldwin, M.D.
Jean Henderson, M.D.
M. Virginia Palmer, M.D.
Jacob Ohlbaum, M.D.
Max Alexander, M.D.
Burnett B. Benson, M.D.

Professional Staff

UROLOGICAL CLINIC

Director

Henry G. Bugbee, M.D.

Associates

George F. Hoch, M.D.
John A. Taylor, M.D.

Chief

Arthur J. Murphy, M.D.

Assistants

Jacob H. Hekimian, M.D.
William F. Bender, M.D.
Charles Muzzicato, M.D.

ORTHOPEDIC CLINIC

Chief

Mather Cleveland, M.D.

Associate

David M. Bosworth, M.D.

Assistant

Fred J. Matthews, M.D.

PEDIATRIC CLINIC

Director

F. Elmer Johnson, M.D.

Associates

Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.
Harold F. Dargeon, M.D.
Frederick H. Wilke, M.D.

Chiefs

Harold W. Dargeon, M.D. (Tuberculosis)
Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D. (Cardiac)
Frederick H. Wilke, M.D.
George R. Irving, M.D.

Assistants

Charles Auer, M.D.
Otto H. Leber, M.D.
Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.
Russell B. Scobie, M.D.
Ruth J. Cudmore, M.D.
Ethel Wortis, M.D.
Catherine I. Angus, M.D.
Jean H. Pattison, M.D.
E. Owen Nunez, M.D.
Elvira O. Ostlund, M.D.
Hazel M. Grainger, M.D.
John W. Hammond, M.D.
Edward M. DiTolla, M.D.
Eleanor A. Webb, M.D.

Professional Staff

OTOLOGICAL CLINIC

Director

Westley C. Bowers, M.D.

Associates

Carl M. Sautter, M.D.
John W. Fowlkes, M.D.
Victor C. McCuaig, M.D.

Assistants

Paul H. Breuning, M.D.
Ashby G. Martin, M.D.
Ward C. Denison, M.D.
Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.
Henry G. Bullwinkel, M.D.
Mark H. Barnes, M.D.
William Morgan Chew, 2d, M.D.

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL

Director

W. Guernsey Frey, M.D.

Associate

Henry T. Smith, M.D.

Assistants

Charles Littwin, M.D.
Charles S. McWilliam, M.D.
Paul T. Connolly, M.D.
Harry Eggers, M.D.

UPPER RESPIRATORY TRACT

Director

Antonie P. Voislawsky, M.D.

Associates

Westley M. Hunt, M.D.
John Ross, M.D.
Leo T. Perrault, M.D.
H. Clifton Luke, M.D.

Chief

Westley M. Hunt, M.D.

Assistants

James F. Faulkner, M.D.
Maxwell D. Ryan, M.D.
Harry D. Goetchius, M.D.
Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.
J. Calvert Kirkbright, M.D.
Van Rensselaer Voislawsky, M.D.
Paul F. Barham, M.D.

Professional Staff

DERMATOLOGICAL AND SYPHILITIC

Director
W. Bayard Long, M.D.

Chief
Valentine C. Baker, M.D.

Assistants
Theophilus P. Allen, M.D.
Leslie P. Barker, M.D.
Robert R. M. McLaughlin, M.D.
Jasper A. Forestiere, M.D.

NEUROLOGICAL

Director
E. Livingston Hunt, M.D.

Associate
Irving H. Pardee, M.D.

Chief
John M. McKinney, M.D.

Assistants
Miss Alice Paulsen
(Clinical Psychologist)
George W. Cumbler, M.D.
Teresa Acree, M.D.
Thomas J. Morrison, M.D.

Professional Staff

DENTAL CLINIC

Jerome M. Schweitzer, D.D.S.

Associate Chiefs

John J. Posner, D.D.S.
Philip Greenberg, D.D.S.
Arthur A. Schweitzer, D.D.S.

Junior Associate Chiefs

Henry G. Rieger, D.D.S.
William Ferderber, D.D.S.
Benjamin Rosenfeld, D.D.S.
George O. Kretz, D.D.S.

Assistants

Herbert D. Cooperman, D.D.S.
Irving J. Abrams, D.D.S.
Andrew J. Haeseler, D.D.S.
Clarence H. Reynolds, D.D.S.
Murray S. Mahler, D.D.S.
Rudolph D. Huber, D.D.S.
P. Rees Daugherty, D.D.S.
Arthur Hauk, D.D.S.
A. C. Grimm, D.D.S.

PERIODONTIA CLINIC

Chief

J. Lewis Blass, D.D.S.

Assistants

Olive R. Meyer, D.D.S.
Nelson Li Calsi, D.D.S.

Director of Massage

Axel C. Hallbeck

Chiropodist

Gustave Appel

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

The Attending Medical and Surgical Staff of St. Luke's Hospital
and
Associate Attending Physicians

Clarence H. Bonnell, M.D. Charles W. Knapp, M.D.
William Hammond, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeons

Arthur S. Vosburgh, M.D. John A. McCreery, M.D.

Associate Pediatrician

Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.

Assistant Pediatrician

Elvira O. Ostlund, M.D.

Consulting Oto-Laryngologist

John Miller, M.D.

Associate Oto-Laryngologist

Verne Peterson, M.D.

Report of the President

THE SEVENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL
NEW YORK

For the Year Ending December 31, 1936

To the Society of St. Luke's Hospital:

It was extremely encouraging to note the appreciable increase in the Hospital Days for Ward as well as Private and Semi-Private patients. This fact, coupled with the careful consideration shown by all Department Heads, and its share of the United Hospital Fund during the past year, enabled the Hospital to reduce the net deficit below what was anticipated. We are now faced with the serious financial problem of replacing a considerable amount of equipment and also appropriating large sums for general repairs since economic conditions made it necessary to operate under a most stringent budget during the past five years.

The financial as well as the statistical reports for the year 1936 indicate a decided trend toward improved conditions. Practically every Special Service Department shows an increase in the amount of work done. Although it has been necessary to curtail to some extent the free work which we take great pride in doing, our records show that approximately 61% of our Ward Days were Free Patient Days.

Once more we express our appreciation to our employees for the splendid response made in answer to the appeal of the United Hospital Fund. This campaign has offered hospitals very decided assistance, and it is our sincere hope that the public continues to support this worthy cause.

Out Patient Department

The Out Patient Department Staff deserves great credit for the excellent work performed in the face of many trying conditions. Statistics indicate that at present our most urgent need is new and enlarged quarters in order to accommodate the many patients who now have to be referred elsewhere due to lack of adequate facilities.

Although of necessity we were compelled to restrict our district, our Clinic statistics show 115,213 visits made during the year 1936 as compared with 114,324 visits during the previous year.

Convalescent Hospital

During the past three years, due to pecuniary reasons, it was necessary to curtail to a certain extent the splendid work done by this institution. The benefit derived by patients who are sent to this Branch for convalescence has always afforded us great satisfaction, and it is with considerable pleasure that we report that provision has been made in the Budget for the year 1937 to provide for the reopening of the Children's Wing. This increased appropriation now permits us the use of 108 beds out of a total capacity of 134.

The annual report of the Convalescent Hospital shows a marked increase in the amount of service rendered, the total patients' days for the year 1936 being 17,543 as compared with 10,381 for the previous year.

Nurses' Residence

The endowment of Mary Ann Fitzgerald has made it possible for us to construct a splendid nurses' residence as a Memorial to Eli White. This thirteen-story structure will provide accommodation for 305 residents. Also incorporated in this building are dining rooms, classrooms, an auditorium, library, a large room for indoor games in the pent house, and many open-air roof spaces for restful hours. Latest reports from our architects indicate that the home will be ready for occupancy during the early part of September.

The opening of this building will release a great deal of space which is now badly needed for the purpose of adjusting and improving the living quarters of many of our employees.

Social Service

To the employees and officers of the Social Service Department, its Church Committee, and Junior Auxiliary we express our appreciation and gratitude for the important services rendered during the year 1936.

GIFTS AND LEGACIES

The following is a list of gifts and legacies received during the year 1936:

Estate of Letitia Peach	$164.89
Estate of Louis J. Taylor	31,958.43
Estate of Mary E. Blodgett	2,500.00

Mr. John Cunningham	$7,500.00
Mrs. Mary Thurston	5,000.00
Estate of Louis Thurston Hoyt	39.26
Estate of Maud A. Leland	2,500.00
Estate of Emma W. Scott	2,300.00
Estate of James A. Scrymser	31.96
Mrs. Mary R. Babcock	5,000.00
Estate of James A. Lowe	900.00
Estate of Jane Noyes Smith	8,000.00
Estate of George W. Merrihew	498.75
Estate of William Crawford	3,222.46
Estate of Margaret Elizabeth Hill	4,887.50
Mrs. Josephine W. Whitehouse	50.00
Mr. Henry N. Curran	75.00

To our many friends who remembered us during the year we extend our sincere thanks.

Services of the Professional, Administrative and Nursing Staffs

Our gratitude is extended to the doctors of our Medical and Surgical Staff for their untiring efforts in caring for Ward and Clinic patients. We also appreciate the loyal support and excellent service rendered by the Administrative and Nursing Staffs of the Hospital.

Appended to this report will be found the schedule showing the changes made in our Medical and Surgical Staff.

During the year 1936 we were faced with the loss of very valuable men: namely, Mr. Samuel Riker and Mr. William Fahnestock, who faithfully served as members of the Board of Managers for many years, and Dr. Frank S. Mathews, a most loyal and competent member of our Surgical Staff. The Minutes adopted by the Medical Board in connection with the passing of Doctor Mathews will be found appended to this report. We also lost by death Mr. Hugh R. Jack, who had been Assistant Superintendent in Charge of the Convalescent Hospital since it opened in 1927. His passing will be deeply felt. Mrs. Jack, closely associated with her husband's work, has been appointed Matron in Charge.

By order of the Board of Managers,

Stephen Baker,
President.

Appendix to Report of President

Changes in the Medical and Surgical Staff

The following appointments were made:

Dr. Westley M. Hunt, Bronchoscopist
Dr. H. Clifton Luke, Associate Attending Laryngologist
Drs. James F. Faulkner and J. Calvert Kirkbright, Assistant Attending Laryngologists
Dr. Harry Eggers, Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist
Dr. Frank E. Smith, Jr., Assistant Pathologist
Dr. Friederich Bergheim, Assistant Radiotherapist
Dr. Robert Muller, Physiotherapist
Drs. Duncan R. McCuaig and Henry G. Bullwinkel, Assistant Attending Otologists
Dr. William Hammond, Associate Attending Physician, Convalescent Hospital
Dr. Verne Peterson, Associate Oto-Laryngologist, Convalescent Hospital
Dr. John Miller, Consulting Oto-Laryngologist, Convalescent Hospital

Out-Patient Department:

Dr. Frank E. Smith, Jr., Assistant in Cardiac Division
Drs. Charles H. Finke and Colgate Phillips, Assistants in Surgical Division
Dr. Charles Louis Gilbert, Assistant in Diabetic and Thyroid Divisions
Dr. Fred W. Solley, Assistant in Thyroid Division
Drs. Harold J. Shelley and William G. Heeks, Assistants in Gastro-Enterological Division
Drs. David P. Curtiss and John H. Iselin, Assistants in Tuberculosis Division
Dr. M. Virginia Palmer, Assistant in Gynecological Division
Dr. George R. Irving, Chief, Pediatric Division
Drs. Catherine I. Angus and Eleanor A. Webb, Assistants in Pediatric Division
Drs. Charles S. McWilliam and Harry Eggers, Assistants in Ophthalmological Division
Dr. William Morgan Chew, 2nd, Assistant in Otological Division
Dr. H. Clifton Luke, Associate, Upper Respiratory Tract
Dr. Paul F. Barham, Assistant in Upper Respiratory Tract
Dr. Jasper A. Forestiere, Assistant in Dermatological Division
Dr. Thomas J. Morrison, Assistant in Neurological Division
Drs. Benjamin Rosenfeld and George O. Kretz, Junior Associate Chiefs, Dental Division
Dr. J. Lewis Blass, Chief, Periodontia Division

Resignations:

Dr. Elizabeth W. Wright, Assistant, Gynecological Division, Out-Patient Department

Drs. Margaret P. Brewster and Thomas E. Bamford, Assistants, Neurological Division, Out-Patient Department

Dr. Jackson A. Seward, Assistant Attending Otologist and Assistant, Otological Division, Out-Patient Department

Dr. Clara F. DiBenedetto, Assistant, Allergy Division, Out-Patient Department

Dr. Edward F. Hartung, Assistant, Arthritic Division, Out-Patient Department

Dr. Herbert A. Hartfiel, Assistant, Surgical Division, Out-Patient Department

Extract from Minutes of Meeting of the Medical Board March 25, 1936

Memorial to Francis Stuart Mathews

"By the death of Francis Stuart Mathews, which occurred on February 17, 1936, St. Luke's Hospital and its Medical Board lost a master surgeon, a wise counsellor and a true and devoted friend.

He was born in Washington, Pennsylvania, on November 14, 1869, a descendant on the paternal side of a Scotch Irish Presbyterian family who had settled in Pennsylvania and who traced their descent from the Royal Stuarts of Scotland. On the maternal side he was a descendant of an old Huguenot family who had settled in Southampton, Long Island, in early colonial days.

His college education was obtained at Washington and Jefferson, which showed its appreciation of him by conferring on him the degree of LL.D. in 1923. He graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1893 and served as surgical interne at Roosevelt Hospital, followed by a year as Resident on the Gynecological Service. He then worked in the Gynecological Clinic at Roosevelt Hospital for the following twelve years, and it is of great interest to note that he never served in any surgical clinic. Shortly after his graduation he was appointed to the Staff of St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children. He became an attending surgeon there and remained at this institution until it closed its doors a few years ago. He was an assistant surgeon at the General Memorial Hospital and an associated surgeon at St. Francis Hospital, from both of which he resigned when he came to St. Luke's Hospital in 1913, becoming an Attending Surgeon there in May 1915. In this capacity he served until December 31, 1935, when he was appointed Consulting Surgeon.

It was during this last period of twenty-two years that we came to know him and what manner of man he was. That is important even beyond his deeds, for in his chosen profession those inherent qualities which he possessed determined much of his action.

The outstanding characteristic of Dr. Mathews was a quiet simplicity of speech, thought and action. This simplicity brought him by the shortest route to the solution of many of his problems and carried though into his operative surgery. He had no use for involved or elaborate surgical technique, nor did he wish or require any than the simplest of instruments to perform his operations. An example of this was the development of his method of finger enucleation of the tonsil at St. Mary's Hospital more than twenty-five years ago, when the general surgeon had charge of the tonsil cases. He was ambidextrous and while he never appeared to be hurried, was an exceedingly rapid and skillful operator.

His contributions to medical literature were many, and in such of his papers as those on the surgery of the gall bladder and the breast he made the most painstaking and careful search for a complete follow-up of his patients. He was able to elicit the aid of an insurance company, which helped him by supplying tables of life expectancy and in the search of the city death reports. Thus, in those monographs, his conclusions were based on fact and not on theory.

He had a true scientific mind and beside being a good surgeon, he was an excellent pathologist and biologist. His reading followed a scientific trend, and while he always was well informed on current medical literature, he constantly was seeking knowledge along allied fields. Outside of his profession his greatest interest was in natural history and he was Research Associate in Experimental Biology in the American Museum of Natural History. As a small boy he started collecting birds' eggs and throughout his life one of his chief recreations and pleasures was in the study and observation of birds. In recent years he became more interested in cultural and historical medicine and read several papers on this subject to various medical groups, based on what he had gleaned from delving into historical records.

A quiet and ready wit and a delightful sense of humor were other qualities of Frank Mathews, and many spontaneous things which he said as a result of some humorous situation will long be remembered by his friends. It is some of these fine and lovable qualities of the man that we wish to treasure and remember. That, now seems more important than to record his surgical achievements, such as that at the time of his death he was a Consulting Surgeon at St. Luke's Hospital, Hospital for The Ruptured and Crippled, Lawrence Hospital in Bronxville and The Home for Incurables, and was a Clinical Professor of Surgery at Columbia University.

A modest, self-effacing man has left us, but those very qualities are what make the force of his memory strongest, and why we shall miss his counsel and his friendship. He, also, well deserved the ascription of praise to Hippocrates in an ancient Greek quatrain:

'whose arms prevailed
In many a war for health against disease
Who victor not by chance but skill was hailed'."

Report of the Treasurer

The following is a comparative summary of operations for the years ended December 31, 1936, December 31, 1935, and December 31, 1934:

	Year 1936	*Year 1935*	*Year 1934*
Net Operating Income	$542,714.29	$495,084.55	$493,163.24
Operating Expenses	881,242.11	855,043.57	846,132.33
Operating Loss	338,527.82	359,959.02	352,969.09
Supplementary Income	320,993.28	280,718.07	275,437.20
	17,534,54	79,240.95	77,531.89
Corporation Expenses	14,240.21	21,067.67	19,234.77
Net Deficit before Deducting Reserve for Depreciation of Equipment	31,774.75	100,308.62	96,766.66
Reserve for Depreciation of Equipment	28,443.87	—	—
Net Deficit for Year	$60,218.62	$100,308.62	$96,766.66

A summary showing the average income and cost per patient day and also the average income and cost per Out Patient Department visit as disclosed by the United Hospital Fund reports for the past three years may be stated as follows:

	Year 1936	*Year 1935*	*Year 1934*
Hospital Patients:			
Average Income per Patient Day	$3.89	$3.62	$3.20
Average Cost per Patient Day	6.57	6.68	6.15
Average Loss per Patient Day	$2.68	$3.06	$2.95
Out Patient Department:			
Average Income per Visit	$0.45	$0.44	$0.46
Average Cost per Visit	1.07	1.01	1.04
Average Loss per Visit	$0.62	$0.57	$0.58

Included in this report are the following financial statements as submitted by our Auditors:

Balance Sheet as of December 31, 1936.

St. Luke's Hospital—Comparative Statement of Income and Expenditures for the Years Ended December 31, 1936 and December 31, 1935.

St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital—Comparative Statement of Income and Expenditures for the Years Ended December 31, 1936 and December 31, 1935.

St. Luke's Hospital and St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital—Condensed Statement of Income and Expenditures for the Year Ended December 31, 1936.

Detailed Statement of Operating Income.

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL, BYRAM WOODS, GREENWICH, CONN

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

We have audited the accounts of St. Luke's Hospital for the year ended December 31, 1936. During the course of this audit, we made comprehensive tests of the correctness of the various accounting records of the Hospital and verified that all disbursements were supported by approved vouchers. We verified that all interest and dividends on investments for the period were properly accounted for, with the exception of interest in arrears at December 31, 1936 which is shown in detail in this report. Net rent collections recorded in the accounts were compared with amounts shown by agents' statements. All securities owned by the Hospital were held at December 31, 1936 by the Central Hanover Bank & Trust Company, as Custodian, and we have compared a schedule of these securities prepared and certified to by this Bank with the details shown in the Hospital's records. We did not confirm accounts receivable and accounts payable by communication with the respective debtors and creditors, nor did we examine the minute book or title deeds to real estate.

In our opinion, based upon such examination, and subject to the absence of a provision for depreciation on the equipment of the Convalescent Hospital at Greenwich, Conn., the accompanying Balance Sheet and related statements of Income and Expenditures fairly present, in accordance with accepted principles of accounting consistently maintained by the Hospital during the year under review, its position at December 31, 1936 and the results of its operations for the year.

Greenman, MacNicol & Co.,

By Alexander M. MacNicol,
Certified Public Accountant.

March 23, 1937.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

BALANCE SHEET AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1936

ASSETS

General Fund Assets				
Cash in Banks and Office			$11,464.60	
Investments:				
Stocks (Market Value $109,981.25)		$54,400.00		
Bonds (Market Value $15,146.73)		13,740.00		
Mortgages (Book Value)		81,517.63		
Real Estate (Book Value)		462,824.93	612,482.56	
Accounts Receivable:				
Due from Patients	$105,610.89			
Less: Reserve for Bad Debts	99,178.64	6,432.25		
Due from City of New York		17,735.95		
Due from St. Luke's Social Service		188.90		
Miscellaneous		498.25	24,855.35	
Inventory of Supplies			46,725.76	
Prepaid Insurance			9,973.11	
Suspense			3,141.42	
Total General Fund Assets				$708,642.80
Permanent and Special Funds				
Cash in Bank			94,914.62	
Investments:				
Stocks (Market Value $2,585,016.49)		2,740,296.42		
Bonds (Market Value $5,064,025.77)		4,562,620.62		
Mortgages (Book Value)		2,401,404.89		
Real Estate (Book Value)		1,480,164.31	11,184,486.24	
Expended on New Construction—Nurses' Home			958,758.90	
Real Estate Taxes, etc. Advanced for Mortgagors			3,001.11	
Unexpended Income from Special Funds:				
Cash in Bank		143,052.15		
Advances to General Fund		105.00	143,157.15	
Cash held in Escrow			1,165.16	
Total Permanent and Special Funds				12,385,483.18
Hospital Properties and Equipment:				
St. Luke's Hospital, New York, New York			5,063,996.40	
Convalescent Hospital, Greenwich, Conn.			1,138,289.90	
Total Hospital Properties and Equipment				6,202,286.30
Total Assets				$19,296,412.28

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

BALANCE SHEET AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1936

LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND SURPLUS

General Fund Liabilities and Surplus		
Accounts Payable	$44,440.67	
Accrued Salaries Payable	28,573.21	
Deposits to Secure Leases	325.00	
Patients Accounts—Credit Balances	1,713.75	
Advances from Special Funds	105.00	
Total General Fund Liabilities	75,157.63	
General Fund Surplus	633,485.17	
Total General Fund Liabilities and Surplus		$708,642.80
Endowment and Special Funds		
Principal and Unexpended Income		
Principal	12,241,160.87	
Unexpended Income—Funds for Designated Purposes	143,157.15	
Liability for Funds Held in Escrow	1,165.16	
Total Endowment and Special Funds Principal and Unexpended Income		12,385,483.18
Plant Capital		
Reserve for Depreciation of Equipment—St. Luke's Hospital	520,827.72	
Plant Capital	5,681,458.58	
Total Reserve for Depreciation and Plant Capital		6,202,286.30
Total Liabilities, Capital and Surplus		$19,296,412.28

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

Comparative Statement of Income and Expenditures for the Years Ended December 31, 1936 and December 31, 1935

	Dec. 31, 1936	*Dec. 31, 1935*
Operating Income		
Total Operating Income	$561,743.74	$508,955.18
Deduct: Provision for Bad Debts	23,114.42	25,560.22
	538,629.32	483,394.96
Add: Amount Collected on Accounts Previously Considered Uncollectible	4,084.97	11,689.59
Net Operating Income (See Schedule—Page 41)	542,714.29	495,084.55
Operating Expenses		
Salaries and Wages	489,667.90	477,766.64
Supplies and Expense	391,574.21	377,276.93
Depreciation of Equipment	28,443.87	—
Total Operating Expenses	909,685.98	855,043.57
Net Operating Loss	366,971.69	359,959.02
Supplementary Income		
Income from Investments of General and Endowment Funds:		
Interest and Dividends	206,274.54	187,058.68
Rents—net	20,501.49	19,645.13
United Hospital Fund	37,567.42	22,017.72
Appropriated from Pathological Laboratory Fund	17,770.64	14,988.20
Appropriated from Funds for Designated Purposes	17,453.87	14,993.34
Donations from Individuals for Current Expenses	11,528.62	13,581.85
Annual Subscriptions for Support of Beds	3,500.00	2,500.00
Century Fund	1,600.00	1,900.00
Annual Dues	240.00	140.00
Life Membership	100.00	—
Miscellaneous Income	2,315.69	1,897.76
Discount on Purchases	2,141.01	1,995.39
Total Supplementary Income	320,993.28	280,718.07
	45,978.41	79,240.95
Deductions from Income		
Corporate Salaries	5,500.00	5,500.00
Pensions	4,444.00	4,444.00
Annual Appeal for Funds	377.96	2,523.30
Annual Reports	861.80	725.80
Taxes on Non-Productive Real Estate	135.20	1,722.98
Miscellaneous	2,921.25	6,151.59
Total Deductions from Income	14,240.21	21,067.67
Expenditures in Excess of Income for the Period	$60,218.62	$100,308.62

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Comparative Statement of Income and Expenditures for the Years Ended December 31, 1936 and December 31, 1935

	1936	*1935*
Operating Income		
Board	$5,872.51	$3,584.14
Admission Fees	289.00	193.00
Miscellaneous Income	1,810.18	1,256.11
Total Operating Income	7,971.69	5,033.25
Operating Expenses		
Salaries and Wages	29,281.49	23,221.42
Supplies and Expense	44,105.05	36,498.71
Total Operating Expenses	73,386.54	59,720.13
Net Operating Loss	65,414.85	54,686.88
Supplementary Income		
Income from Investments	59,872.65	45,694.81
United Hospital Fund	5,497.06	2,585.68
Donations	—	5.00
Total Supplementary Income	65,369.71	48,285.49
	45.14	6,401.39
Deductions from Income		
Corporate Expenses	13.50	—
Expenditures in Excess of Income for the Period	$58.64	$6,401.39

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

Condensed Comparative Statement of Income and Expenditures for the Year Ended December 31, 1936

	St. Luke's Hospital	*Convalescent Hospital*	*1936 Total*
Operating Income—All Sources			
Private Patients	$224,230.98		$224,230.98
Semi-Private Patients	99,594.92		99,594.92
Ward Patients	161,088.39	$7,971.69	169,060.08
Ward Compensation Patients	6,136.15		6,136.15
Referred Patients	19,278.35		19,278.35
Out-Patient Department	51,414.95		51,414.95
Total Operating Income	561,743.74	7,971.69	569,715.43
Deduct: Provision for Bad Debts	23,114.42		23,114.42
	538,629.32	7,971.69	546,601.01
Add: Amount Collected on Accounts previously considered uncollectible	4,084.97		4,084.97
Net Operating Income	542,714.29	7,971.69	550,685.98
Operating Expenses			
Professional Care of Patients			
General	166,817.72	8,722.28	175,540.00
Special Service Departments	151,439.79	4,371.57	155,811.36
Out Patient Department	35,711.69		35,711.69
Dietary Department	221,882.90	17,719.87	239,602.77
Housekeeping Department	30,201.67	3,908.49	34,110.16
Laundry and Linen Room	33,664.11	1,427.86	35,091.97
Maintenance of Personnel	27,240.56		27,240.56
Maintenance and Operation of Plant and General Equipment	120,608.84	21,943.11	142,551.95
Administration Department	93,674.83	6,107.66	99,782.49
Depreciation of Equipment	28,443.87		28,443.87
Real Estate Taxes on Property used for Hospital Purposes		9,185.70	9,185.70
Total Operating Expenses	909,685.98	73,386.54	983,072.52
Loss from Operations	366,971.69	65,414.85	432,386.54
Supplementary Income	320,993.28	65,369.71	386,362.99
	45,978.41	45.14	46,023.55
Deductions from Income	14,240.21	13.50	14,253.71
Expenditures in Excess of Income for the year ended December 31, 1936	$60,218.62	$58.64	$60,277.26

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

Comparative Statement of Operating Income for Years ended December 31, 1936 and December 31, 1935

	Private	*Semi-Private*	*Ward*	*Ward Compensation*	*Referred*	*Out-Patient Department*	*1936 Total*	*1935*
Operating Income:								
Board—General	$137,799.50	$72,167.50	$94,927.48	$4,728.50			$309,622.98	$281,430.19
New York City			41,800.00				41,800.00	39,163.00
Relatives	5,822.50	452.50					6,275.00	4,902.00
Special Nurses	21,818.50	6,212.50	1,465.50				29,496.50	27,054.50
Operating Room	9,944.00	6,564.50	5,945.00	345.00	$ 404.00		23,202.50	22,712.50
X-Ray	11,965.42	5,187.25	6,882.50	485.95	15,000.25	$7,754.25	47,275.62	40,829.57
Laboratory	15,096.90	5,106.63	5,438.00	338.00	17.50	1,854.80	27,851.83	23,304.30
Quartzlight Therapy	170.00	13.50	70.00			77.80	331.30	399.10
Radiotherapy	513.00	233.00	132.00	27.00		1,764.00	2,669.00	3,192.50
Metabolism	623.50	286.50	109.00		966.00	468.00	2,453.00	2,445.25
Diathermy	60.00	49.00	4.00		12.00	155.50	280.50	530.75
Electrocardiograph	1,107.50	352.00	473.50	11.00	452.00	198.25	2,594.25	2,324.50
Cystoscopy	1,069.25	670.00	520.00		10.00		2,269.25	2,248.50
Special Drugs and Dressings	3,092.35	1,257.64	1,787.20	18.45	1,529.72	11,562.00	19,247.36	15,085.38
Oxygen	571.00	100.00		159.00			830.00	455.75
Telephone	2,570.45	220.20					2,790.65	2,389.75
Ambulance	1,168.00	592.00	1,492.50				3,252.50	2,668.00
Out-Patient Department						27,580.35	27,580.35	29,246.48
Floor Nursing	8,352.62						8,352.62	6,555.50
Guest Trays and Miscellaneous Income	2,486.49	130.20	41.71	23.25	886.88		3,568.53	2,017.66
	$224,230.98	$99,594.92	$161,088.39	$6,136.15	$19,278.35	$51,414.95	561,743.74	508,955.18
Less: Provision for Bad Debts							23,114.42	25,560.22
							538,629.32	483,394.96
Add: Amount collected on Accounts previously considered uncollectible							4,084.97	11,689.59
Net Operating Income							$542,714.29	$495,084.55

Donations

"A Friend"	$50.00
Abt-Bernot, Inc.	20.00
Miss Elizabeth F. Adams	20.00
Mrs. Ernest R. Adee	10.00
Miss Helen D. Alexander	10.00
B. R. Andrews	2.00
Anonymous Gifts	63.50
Francis J. Arend	50.00
Miss Anna R. Armstrong	5.00
Francis M. Bacon	10.00
Rogers H. Bacon	25.00
Isaac Baer	10.00
Miss Marguerite G. Baiz	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Baker	50.00
Alfred F. Baldwin	50.00
Miss Bessie Ballin	5.00
Bank of New York & Trust Co.	250.00
John V. N. Barbarin	2.00
C. R. Bard, Inc.	10.00
Mrs. George H. Bartholomew	10.00
Julius Baskin	3.00
Batchelder & Snyder Co., Inc.	10.00
Mrs. Lawrence P. Bayne	25.00
William C. Beach	10.00
Herman J. Becker	5.00
Mrs. William H. H. Beebe	50.00
Rear Admiral Reginald R. Belknap	5.00
Edward A. Bell	5.00
Mrs. F. W. Bellamy	25.00
A. Beller	5.00
Miss Bertha P. Bernstein	1.00
Mrs. Hubert Bertrand	50.00
William Best	10.00
Mrs. Charlotte M. Beyer	10.00
Miss Edna Biddle	5.00
Miss Harriet L. Biddle	10.00
J. Insley Blair	10.00
Miss Clara L. Blake	20.00
S. B. Blumenthal	2.00
Mrs. Bradford Boardman	10.00
Stephen N. Bond	5.00
Willis H. Booth	25.00
Mrs. Newton Bosworth	10.00
Warren D. Brewster	5.00
Robert Bridges	10.00
Hans V. Briesen	20.00
Mrs. Elsie Brooks	1.00
Mrs. George Alex. Brown	4.00
J. Wright Brown	25.00
Bruck's Nurses' Outfitting Co., Inc.	10.00
Miss Jessie C. Bruenn	1.00
Emanuel Brummel	5.00
Mrs. Samuel Bryant	5.00
Henry W. J. Bucknall	100.00
Thomas A. Buckner, Jr.	5.00
Edwin M. Bulkley	50.00
Ernest M. Bull	$25.00
Frederic A. Burlingame	10.00
George H. Burr & Co., Inc.	10.00
Frederick Busener	10.00
Mrs. Arthur W. Butler	25.00
Louis L. Calvelli	5.00
Mrs. Louise S. Cameron	50.00
Sir Gerald Campbell	35.00
Rev. John Campbell	10.00
Maxwell Caplan	2.00
Mrs. Emil Carlebach	5.00
Robert L. Carroll	10.00
Miss Ann Carter	35.75
Mrs. F. G. Carter	5.00
Colonel George Catlin	5.00
Henry W. Chambers	25.00
Miss E. Chartres	10.00
Mrs. Elihu Chauncey	50.00
Hawley T. Chester	10.00
Mrs. P. P. Chew	5.00
Chin & Lee Co., Inc.	2.00
Arthur O. Choate	250.00
Mrs. Arthur O. Choate	50.00
Miss Constance Christman	1.00
Ciba Co., Inc.	5.10
Mrs. Campbell Clark	5.00
F. Ambrose Clark	500.00
Mrs. Huguette M. Clark	10.00
Miss Myrtle Clark	5.00
Stephen C. Clark	100.00
Mrs. Helen MacG. Clarke	2.00
Richard W. Clarke	1.00
Mrs. Banyer Clarkson	5.00
Mrs. R. W. Cochrane	5.00
Cochrane Physician's Supplies, Inc.	5.00
Mortimer A. Cohn	10.00
Mrs. George W. Cokefair	5.00
Ellwood Colahan	5.00
Miss Maud Connell	10.00
Mrs. Katherine L. Conroy	300.00
Mrs. D. A. Cook	5.00
Robert H. Cory	50.00
Miss Fanny M. Cottenet	10.00
T. R. Coward	5.00
Miss Agnes Cowing	5.00
Thomas Crimmins	20.50
Miss Lucy M. Crissey	10.00
Jarvis Cromwell	10.00
J. Herbert Crook	10.00
Crown Uniform Co.	5.00
Mrs. J. W. Cunliffe	5.00
William G. Curran	5.00
Miss Anne A. Curtis	5.00
Miss Elizabeth Curtis	50.00
Z. B. Curtis	10.00
Hugh Dalzell	5.00

DONATIONS—(*Continued*)

Rev. Henry Darlington, D.D.	$10.00
Edward F. Darrell	25.00
W. N. Davey	100.00
Davis & Geck, Inc.	25.00
Miss Genevieve M. Davis	5.00
Mrs. Henry P. Davison	25.00
W. Beach Day	10.00
D. B. Dearborn	5.00
Laurent C. Deming	100.00
Dempsey & Carroll, Inc.	10.00
Edwin H. Denby	10.00
Miss Harriet E. Devoe	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. H. Dingman	10.00
Alec. F. Diploth	30.00
Mrs. Charles H. Ditson	10.00
Mrs. Murray Dodge	10.00
Mrs. John W. Donaldson	20.00
Dr. Edward J. Donovan	10.00
Miss Jennie B. Dowlin	10.00
Dugan Brothers, Inc.	2.00
Duke Laboratories, Inc.	7.20
Mrs. Edward K. Dunham	10.00
Milton I. Durlach	2.00
Mrs. John H. Eden	50.00
Mrs. J. M. Eder	3.00
Mrs. John W. Edmonds	5.00
Mrs. R. J. Eidlitz	50.00
Carl B. Eimer	5.00
Mrs. B. Emeny	10.00
Charles Engelhard	25.00
Miss Lillian A. Epstein	1.00
Frank C. Erb	2.00
Mrs. R. Este	1.00
Mrs. Blanche C. Etzel	5.00
DeWitt C. Falls	25.00
Jacob Felbel	5.00
Mrs. Oliver D. Filley	10.00
Mrs. B. C. Fincke	3.00
Miss Celestine P. Finley	1.00
Simon E. Flaherty	10.00
Mrs. Jane A. E. Flockhart	12.50
Foregger Co., Inc.	20.00
Rev. Russell E. Francis	5.00
Lewis B. Franklin	10.00
Franklin & Walsh, Inc.	5.00
Mrs. Edward W. Freeman	50.00
Mrs. J. S. Frelinghuysen	10.00
Rev. A. P. Frenchman	27.05
Leopold Friedman	5.00
Edmond E. Frisch	5.00
Miss Margaret Gage	50.00
G. W. Gallaway	10.00
M. R. Galloway	9.66
Aaron Gantz	5.00
John A. Garver	50.00
Mrs. E. Palmer Gavit	15.00
Mrs. Garrow T. Geer	10.00
Mrs. George J. Geer	$5.00
Clinton Gilbert (for Hospital Chapel)	25.00
Miss Helen I. Gilman	10.00
Mrs. J. J. Goodwin	10.00
Philip L. Goodwin	25.00
Henry A. Gottlieb	5.00
Miss Yvonne Graves	5.00
William S. Gray, Jr.	100.00
Evarts B. Greene	3.00
H. W. Griffin	5.00
Alexander C. Griffith	10.00
Dietrich Gristede	10.00
Thomas F. Gunn	5.00
Gurney Elevator Co., Inc.	15.00
William Hahn Contracting Co.	10.00
Mrs. H. Randolph Halsey	1.00
Miss Louise Hamlin	2.00
Mrs. Matilda Hanan	25.00
John A. Hance	650.00
W. P. Hardenbergh	25.00
Mrs. Henry Winthrop Hardon	25.00
Mrs. John I. Hart	5.00
Miss Mary E. Hart	10.00
Mrs. J. Armory Haskell	25.00
E. W. Haskins	25.00
Miss Abigail T. Hawkes	6.00
L. O. Head	25.00
R. M. Heiser	10.00
Arthur F. Hetherington	10.00
James Hillhouse	25.00
Hyman H. Himoff	15.00
Alfred P. Hinton	25.00
Miss Cecilia Hitzel	2.00
William Hochner	10.00
J. B. Hodgkins	5.00
Hoffmann La Roche, Inc.	19.00
John Holly	30.00
Philetus H. Holt	10.00
Hospital Supply Co.	5.00
Mrs. G. W. Hoyt	25.00
Miss Virginia Scott Hoyt	50.00
Henry M. Hubshman	25.00
C. Alan Hudson	5.00
John C. Hughes	5.00
Sidney W. Hughes	15.00
Miss Mildred H. Hurley	5.00
A. S. Hutchins	25.00
William E. Iselin	10.00
Henry Ittleson	25.00
A. V. Williams Jackson	5.00
John G. Jackson	10.00
Robert McLeod Jackson	5.00
Wayne G. Jackson	5.00
Johnson & Johnson	13.50
Walter E. Johnson	3.00
Mrs. R. V. Jones	10.00

Donations—(*Continued*)

Henry Judd	$5.00
Mrs. William H. Judson	5.00
Miss Sybil Kent Kane	20.00
Mrs. Frederick Keim	25.00
Mrs. Charles W. Kellogg	10.00
Henry Kelly & Sons, Inc	25.00
Harrison D. Kerr	5.00
H. D. Kitson	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. S. Dana Kittredge	2.00
Edward Kohnstamm	100.00
Joseph Kohnstamm	100.00
Lothair S. Kohnstamm	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. William K. Kraft	5.00
Mrs. H. E. Kreuder	10.00
Miss Louise E. Lacey	15.00
Mrs. R. R. Laidlaw	25.00
Thomas W. Lamont	10.00
Bernard J. Larkin	10.00
Miss Sara S. Lawrence	5.00
Donald S. Lee	20.00
Francis H. Leggett & Co	10.00
E. Leitz, Inc	15.00
Lemkau-Kidd Corp	25.00
John R. Lent	2.00
Charles B. Levey	50.00
George A. Lewis	20.00
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis	50.00
Alfred F. Lichtenstein	25.00
Lillian Dairy Products Co	10.00
Mrs. Frederic Lincoln, Jr	10.00
Walter L. Lipman	2.00
Frederick S. Little	10.00
Miss Alida Livingston	25.00
John C. Livingston	15.00
Loose-Wiles Biscuit Co	10.00
Clarence E. Lovejoy	2.00
Mrs. James B. Lowell	5.00
Miss Marion Lowdnes	5.00
Miss Jane E. Luckings	10.00
Miss Eloise P. Luquer	25.00
Joseph B. Maclean	10.00
Rev. and Mrs. Geo. K. MacNaught	5.00
Miss Mary P. Maddock	1.00
Mallinckrodt Chemical Works	25.00
Urie F. Mandle	10.00
Howard Mansfield	10.00
John M. Maris Co., Inc	10.00
Miss Harriet Marple	10.00
R. B. Martie, Inc	10.00
Mrs. H. T. Martin	10.00
Miss Anita J. Mason	10.00
Charles E. Mather	5.00
William C. Mauch	10.00
Mrs. Henry T. Maury	1.00
Joseph B. Mayer	1.00
Deaconess Kate S. Mayer	5.00
Mr. and Mrs. Henry K. McAnarney	2.50
Mrs. Lucy W. McClave	$10.00
H. F. McCreery	10.00
Mrs. Mary McFadyen	2.00
Mrs. Mary C. McGinniss	10.00
(In memory of Billy McGinniss)	
Thomas F. McHugh	20.00
Mrs. Robert V. McKim	100.00
Mrs. Alice W. McQueen	1.00
Miss Frances E. McRae	25.00
W. A. McVitie	10.00
Walter Meacham	10.00
Charles N. Mead Co	25.00
Mrs. F. E. Meinholtz	2.00
Miss Leone Meinchetti	1.00
Charles E. Merrill	50.00
Mrs. Manton B. Metcalf, Jr	25.00
John M. Meyer, Jr	5.00
A. J. Michel	5.00
Miss Annie Miller	25.00
A. P. Miller Supply Co., Inc	5.00
Ogden L. Mills	300.00
Mrs. Frederick R. Moore	5.00
Henry Morgan	10.00
Miss Margaret Morrey	25.00
Edward T. Morrill	50.00
Miss M. Mathilda Mourraille	5.00
Herman Muehlstein	10.00
Madame Alla Nazimova	10.00
Mrs. F. C. Nicodemus, Jr	1.00
Mrs. Courtlandt Nicoll	25.00
Miss Helen Nier	5.00
Miss Dell Norfleet	10.00
Mrs. Helen Bender Norton	35.00
Miss Juliet L. Nourse	10.00
Mrs. R. B. Noyes	25.00
Miss Helen O'Donnell	20.00
George B. Ogden	50.00
E. J. O'Gorman, Jr	15.00
Ohio Chemical & Manufacturing Co	5.00
Miss Sophie R. Olmstead	25.00
Mrs. J. Victor Onativia	1.00
Israel B. Oseas	5.00
J. Culbert Palmer	5.00
Philo W. Parker	10.00
Mrs. F. L. Parks	5.00
J. W. Patterson	5.00
Mrs. Anita L. Pearson	5.00
Frederick M. Pedersen	3.00
Dr. James Pedersen	5.00
Miss Louise Perkins	5.00
Edward D. Perry	10.00
Mrs. Henrietta Peter	2.00
Pettit & Reed	25.00
Mrs. William C. Peyton	25.00
Picker X-Ray Corp	10.00
August Pickert	3.00

Donations—(*Continued*)

Mrs. Seth Low Pierrepont	$50.00
Mrs. J. O. H. Pitney	25.00
Frank Place	3.00
Frank L. Polk	25.00
Port Chester Fish Market, Inc.	5.00
Capt. Post Company	5.00
Mrs. Frank H. Potter	5.00
Mrs. E. Parmalee Prentice	363.74
Mrs. Paul Pryibil	10.00
Mrs. W. A. Purrington	10.00
Mrs. Gustav C. Rath	3.00
Albert Rathbone	25.00
Mrs. Albert Rathbone	25.00
Mrs. Henry W. Redfield	2.00
Wallace Reid	25.00
Mrs. S. Richter	2.00
Miss Valerie H. Riggs	5.00
Mrs. Charles L. Riker	25.00
Mrs. Samuel Riker	200.00
Rev. C. Robbins, D.D.	100.00
Mrs. George Roberts	25.00
Miss Lorana G. Rogers	5.00
Theodore C. Romaine	10.00
Miss Hildegard M. Rosen	2.00
Mrs. Clara K. Rosenthal	10.00
Miss M. E. Ross	2.00
Mrs. Julia Rowe	10.00
Miss Helen T. Runyon	5.00
Mrs. C. H. Russell	5.00
Mrs. Charles Howland Russell	135.00
Miss Helen A. Russell	5.00
Mrs. U. B. Russell	5.00
Raphael Sachs	2.00
Louise F. Sailer	10.00
Miss Anna L. Salop	2.00
Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee	25.00
John L. Schick	5.00
Mrs. Philip Schleussner	5.00
John Schneider & Sons, Inc	5.00
Mrs. Livingston Rowe Schuyler	5.00
Miss Edith Scoville	25.00
John Seeke	10.00
Seeman Brothers, Inc	25.00
Leon S. Senior	3.00
Sherman J. Sexton	5.00
Sharp & Dohme, Inc	110.00
Dr. W. Fawcett Shaw	5.00
L. H. Shearman	50.00
Miss Augusta Shedden	2.00
Alfred Shriver	2.00
E. Henry H. Simmons	100.00
Benson B. Sloan	5.00
Mrs. William Sloane	200.00
George E. Smith	10.00
Mrs. Munroe E. Smith	5.00
Society of Home for Friendless	100.00
Frederick W. Sparks	5.00
Edmund M. Speer	$10.00
Lorillard Spencer	5.00
John Spieker	1.00
Miss Amy Spingarn	10.00
Ray N. Spooner	10.00
E. R. Squibbs & Sons	10.00
St. Augustine Chapel	33.50
St. George's Society of N. Y.	500.00
St. John's Church	10.00
Standard Oil of New York	50.00
Charles Steele	20.00
John F. Steen	2.00
Miss Caroline Harris Stevens	10.00
Miss Mary O. Stevens	5.00
Mrs. Albert Stieglitz	50.00
Miss Pearl B. Stone	5.00
Andrew V. Stout	200.00
A. Varick Stout, Jr.	25.00
Mrs. Charles H. Stout	10.00
Mrs. J. R. Strong	10.00
Miss Marion R. Strong	5.00
Joseph Stroock	10.00
Miss Jane B. Sugarman	10.00
Superior Linen Co.	10.00
John L. Swan	25.00
William H. Symington	5.00
Myron C. Taylor	250.00
Daniel G. Tenney	50.00
Mrs. Thomas D. Thacher	10.00
Mrs. T. Gaillard Thomas	5.00
Mrs. R. C. Thompson	10.00
Mrs. H. M. Tilford	2.00
Mrs. C. E. Titus	5.00
Mrs. Ambrose G. Todd	2.00
Rufus J. Trimble	3.00
Trinity Chapel, New York (through the Rev. J. W. Sutton)	10.00
Trinity Chapel, New York	56.92
Trinity Church, New York	53.70
Gardiner Trowbridge	10.00
Mrs. J. Spencer Turner	15.00
Mrs. L. A. Tuthill	5.00
Frank A. Vachio	10.00
Miss Katherine J. Van Benschotsen	2.00
Mrs. C. W. Van der Hoogt	5.00
Percy S. Vermilya	100.00
Walter Von Elm	10.00
Miss Elizabeth R. Waite	1.00
Miss Miriam Dwight Walker	50.00
Miss Caroline Constantia Ward	5.00
Mrs. Joseph S. Ward	1.00
Mrs. S. F. Ward	5.00
Mrs. J. Henry Watson	10.00
M. F. Wegrzynek	10.00
D. J. Wernher	15.00
West Newark Poultry Farm	25.00
H. F. G. Wey	10.00

Donations—(*Continued*)

Mr. and Mrs. Crawford Wheeler	$5.00
Mr. and Mrs. J. Foster White	10.00
Miss M. W. White	25.00
Miss Louise Wicke	10.00
Mrs. H. Van Wyck Wickes	2.00
Mrs. J. F. Wiechers	10.00
Miss Gertrude L. Wilde	1.00
Miss Frances Williams	15.00
Henry D. Williams	10.00
Miss Josephine Willis	30.00
Mrs. Charles T. Willis	10.00
Wilmerding & Bisset	5.00
Winthrop Chemical Co., Inc	$25.00
Mr. and Mrs. J. Henry Witt	5.00
Mrs. Arthur L. Wolfe	10.00
Miss F. E. Wood	2.50
Mrs. J. L. Woodward	10.00
Rev. Frederick A. Wright	10.00
Miss Margaret Hall Yates	102.00
Graham Youngs	25.00
William F. Zeller	5.00
	$11,528.62

LIST OF SUBSCRIPTIONS TO THE CENTURY FUND

For the Year ending December 31, 1936

Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Baker	$100.00
Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln Cromwell	200.00
Mrs. W. Bayard Cutting	100.00
Charles D. Dickey	100.00
Mrs. James May Duane	100.00
William Fahnestock	100.00
Philip L. Goodwin	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. William R. Grace	100.00
L. Gordon Hamersley	100.00
J. Pierpont Morgan	$100.00
Lewis Spencer Morris	100.00
Mrs. George W. Perkins	100.00
R. Bleecker Rathbone	100.00
Frederick Strauss	100.00
Mrs. Frank S. Witherbee	100.00
	$1,600.00

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION TOWARDS THE SUPPORT OF BEDS

December 31, 1936

Corporation of Trinity Church	$3,000.00
Mrs. Martha S. Reynolds	500.00
	$3,500.00

ANNUAL DUES

C. Russell Auchincloss	$10.00
Francis M. Bacon, Jr	10.00
Rogers H. Bacon	10.00
Charles D. Dickey	10.00
John A. Dix	60.00
Robert C. Hill	10.00
Edward E. Loomis	10.00
Walton B. Martin, M.D.	10.00
George Macculloch Miller	20.00
Frank L. Polk	10.00
Alonzo Potter	10.00
Herbert L. Pratt	$10.00
Charles H. Russell	10.00
Henry P. Russell	10.00
Andrew V. Stout	10.00
A. Varick Stout, Jr	10.00
Samuel Thorne	10.00
J. Mayhew Wainwright	10.00
	$240.00

The Hospital Greatly Needs

$3,000,000

additional endowment for present current expenses

also

$1,500,000

for the construction of a new Out-Patient Department

Report of the Superintendent

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:

Gentlemen: The following are the Statistics of the work of the Hospital for the year 1936; and also for comparison, those of the preceding year:

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

Patients Statistics	*Year Ending December 31, 1936*			*Year Ending December 31, 1935*		
Patients in Hospital First of Year						
Private	34			46		
Semi-Private	27			25		
Medical Wards—Male	47			43		
Female	71			55		
Surgical Wards—Male	47			48		
Female	56			46		
Total		282			263	
Admitted during Year						
Private	1,295			964		
Semi-Private	1,072			1,416		
Medical Wards—Male	1,066			900		
Female	1,129			1,012		
Surgical Wards—Male	1,551			1,453		
Female	1,896			1,764		
Total Admitted		8,009	8,291		7,509	7,772
Discharged during Year						
Private	1,284			976		
Semi-Private	1,070			1,414		
Medical Wards—Male	1,050			896		
Female	1,131			996		
Surgical Wards—Male	1,544			1,454		
Female	1,897			1,754		
Total Discharged		7,976			7,490	
Patients Remaining at End of Year						
Private	45			34		
Semi-Private	29			27		
Medical Ward—Male	63			47		
Female	69			71		
Surgical Ward—Male	54			47		
Female	55			56		
Total Remaining		315	8,291		282	7,772
Analysis—Patients Discharged						
Cured	2,782			3,300		
Improved	4,259			3,222		
Unimproved	485			496		
Transferred to Other Institutions	74			60		
Died	376			412		
Total		7,976			7,490	

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS—Continued

Patients Statistics	*Year Ending December 31, 1936*		*Year Ending December 31, 1935*	
Total Patients Days				
Private	16,067		13,583	
Semi-Private	11,024		9,948	
Ward—Free	57,094		54,544	
Pay	19,881		21,329	
Compensation	882		911	
New York City	16,361		14,854	
Total Patients Days		121,309		115,169
Average Daily Census				
Private	44		37	
Semi-Private	30		28	
Ward—Free	156		149	
Pay	54		58	
Compensation	2		3	
New York City	45		41	
Total		331		316
Bed Complement				
Private Rooms	90		122	
Semi-Private Beds	40		40	
Ward Beds	345		345	
Total		475		507
Percentage of Bed Occupancy				
Private	48.78%		30.50%	
Semi-Private	75.30%		68.14%	
Ward	74.62%		55.79%	
Total		69.78%		62.24%
Average Stay per Patient				
Private	12.4		14.0	
Semi-Private	10.3		7.0	
Ward	16.8		17.9	
Total		15.1		15.3
Out-Patient Department				
New Visits—Free	8,161		8,362	
Pay	10,721		11,648	
Re-Visits—Free	52,697		50,069	
Pay	41,399		42,017	
Emergency Treatments	2,235		2,227	
Total Visits		115,213		114,323

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS—Continued

ADMINISTRATION STATISTICS

Patients Statistics	*Year Ending December 31, 1936*	*Year Ending December 31, 1935*
MAIN HOSPITAL:		
Average Income per Patient Day		
All Patients	$3.89	$3.62
Average Cost per Patient Day		
All Patients	6.57	6.68
Average Loss per Patient Day	2.68	3.06
Average Income per Out-Patient Visit	.45	.44
Average Number of Employees	711	699

SUNDRY STATISTICS
SPECIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENTS

	Year Ending December 31, 1936		*Year Ending December 31, 1935*	
X-Ray Department				
Number of In-Patients	6,940		6,500	
Number of Clinic Patients	7,205		6,671	
Number of Referred Patients	1,216		1,057	
		15,361		14,228
Number of Films Used		31,591		30,502
Path. Laboratory Dept.				
Number of Tests—In Patients	96,787		88,827	
Clinic Patients	19,756		16,673	
		116,543		105,500
Operating Rooms				
Number of Operations				
Private Patients	820		770	
Semi-Private Patients	673		689	
Ward Patients	3,249		3,498	
Referred Patients	57		49	
Tonsil and Adenoid Operations—Clinic	381		355	
Total Operations		5,180		5,361
Motor Service				
Number of Ambulance Calls		557		494
Electrocardiograph Department				
Number of Treatments				
In Patients	3,104		2,406	
Clinic Patients	902		724	
Referred Patients	69		82	
		4,075		3,212
Metabolism Department				
Number of Tests				
In Patients	640		660	
Clinic Patients	841		883	
Referred Patients	273		223	
		1,754		1,766

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS—Continued

Patients Statistics	*Year Ending December 31, 1936*		*Year Ending December 31, 1935*	
Cystoscopic Department				
Number of Treatments				
In Patients		425		376
Radiotherapy Department				
Number of Treatments				
In Patients	536		425	
Clinic Patients	4,916		5,048	
Referred Patients	3,125		3,285	
		8,577		8,758
Social Service Department				
Number of Visits		8,701		8,642
Number of Individuals Visited		5,526		5,526
Average Visits per Day		30		28+

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL, GREENWICH, CONN

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

	Year Ending December 31, 1936			*Year Ending December 31, 1935*		
Patients in Hospital First of Year						
Medical Wards—Male	2			4		
Female	4			6		
Surgical Wards—Male	1			7		
Female	9			9		
Children—Male	4			8		
Female	6			3		
Total		26			37	
Patients Admitted during Year						
Medical Wards—Male	77			58		
Female	142			81		
Surgical Wards—Male	86			58		
Female	203			167		
Children—Male	53			29		
Female	59			33		
Total Admitted		620	646		426	463
Patients Discharged during Year						
Medical Wards—Male	75			60		
Female	142			83		
Surgical Wards—Male	81			64		
Female	207			167		
Children—Male	41			33		
Female	53			30		
Total Discharged		599			437	

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS—Continued

Patients Statistics—(Continued)	*Year Ending December 31, 1936*			*Year Ending December 31, 1935*		
Patients Remaining at end of Year						
Medical Wards—Male	4			2		
Female	4			4		
Surgical Wards—Male	3			1		
Female	8			9		
Children—Male	16			4		
Female	12			6		
Total Remaining		47	646		26	463
Total Patients Days						
Free	12,334			10,907		
Pay	5,209			1,045		
Total		17,543			11,952	
Medical	4,853			3,288		
Surgical	6,757			5,061		
Children	5,933			3,603		
Total		17,543			11,952	
Bed Capacity	134			134		
Total Beds in Use (*Increased to 80 Beds Dec. 1, 1936)	80*			50		
Percentage of Occupancy	91.22			93.45		
Average Daily Census	47.9			32.7		
Average Stay per Patient	28.2			28.0		

ADMINISTRATION STATISTICS

Average Income per Patient Day		.45			.42	
Average Cost per Patient Day		4.18			5.00	
Average Loss per Patient Day		3.73			4.58	
Average Number of Employees						
Nursing Department	10			8		
Dietary Department	9			6		
Housekeeping Department	8			6		
Operation of Plant	4			4		
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds, etc.	5			4		
Administration Department	2			2		
All Others	5			4		
Total		43			34	

NATIONALITIES AND RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS

American	6,037	Protestant Episcopalians	1,953
English and Scotch	304	Roman Catholic	2,995
Irish	436	Of other Christian bodies	2,586
German	186	Hebrews	437
Italian	204	None	38
Other European	496		
Various	346		
	8,009		8,009

APPLICATIONS DECLINED UNDER RULES OF ADMISSION TO THE HOSPITAL WARDS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1936

Contagious		
Mumps	6	
Whooping Cough	6	
Erysipelas	4	
Measles	9	
Scarlet Fever	5	
Diphtheria	2	
Chicken Pox	6	
Incurable		
In-operative Cancer	3	
Unsuitable		
Alcoholism and Drug Habit	27	
Syphilis and Gonorrhea	13	
Insanity	6	
Miscellaneous	21	
Referred to Out-Patient Department	2,896	
Not sick enough for Hospital. Advised	1,348	
Declined for want of room and referred to other Hospitals	987	
Referred to Private Doctors	178	
No Funds	68	
		5,585

GIFTS OF ARTICLES

HOSPITAL

Cards, Scrapbooks, Magazines

Mrs. C. D. Roberts; the Misses Hasledon; Mrs. C. R. Gerkan; Mrs. J. D. Nelson; Mrs. Skinner; Miss Marie Whelan; Mrs. J. W. Durkee, Miss Christine Haas; Miss Ella M. Stalp; Edward F. Rode; J. F. Marr; M. L. Parmele; Mrs. Archer; Mrs. J. J. Post; Mrs. I. W. Post; Mrs. J. Whelan; from "S. J."; Upper West Side Girl Scouts; Mrs. P. M. Keoney; Clinton Avenue Church; Mrs. F. J. Redding; G. Orton; M. B. Stenburry; Ernest Reeves; Miss Sarah A. Burritt; Mrs. C. F. Hillme; E. I. Briley; George D. Walsh; Mrs. J. Patterson; B. C. Tucker; Miss A. J. Ginn; Mrs. P. Yoost; Miss Ella Girling; Miss Elizabeth C. Delwooth.

Flowers, Plants

Miss Rose Edelstein; Mr. and Mrs. D. D. Kimball; Adolph Meyer, Inc.; Mrs. Richards, Teachers' College, Columbia University; "In Memory of George W. Wickersham;" "In memory of Henri Bendel;" A. G. Papadem, Inc.; Rev. Samuel Briscoe; Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd; The Rt. Rev. William T. Manning, D.D.; Miss May Moon, "in memory of Dr. Abbé; All Angels' Church; The Ministers and Friends of the Riverside Church; Church of the Heavenly Rest; Mr. and Mrs. Jeremiah Milbank; Mrs. George S. Starbuck; Mrs. A. J. Morris; Mrs. George Weiss; Mrs. Leonard Elmhirst; William A. J. Woodford; Winston Bros.; Miss Susan Dwight Bliss; Mrs. T. B. Mintz; Edward Anness; Chauncey Brewster Garver; Mrs. Nicholas Murray Butler; "In memory of Henry Champion Deming;" Mrs. Arthur Choate.

Christmas Gifts for Patients

Mr. Stephen C. Clark and Mr. Andrew V. Stout, Sr.

Miscellaneous Articles

Stuart Webster Griffiths; Mrs. Grenville Kane; Mrs. William Sloane; M. F. Loughman; Mrs. G. W. Ogden; Miss Sargent.

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Books, Magazines, Games

Christ Church Periodical Club; Mrs. C. R. Montgomery; Mrs. Wilson; Mrs. Geo. F. Clover; Mrs. Robert McGusty.

Clothing

Lenten Sewing Class; Mrs. Robert McGusty.

Miscellaneous

Adam Muller, 2 Juniper trees; Mrs. Horwitz, 30 bushels Apples; Mrs. J. Rich Steers, 3 bbls. Apples; the Nelson family, radio for employees; Francis Greenberg, radio for Children.

We are deeply indebted to our many friends who so kindly remembered the needs of our Hospital during the year 1936.

George F. Clover,
Superintendent.

Report of the Pastor

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:

Gentlemen:

The services at the Hospital have developed out of a long experience and have been continued in established order. A brief service is said in the early morning of every week day in each of the thirteen wards and in the Chapel Evening Prayer is read at six o'clock on every week day. On the first and third Sundays of the month, and on the principal feast days, the Holy Communion is celebrated in the Chapel, and the Sacrament is administered in each adult ward in rotation as frequently as circumstances permit, and the needs of the patients require. Opportunity is given to all patients to receive whensoever they desire. Each day in Holy Week the Pro-Anaphora was said at 10 A. M.

An innovation in procedure has been the broadcasting of the Evening Service in the Chapel. Loud speakers have been installed in each ward for the paging of doctors and other members of the personnel. This was readily adapted to our purposes and there has been a sympathetic response. The patients especially enjoy the brief interval of variety and refreshment at the end of their long day.

In the Scrymser Pavilion the Sacrament is administered to private patients at any time suiting their convenience; but, as a set schedule, every Sunday morning between the hours of seven and eight o'clock, when requested. In the course of the past year 504 private patients availed themselves of this opportunity.

Regular and frequent bedside visits have been maintained.

The Rev. Simon Wigishoff, Rector of the nearby French Roman Catholic Church of Notre Dame, and his two assistants have continued their diligent ministrations to our patients who are members of their communion.

The New York Bible and Common Prayer Book Society continues, as for many years past, to supply the Chapel, wards, private rooms and Convalescent Hospital with Prayer Books and Hymnals.

The New York Altar Guild has long supplied us with all Communion wafers, stoles and altar linens. Again the Pastor would record his

grateful acknowledgment for the deep interest manifested by this Society.

The Library has been enriched by contributions of varied classes of recent literature and many new volumes. This is due to the faithful efforts of the Committee of Volunteers of the Social Service Department who have succeeded in interesting so many of their friends in the Library. The high value of the devoted service of these faithful young women to the patients of the Hospital would be difficult to estimate. We offer them our deepest appreciation.

The following are the Pastoral statistics:

Baptisms	18
Confirmations	7
Marriages	5
Funerals	44
Holy Communion:	
In Chapel	31
In wards (623 Communicants)	73
In private and extremis	504

At the Convalescent Hospital the Rev. Clyde D. Wilson, the Assistant Pastor, conducted Divine Service and preached on Sundays. There were 57 regular and 6 Special Services. There were in addition 13 celebrations of the Holy Communion. The number of Communicants reported was 220. Morning and Evening Prayer and other offices 44. Of these 41 were held on Ash Wednesday, Good Friday, Ascension Day, All Souls Day and Thanksgiving Day. An abbreviated form of Morning Prayer is said in the Chapel each week day morning.

The Assistant Pastor visited frequently with the patients.

The Pastor's Fund has been administered as follows:

RECEIPTS

Offertory	$ 77.66
Loans returned	170.00
Alms Boxes	16.65
	$264.31

DISBURSEMENTS

Charity	$ 5.25
Books	23.90
Vestments	30.30
	$ 59.45

GEORGE F. CLOVER,
Pastor.

Report of the Training School

Report of the Committee on the Training School for Nurses

For the Year Ending December 31, 1936

The Committee on the Training School presents to the Board of Managers the following report for the year:

The statistics for the year are as follows:

Directress	1
Assistants	4
Instructors	4
Head Nurses	33
Graduate Nurses (General Duty)	40
Out-Patient Department	3
Letters of Inquiry	2,762
Application forms sent out	66
Application forms returned	59
Applications accepted	49
Probationers accepted	51
Probationers dropped	0
Pupils admitted	46
Nurses graduated	45
Present number of pupils	98
Present number of probationers	24

The curriculum is as follows:

Preliminary Term

Anatomy and Physiology
Bacteriology
Nutrition and Cookery
Drugs and Solutions
Theory and Practice of Nursing
Bandaging
Hygiene and Sanitation
Ethics and History of Nursing
Massage
Hospital Housekeeping

Junior Term

Theory and Practice of Nursing
Surgical Lectures and Recitations
Materia Medica
Pathology
Operating Room

Intermediate Term

Out-Patient Department
Medical Lectures and Recitations
Pediatric Lectures
Advanced Nursing Procedures
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Diet in Disease
Skin and Venereal Diseases

Senior Term

Obstetrics
Mental and Nervous Diseases
Communicable Diseases
Public Health

On the evening of April 28th, forty-seven students were graduated. The Rev. William M. V. Hoffman, Jr., S.S.J.E., delivered the address.

The diplomas were presented to the members of the Graduating Class by the Vice-President of the Hospital.

Seven students from St. Faith's Training School for Deaconesses came to us for a ten weeks' course during the summer. These students were of great assistance during the vacation period.

In November we commenced our three months' Psychiatric affiliation at the Westchester Division of the New York Hospital (Bloomingdale Hospital). Three of our students reported for duty there on November 1st. All of the affiliations we planned when we increased our course to three years are now established. Thirty-one of the 1936 Graduating Class elected the three year course and we were able to secure the additional affiliations for them.

On October 19th, the corner stone of the New Nurses' Residence was laid. Work on the residence has progressed rapidly so that we are beginning to feel that in the not too distant future a dream of many years will be realized.

We desire to express to Dr. Everett W. Gould, Dr. F. Warner Bishop, Dr. Waldo B. Farnum, Dr. Theophilus P. Allen and Dr. Robert F. Solley our sincere appreciation of their professional care of the students and their assistance in the health program of our School of Nursing.

We also wish to thank Mr. Stephen Baker, our President, for the magazines which he has again by his generous donation made it possible for us to enjoy. They have been very much appreciated.

John A. Hance
J. Stewart Baker
Rogers H. Bacon
Ex-officio
F. Warner Bishop, M.D.
President of the Medical Board

Committee on Training School

Circular of Information

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

History of the Training School. The St. Luke's Hospital Training School for Nurses was organized in the year 1888 for the purpose of preparing young women for the profession of nursing the sick.

Since its organization the Training School has undergone many changes and improvements as times and conditions have varied. The Hospital has been steadily increasing in capacity and improving in equipment and the Training School has kept pace with it until today it offers all of the most desirable advantages and opportunities that an earnest and energetic young woman could wish when seeking to prepare herself for this most important and noble life work.

In 1905, in accordance with a State law, the Training School was registered with the Regents of the University of the State of New York, thus being placed in the ranks of officially recognized training schools in the State.

Equipment for Instruction. St. Luke's Hospital is a large general hospital of 475 beds with medical and surgical wards for both adults and children, gynecological, orthopedic, eye, ear, nose and throat services. The Private Pavilion is splendidly equipped with all the first-class modern conveniences. The Out-Patient Department, Diet-Kitchens and Operating Rooms, with competent instructors in charge, afford generous opportunities.

These departments are all open to the students for instruction, and each one is given her experience in them as the requirements of the institution dictate or permit.

The Hospital furnishes well-equipped class rooms with diet and science laboratories for the use of the pupils. Also, the School of Nursing possesses a reference library which contains a variety of standard reference and text-books. This is at the service of the pupils, and enables those who are ambitious and energetic to do advanced reading and study.

Affiliations

1. The theoretical instruction and practical experience in Obstetrical Nursing is given at Sloane Hospital for Women, one of the

units of the Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Centre in New York during a three months' affiliation.

2. A three-month course in Nervous and Mental Nursing will be given at Bloomingdale Hospital, White Plains, N. Y., or at the Neurological Institute, a unit of the Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Centre, New York City.

3. A three-month course in Communicable Disease will be given at the Willard Parker Hospital, New York City, or a two-month course in Public Health Nursing with field experience under the supervision of the Henry Street Visiting Nurse Service, New York City.

The two latter affiliations are arranged by the Director of the School of Nursing, taking into consideration the general standing of the student and her plans for the future.

Government. The Training School is under the same government as the Hospital, the Board of Managers of the institution having final jurisdiction over it. A special Training School Committee exists within the Board of Managers.

The officers of the Training School proper are a Directress of Nurses and an Assistant Directress of Nurses. The Directress of Nurses has the power to make all appointments of candidates for the School, and to determine the qualifications of probationers for the work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them during their probationary term. The reasons for rejection are not given, neither are letters addressed personally to the authorities of the school returned.

The right is reserved by the Hospital to terminate the connection of any student with the School for reasons which the Hospital may deem sufficient.

Discipline. The rules of the Training School are such as any self-respecting, earnest woman will recognize as embodying only those requirements that are fair and necessary in an institution of this kind. These are made known to the student upon her arrival, and she is responsible to the officers of the Training School for her conduct while training.

Length of Course.—The course of training covers three years from the date of entrance. The first six months of this period will constitute a Probationary Term.

Requirements for Admission. Pupils are admitted regularly in classes in the spring and autumn.

Application must be made either in person or through the printed "Form of Application" to the Directress of Nurses. If possible an appointment should be made for a personal interview.

Applicants must at least possess a high school diploma in the academic or college preparatory course, including one year of general science or biology and one year of chemistry. No science courses will be accepted unless accompanied by laboratory work.

An aptitude and intelligence test will be required of all students before entrance. Only applicants who have an excellent scholastic standing in high school and who successfully pass the aptitude and intelligence test will be admitted to the Probationary term.

Candidates should be from eighteen to three-three years of age.

Appointed Candidates. Accepted candidates are received in order of the filing of their applications. When notified they are expected to report promptly, and to bring with them the means of returning to their homes should they not successfully pass their probationary term.

Any change of plan or address on the part of the candidate whose name is on the waiting list, should be immediately reported to the Directress of Nurses.

Acceptance into the Training School. At the close of the Preliminary Term each probationer, who has successfully passed the required examinations of the course, and who has given satisfaction in all other respects, will be accepted into the School of Nursing upon signing a written agreement to remain in the School for the remainder of the term, and to conform to its rules and the rules of the Hospital.

Nurses, after they have been admitted into the School of Nursing, are required to wear the School uniform while on duty.

Expenses. A fee of $50.00, payable upon entrance, is required of all students. This fee will not be returned.

No salary is paid. The Hospital supplies the uniforms for all nurses who have been accepted into the School of Nursing, but probationers must furnish their own uniform in accordance with specifications which will be furnished them upon their appointment.

Text books, board, lodging and laundry are furnished by the Hospital for all nurses and probationers.

The uniforms and text books given the nurses belong to the School and must be returned in case a pupil leaves or is dismissed during her course of instruction.

Hours of Duty. The hours of duty are fifty-four hours weekly for the day staff, and ten hours nightly for the night staff. Nurses are allowed one afternoon each week and half of Sunday off duty. These hours are subject, however, to the requirements of the Hospital work.

Vacations and Leaves of Absence. A vacation of three weeks is allowed the first and second years and two weeks the third year. Pupils will not be allowed, during their course of instruction, to nurse sick relatives at home, nor to absent themselves for other personal reasons. Absences are not allowed except for extreme cause. If a nurse is absent for a period exceeding 4 weeks she will lose her class position in the School but may enter the succeeding class, unless such absence exceeds 4 months, when she will forfeit her membership in the Training School. If readmitted, she must begin her course anew. This rule may be modified by the Training School Committee.

All time lost for any reason must be made up.

Illness. In illness, students are cared for by the Hospital receiving the professional services of the Training School Physicians.

Records. Careful and complete records of class work examinations and general deportment of students are kept on file in the Training School office.

Examinations. Written or oral examinations with practical tests, are required at the close of each course of study. Any student failing in a subject will be required to take it again the following year.

Final examinations are conducted by a Committee of the Medical Board.

Graduation. A course of three years of study and experience including the probationary period, is required for graduation. When the full term is completed, and the students are regarded as thoroughly qualified, they receive, if their conduct and examinations have been

satisfactory, diplomas certifying to the fact, after which they are at liberty to choose their own field of labor.

Formal graduation exercises are held in the Chapel of the Hospital at the close of each school year.

Religion. The religious services of the Hospital are those of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and the pupils of the School are expected to attend these services regularly.

Services are held in all the wards of the Hospital each morning, and Evensong at 6 o'clock each evening in the Chapel.

Nurses' Residence. The nurses have at present as their exclusive home the *Vanderbilt Pavilion of the Hospital.* This is a large, light and airy building equipped with all modern conveniences and comforts having, in addition to the nurses' rooms and baths, etc., a Reception Room on the first floor comfortably furnished for the entertainment of friends, dining-room on the sixth floor; night nurses' quarters on the seventh floor; and on the eighth floor a large, bright solarium and club room.

The comparative isolation of the Nurses' Home from the Hospital proper makes it possible for the nurses to enjoy complete relaxation and a generous amount of recreation when off duty.

A nurses' residence is now under construction. It will be a twelve-story building, providing a single room with every modern convenience for each student. In addition there will be a roof garden, gymnasium, library, auditorium, reception rooms and every facility for healthy, happy living. The second floor will be given over to dining-rooms and the third floor to classrooms. The students' infirmary will be located on one of the upper floors.

ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION

President
Mrs. Maud M. Jack

Vice-President
Miss Vivian Ahl

Recording Secretary
Miss Phyllis Rusden

Corresponding Secretary
Miss Maud Cutter

Treasurer
Miss Mae G. Stone

Report of the Social Service Department

President

Mrs. Edward E. Loomis

Director

Miss E. Louise Adams

Assistant Director

Miss Grace Cooke

REPORT OF PRESIDENT

The chronicle of a crowded year in the Department of Social Service may be briefly set down. The work accomplished by the staff for patients of St. Luke's Hospital in need of assistance supplementary to the care of doctors and nurses, is reported in statistical detail by the Director, Miss Adams. The lay work nearest to this in character —that is, the contribution of our famous volunteer aides in wards, clinics, the Library and the West Side Thrift Shop,—has become so well known that it forms almost a recruiting station and training school for young women looking for practical experience in volunteer hospital work.

The Church Committee and the Junior Committee have made their generous contributions to our treasury, and our share of the profits of the West Side Thrift Shop, donated by the Junior Committee, constitutes a fine source of income. The Clothing Committee continues its unique service, making and buying new clothes and other supplies, and receiving and distributing new and worn donations from outside sources.

The contribution to our Social Service from the 1935 campaign of the United Hospital Fund, paid in two installments during 1936, was the welcome sum of $16,199.88. The 1936 campaign of the Fund enlisted us from the beginning of October. Under the Chairman of our Executive Board as Ex-Officio Group Leader, and three teams captained respectively by Mrs. Lewis, Miss Beebe and Mrs. F. Warner Bishop, many meetings were attended and many letters written. According to the latest report from the Fund Committee which has the final word in deciding the source to which a gift shall be accred-

ited, St. Luke's Social Service teams collected, from one hundred and seventy donors, the sum of $14,381.50.

It is a gratification to be able to take on again a worker in the Syphilis Clinic where our service was reluctantly discontinued during the depression; and a fourth secretary in the office. The Department now comprises under the Director and Assistant Director, nine staff workers, one part time clinic aide and four secretaries. We have had as well the services, directed by Miss Adams, of three competent W. P. A. workers.

Our year ends with a cash balance in hand, sufficient to meet the immediate salary pay-roll. But it is our hope that the members' practice of putting even small gifts into the careful hands of our competent and devoted Director for use at Christmas time, for Fresh Air work, for new clothing, and indeed for special needs the year 'round, may long continue, marking and maintaining the spirit of fellowship that has always been the driving force of our Social Service.

For the Executive Board,

Julia Langdon Loomis, *President.*

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

Statistics usually fail to tell the whole story of the effort put forth in any given piece of work. This is particularly true in regard to medical social work. The number of visits and interviews recorded do not show what may have been accomplished in constructive work or in the rehabilitation of individuals and families. We state the number of patients sent away for convalescent care, but these figures do not record the amount of case work often required to effectively meet the medical social needs of these patients. The statistics of the department which are given can be considered an index of effort and an attempt to show something of the volume of the work.

Friends and members of the Executive Board contributed generously to the Christmas Fund and the entire amount was used for the distribution of dinners and blankets. Christmas dinner baskets were given to 111 families and 27 unattached persons were provided with funds with which to enjoy a good meal on Christmas Day. Twenty-two pairs of blankets were given to families quite destitute of many things. The children were especially remembered with gifts through the generous donation of toys and candy.

The statistics are as follows:

Active Cases as of January 1, 1936		1,355
New Admissions	1,705	
Re-admitted	429	2,134
		3,489
Discharged		2,051
Active Cases as of December 31, 1936		1,438
Slight Service Cases		18,168

Patients Cared for in Following Services

Medical	500
Surgical	592
Cardiac (Case work and clinic supervision)	631
Pediatric	235
Opthalmological	204
Tuberculosis (Case work and clinic supervision)	1,255
Dermatological (May 1st to December 31st, 1936—8 months)	43
Total Number Cared For	3,460

Report of the Social Service Department

Sources of New Patients

Referred from the wards	615
Referred from the clinics	793
Miscellaneous sources	286
TBC contacts	440
Total Patients Admitted	2,134

Visits Made

Home	1,442	*Ward*	6,810	*Cooperative* 449	*Total* 8,701

Average visits made per day		30
Individuals visited		5,526
Letters written		15,460
In interest of patient	7,930	
Clinic follow-up	7,530	
Interviews in Office and Clinic		36,515
Adults and Children given convalescent care		768
Byram Woods	632	
Other Homes	136	
Patients sent for institutional care		268
Fresh Air Work (Adults and Children)		605
Day outings and floating hospital (St. John's Guild)		150
Milk distributed through Free Milk Fund for Babies, Inc		17,236 qts.

E. Louise Adams,

Director.

GREENMAN, MacNICOL & CO.
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS
30 Vesey Street, New York,

January 12, 1937.

Mrs. Lyman C. Bleecker,
St. Luke's Hospital Social Service,
1105 Park Avenue,
New York, N. Y.

Dear Madam:

In accordance with your instructions, we have examined the accounts of St. Luke's Hospital Social Service for the year ended December 31, 1936 and append hereto Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the Year ended December 31, 1936.

We verified the cash on deposit at December 31, 1936 by direct confirmation with the Central Hanover Bank & Trust Co. All receipts and disbursements as recorded in the accounts were verified against the bank statements and cancelled checks for the period, accepting as correct the classification of income and expenditures as recorded.

Yours very truly,

Greenman, MacNicol & Co.,
Accountants and Auditors.

REPORT OF TREASURER

On deposit in Central Hanover Bank & Trust Company— at December 31, 1935				$12,521.09
Deposited during the year ended December 31, 1936:				
Add Receipts				
For Salaries:				
Elizabeth Scriven Potter Memorial Fund	$6,475.00			
Less: Refund	1,475.00			
		$5,000.00		
Church Committee		3,000.00		
Individual Donations		1,720.00		
			$9,720.00	
General Fund:				
United Hospital Fund Donation		16,199.88		
Thrift Shop Dividends		1,860.78		
Junior Committee		1,000.00		
Donations		985.00		
Income from Martha Theresa Smith Fund		573.27		
Membership Dues		475.00		
Executive Board Dues		320.00		
Income from Geraldine Hoyt Memorial Fund	1,875.00			
Less: Refund	1,875.00			
			21,413.93	
Special Donations for Directors' Use			615.64	
Fanny A. Smith Recreation Fund for Workers			600.00	
For Relief—Mrs. D. C. Hanrahan			500.00	
For Eye Glasses—Friedsam Foundation			500.00	
Martha Strong Stocking Fund			31.20	
Donations to Milk Fund			15.00	
Sale of Typewriter			15.00	
Total Receipts				$33,410.77
Deduct: Disbursements				
Salaries			$27,825.56	
General Fund:				
Refund to St. Luke's Hospital a/c Donation from United Hospital Fund		$4,000.00		
Expenses of Workers		981.82		
Postage, Printing and Stationery		138.33		
Dues and Donations to Other Associations		33.00		
Expenses of Delegate to National Conference		32.00		
Audit Fee		25.00		
			5,210.15	

Report of the Social Service Department

Brought Forward			$45,931.86
Relief of Specified Cases		$615.64	
To Workers from Fanny A. Smith Recreation Fund		604.06	
Eye Glasses		375.33	
Relief		283.14	
Clothing		150.00	
Milk		142.01	
Stockings		31.20	
Office Equipment		81.25	
Total Disbursements			35,318.34
On Deposit in Central Hanover Bank & Trust Co. at December 31, 1936			$10,613.52
Accounted for as follows:			
General Fund	$7,446.80		
Deficit Fund	2,520.00		
Clothing Fund	450.26		
Relief Fund	533.84		
Eye Glasses Fund	581.70		
Martha Strong Stocking Fund	86.06		
		11,618.66	
Deduct:			
Milk Fund—overexpended	853.69		
Office Equipment	151.45	1,005.14	
			$10,613.52

Ruth B. Bleecker, *Treasurer.*

Report of Church Committee

The function of the Church Committee is to assist in the support of the Social Service Department of St. Luke's Hospital. This support includes both financial aid and the widespread interest from which such aid must spring. It is the duty of the Church Committee to see that the work which is being done by the Social Service is understood in the churches; its aim is to secure for it the interest and support of every member of the Episcopal Church in New York City.

This summer the Church Committee, through its Branch of the Church of the Incarnation, was made a residuary beneficiary under the Will of Mr. Edward Heddon, a member of that parish and for many years a contributor to the work of the Social Service through the Church Committee. The Church Committee is deeply grateful for this evidence of Mr. Heddon's interest in its work.

Elizabeth Beebe, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF TREASURER OF CHURCH COMMITTEE

Membership Dues and Gifts from:

All Angels' Church	$118.00
Ascension, Church of the	50.00
Calvary Church	98.00
Cathedral of St. John the Divine	30.00
Christ Church	60.00
Christ Church, Riverdale	3.16
Epiphany, Church of the	124.00
Good Shepherd, Church of the	19.00
Grace Church	239.00
Grace Church, City Island	39.00
Heavenly Rest and Chapel of the Beloved Disciple	210.00
Holy Apostles', Church of the	54.00
Holy Communion, Church of the	148.00
Holy Trinity Church	13.00
Incarnation, Church of the	603.00
Intercession, Chapel of the	111.50
Mediator, Church of the	10.00
Resurrection, Church of the	104.00
St. Agnes' Chapel	50.00
St. Andrew's Church	22.00
St. Ann's Church	40.00
St. Bartholomew's Church	313.00
St. Edmund's Church	64.00
St. George's Church	$22.00
St. James' Church	543.00
St. James' Church, Fordham	15.00
St. Luke's Church	100.00
St. Margaret's Church, Bronx	5.00
St. Mary's Church, Manhattanville	78.50
St. Mary the Virgin, Church of	101.00
St. Matthew and St. Timothy, Church of	100.00
St. Michael's Church	27.00
St. Paul's Chapel	28.03
St. Paul's Chapel, Columbia University	70.00
St. Peter's Church, Chelsea	30.00
St. Peter's Church, Westchester	39.00
St. Stephen's Church	39.00
St. Thomas' Chapel	150.00
St. Thomas' Church	557.00
Transfiguration, Church of the	136.00
Trinity Chapel	7.00
Trinity Church	25.00
Through Mrs. Hall	14.00
Through Miss Willis	25.00
Special Gift for Stationery	3.00
	$4,637.19
Interest	5.33
Total Receipts	$4,642.52
To General Fund for Salaries	$3,000.00
Printing and Stationery	16.00
Balance on deposit, July 1, 1936	1,626.52
	$4,642.52

Margaret Allen Beaty,
Treasurer.

MEMORIAL GIFTS

Included in the Treasurer's Report

St. Andrew's Church:	
In Memory of Miss Bopp	$1.00
St. Luke's Church:	
In Memory of Eva Bingham	25.00
In Memory of Sue Anness Cable	25.00
St. Thomas' Chapel:	
In Memory of Harry Simmons	10.00
St. Thomas' Church:	
Anonymous	10.00
St. Peter's Church, Chelsea:	
In Memory of Olin Scott Roche, D.D.	10.00

REPORT OF CLOTHING COMMITTEE—1936

We received, from January, 1936 to January, 1937, 2,103 garments and distributed 2,199. When we distribute more than we receive it simply means that we have bought the necessary clothing.

The following Societies have made us very acceptable contributions:

All Angels' Church Employment Bureau
Church Women's League for Patriotic Service,
Cathedral of St. John the Divine
Hospital Committee, Cathedral of St. John the Divine
Junior League Clothing Center
Needlework Guild of America
(New York City Branch)
The Society for the Relief of the Destitute Blind

As it was decided to discontinue the Lenten Sewing Class last year, appeals were sent to former members asking that they contribute the amount of the dues toward the purchase of clothing for our Hospital patients' fresh air outings. In response we received $583.00. The Social Service contributed in addition, $150.00 this autumn.

The treasurer, Mrs. Bruch, has a balance today of $166.79.

Laura W. Isham, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE WEST SIDE THRIFT SHOP COMMITTEE

The shop has had a very happy, prosperous and smooth running second year. There is now among all the members of the Thrift Shop Board a consciousness of the permanence of the undertaking so that we feel that we are no longer experimenting but are working out a definite policy for the future.

Mrs. Molloy, who so ably organized the shop in the beginning, to our great regret, left us this fall. Her assistant, Mrs. Maris, has successfully taken her position as manager. Mrs. Elliott Darlington has been our link with the Church Committee; Mrs. Brewster has done wonderfully well with the volunteers; Mrs. Bruch has taken charge of our list and of sending out our requests for rummage, and Miss Olivia Loomis is collecting rummage for us with her car.

Since January, 1936, the shop as a whole has sold goods to the amount of $13,624.32. Operating expenses were $6,166.21. St. Luke's sold goods to the amount of $2,497.70 and has received of that sum $1,860.78 in profits. Our one-sixth share of the expenses was $853.26. We also paid $58.40 for extra workers when we were unable to get volunteers.

I think that this is a record of which St. Luke's Social Service may be proud. It would have been impossible except for the wonderful spirit of sympathy and help which the Thrift Shop Committee has received from all the Social Service Boards. At all times we have felt that the Board was behind us and the unfailing co-operation which we have received has been the inspiration which has made it all possible.

Julia P. Jones, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON VOLUNTEER AIDES

During 1936, 48 volunteers registered for 4,508 hours of clinic and clerical work. Counting eight hours to a clinic day, this represents one year and 218 days that the aides have generously given us. I cannot be grateful enough to this group, who by their loyalty, cheerful ways and willingness to do whatever they are asked, have helped so much to keep their clinics running smoothly.

The summer was especially satisfactory. The registration was higher than it has ever been before and we had a fine group of aides on duty each month. We are also proud to report an innovation in volunteers—a man! A pre-medical student came in and offered his services for the summer months and did excellent work in the Eye Clinic, also helping in the T. B. Clinic during that time.

We continue to have pleasant affiliations with the Junior League, the Church of the Ascension and Barnard College, all of whom have sent us some splendid volunteers.

In closing, may I, on behalf of the volunteers, again thank the Medical and Surgical Staff, the Social Service workers and the nurses for their courtesy and unfailing patience and their kindness in teaching us. We all realize the trouble they take with us and hope we may show our appreciation of their help by trying to beome assets and not liabilities to them and to the Hospital.

Gertrude R. Hoyt,
For the Volunteer Aides.

Endowed Rooms

By Very Rev. Eugene A. Hoffman, D.D., for the use of the clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church. (Two rooms.)

By Alumnae Association. (Two rooms.)

By legacy of Maud Aguilar Leland. To be known as "The Maud Aguilar Leland Room."

Endowed Beds

1855. By a member of the Church of the Holy Communion (two).

1859. By bequest of Miss Maria C. Johnson.

1860. By bequest of Dr. John S. Wylie (two).

1862. By Mr. Adam Norrie. For "The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York."

By bequest of Mr. Abraham B. Sands. To be known as "The Sands Bed."

By Mr. John H. Swift. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Elizabeth Swift.*

By bequest of Mrs. Susan L. Hoffman.

1863. By Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.

By Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ray. In *Memory of their Son, Richard Cornelius Ray.*

By Miss Julia C. Norrie.

1864. By Miss Emily O. and Miss Sarah B. Gibbes. In *Memory of their Father, Robert M. Gibbes.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Frederic G. Foster.

1865. By bequest of Mr. Samuel Wyman. To be called "The Wyman Bed."

By Mrs. Christine K. Griffin. In *Memory of her Husband, William Preston Griffin.*

1866. By Mrs. Mary E. C. Van Horne.

By bequest of Miss Julia A. Johnson.

By bequest of Miss A. M. C. Van Horne.

By Mrs. Julia W. Bull. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas F. Bull.*

Endowed Beds

A bed in an adult's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than $7,500.

A bed in a child's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than $5,000.

The annual income of such endowment shall be applied to the cost of maintaining a patient upon the bed endowed so far as such income will suffice to pay such cost; and the founder and a successor named by him shall have the right of nomination.

The annual charge towards the support of an adult's bed is five hundred dollars, and towards a child's bed three hundred dollars.

By Mr. and Mrs. George Buckley. In *Memory of their Son, James Eleazer Buckley.*

By a lady. To be known as "Mary's Bed."

By Mrs. Henry E. Pellew. A "Thank-offering."

By Mr. and Mrs. James F. de Peyster. In *Memory of their Daughter, Frances Goodhue de Peyster.*

1867. By Mrs. Louisa Howland Clendenin.

By Mrs. Susan Baring. In *Memory of two little Children* (two).

By Mrs. Eliza Ward Harper. In *Memory of her Husband, James Harper.* To be known as "The James Harper Bed."

By Mrs. M. A. C. Rogers. In *Memory of her Grandson, William Augustus Muhlenberg Chisholm.*

By Calvary Church.

1868. By Mrs. Herman Le Roy Jones and Miss Kingsland. In *Memory of their Mother, Mrs. A. C. Kingsland.*

1869. By Mr. Frederick S. Winston. In *Memory of his Son, Dr. Joseph Sands Winston.*

By Mr. Philip J. A. Harper. In *Memory of his Father, James Harper.*

By Mr. August Limbert. In *Memory of his Wife, Louise Adelaide Limbert.*

By bequest of Dr. John Hart.

By Mrs. C. Easton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles Easton.*

1870. By Mrs. Adeline Schermerhorn.

By Mrs. G. A. Robbins. In *Memory of her Child* (child's bed).

By Mrs. Mary W. Roosevelt. In *Memory of her Husband, S. Weir Roosevelt.*

By Mrs. Mary Chisholm. In *Memory of her Uncle, George P. Rogers.*

By Mr. William C. Rhinelander.

1871. By Mrs. Helen Schermerhorn.

By Mrs. William Astor.

By Mrs. Catherine Wilkins.

The gift of Messrs. George and John Laurie for the use of "The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York."

By Miss Mary H. Drake. In *Memory of her Father, James Drake.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George Kemp.

1872. By Mr. John Jacob Astor (two).
By Mr. Henry S. Fearing. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriet Fearing.*
By Dr. Abram DuBois.

1873. By bequest of Mr. Theodore Riley.

1874. By Mrs. Margaret E. Zimmerman. In *Memory of her Husband, John E. Zimmerman.*
By the Children of Mr. Philetus H. Holt. In *Memory of their Father.*

1876. By Mrs. Catharine L. Spencer.
By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler and the late Mrs. Chanler. In *Memory of their beloved Daughter, Emily Astor Chanler.*
By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler. In *Memory of his beloved Wife, Margaret Astor Ward Chanler.*
By children, through Rev. Dr. Mallory, editor of *The Churchman.* To be called "The Churchman Cot."
By Mrs. Mary W. A. Mütter. To be called 'The Mütter Bed."

1877. By Miss Caroline Talman. In *Memory of her Great-Nephew, Barcelo Wheaton.* To be called "The Wheaton Memorial Cot."
By Mr. John F. Sheafe.
By Mrs. Charlotte E. Cotheal. In *Memory of her Husband, William Cotheal.*

1878. By Mrs. Anna Caswell.
By the executors of the late William Watson.
By Mr. Frederick Hubbard. A child's bed.
By Mrs. W. E. Chisholm. In *Memory of her Mother, Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.*
By Mrs. William Peterson. In *Memory of her Parents, Carlos and Emeline Cobb.*

1880. By Miss E. M. Cotheal, Mrs. Samuel Lawrence, and Mr. Alex I. Cotheal. In *Memory of their Father and Mother.* To be called "The Henry Cotheal Bed."
By bequest of Mrs. Mary Hobart Verplanck. A child's bed.
By Mrs. James Renwick.
By Mr. Charles M. Da Costa. In *Memory of his Mother, Ramah M. Da Costa.*
Mr. Rutherford Stuyvesant. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Rutherford Stuyvesant.*

1881. By Mrs. Henry B. Hyde. In *Memory of Henry B. Hyde, Jr.* A child's bed.

By Mr. Charles Stewart Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Henrietta H. Smith.*

By the children of the late Ambrose C. Kingsland. In *Memory of their Father.*

By bequest of Mrs. Anna Lloyd Renwick.

By Miss Jean Buchanan Gerry.

1882. By the children of Mr. Samuel D. Babcock. In *Memory of their Mother, Elizabeth Crary Babcock.* A child's bed.

By Miss Caroline Talman. To be called "The Sarah S. Talman Bed."

By Mrs. Augusta L. Jones. In *Memory of her Husband, Herman Le Roy Jones.*

By Miss Sallie Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of her Brother, Dr. David L. Eigenbrodt,* the first resident Physician of this Hospital. To be called "The Dr. Eigenbrodt Bed." A child's bed.

By the Misses Sophie E. and Emily Beach. In *Memory of their Sister, Susie J. Beach.* To be called "The Beach Memorial Bed."

By Mrs. William W. Astor. To be called "The Baby Rudolph Bed." A child's bed.

By Mr. John Watson. In *Memory of his Wife, Marcy L. Watson.*

By Miss Elizabeth Aymar. In *Memory of her Father and Mother.* To be called "The John Q. Aymar Bed." A child's bed.

1883. By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop.

By Miss E. Kate Simmons. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Joseph F. and Mary S. Simmons.*

By Mr. Percy R. Pyne.

1884. By Mrs. Mary J. Walker. In *Memory of her Husband, Evan T. Walker.*

By Mr. and Mrs. C. Adolphe Low. In *Memory of their Daughter, Annie Low.*

By the Estate of John Fisher Sheafe (two).

1885. By William Y. Mortimer. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriette Mortimer.*

In the Children's Ward. By legacy of Miss Sarah Burr. To be called "The Good Samaritan Free Beds" (ten).

1886. By Mrs. Sarah E. Sackett and her children. In *Memory of her late Husband and their Father, Adam Treadwell Sackett.*

By bequest of Rev. David Hazard Macurdy.

By Mr. and Mrs. Waldron P. Brown. In *Memory of their Son, Waldron P. Brown, Jr.* In the Children's Ward.

By Rev. Charles F. Hoffman, D.D. To be known as "The C. F. Hoffman Bed."

By Mr. and Mrs. Jarvis Slade. In *Memory of their Son, Jarvis Morgan Slade.* To be known as "The J. Morgan Slade Memorial Bed."

1887. By Mr. L. T. Hoyt. In *Memory of his Daughter, Geraldine Hoyt.* To be known as "Daisy's Cot." In the Children's Ward.

By Mrs. Sarah E. Lanier. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Thomas and Sarah J. Egleston.* To be known as "The Lanier Bed."

By Mrs. John Jacob Astor. In *Memory of her Mother, Susan Annette Gibbs.* In one of the female wards.

By Mrs. James Renwick.

By Mrs. Mary L. S. Harwood and Miss Harriet J. Sibley. *In Memory of their Brother, Simeon Waldo Sibley.*

1888. By Mrs. John W. Minturn. In *Memory of her Father, William H. Aspinwall.*

By Mrs. Jane S. von Post. In *Memory of her Father, William Whitlock, Jr.*, died July 11, 1875.

By bequest of Mr. John C. Minturn. In *Memory of his deceased Son, Charles Edward Minturn.*

By Mrs. Sarah Earle. In *Memory of her Son, J. Hobart Earle.*

By Mrs. Helen R. Russell. In *Memory of her deceased son, John Watts Russell.*

1889. By bequest of Miss Mary Hopeton Drake. To be called "The Hopeton Bed."

By Mrs. Jeannette Bell. In *Memory of her Husband, Isaac Bell, Jr.*

By Mr. David S. Egleston. A child's bed. In *Memory of his Niece, Sarah J. Egleston.* To be called "The Baby Egleston Bed."

By Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.*

By the Mother, Brothers, and Sisters of *Mary Moore Sackett*. In *Memory of her*. A child's bed.

By Mrs. David J. Ely. To be called "The David J. Ely Bed." In *Memoriam*.

By Mrs. Leah Reese Crocker and William A. Reese. In *Memory of their Father and Mother, Jacob and Maria Louisa Reese*. To be known as "The Reese Bed."

By Mr. Alex. T. Van Nest. In *Memory of his Father, Abraham R. Van Nest*.

By Mrs. Thomas C. Sloane. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Courtland P. and H. Elizabeth Dixon*. To be known as "The Dixon Bed."

By Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of her Mother, Cettie Moore Mathews*.

1890. By Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly.

By Miss Katherine E. Turnbull. In *Memory of her Mother, Cornelia Paterson Turnbull*. To be known as "The Cornelia P. Turnbull Bed."

By Mrs. Sarah Spencer Morgan. In *Memory of her Father, Junius Spencer Morgan*.

By Mrs. Priscilla D. Sloane. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas Chalmers Sloane*. To be known as "The Sloane Bed."

1891. By Mrs. Margaret A. Bromley. In *Memory of her Husband, Miles Standish Bromley*. To be known as "The Bromley Bed."

By Miss Mary B. Tousey. In *Memory of her Parents, Sinclair and Silvia Tousey*.

By Dr. and Mrs. W. Seward Webb. In *Memory of Dr. Webb's Mother, Laura Virginia Webb*.

By the Very Rev. E. A. Hoffman, D.D.

By bequest of Mr. David Stewart. To be known as "The Stewart Bed."

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker and Miss Emily A. Watson. In *Memory of their Father, John Watson*.

By Miss Julia Livingston Delafield. In *Memory of her Brother, Joseph Delafield, Jr.*, born August 15, 1839; died February 24, 1848. To be known as "The Joseph Delafield, Jr., Bed." A child's bed.

By bequest of Miss Maria M. Flagg. In obedience to a wish and request of Miss Flagg's mother.

1892. By Mr. Benjamin Robert Winthrop. In *Memory of Eliza Ann Coles Neilson Winthrop.*

By legacy of M. Louise Comstock (four).

By Mrs. Mary N. Mayo. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry O. Mayo, M.D.* To be known as "The Henry O. Mayo Bed."

By bequest of Mr. John T. Farish. To be known as "The Farish Bed."

By Mrs. Grenville L. Winthrop. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.*

By bequest of Jane Mowbray. "Bed for the Poor."

By Mrs. Charles E. Rhinelander. In *Memory of her Sister, Katherine Cotheal.*

1893. By Mrs. John T. Irving, Miss Helen C. Irving, and Miss Frances R. Irving. In *Memory of Marion Harwood Irving.*

By Mr. and Mrs. William W. Tompkins. In the Children's Ward. In *Memory of their Son, Philip Kingsland Tompkins.* To be known as "Philip's Bed."

By bequest of Sophie Kingsland. To be known as "The Antoinette and Emilie Martin Bed."

By Miss Emily A. Watson, in the "Consumptive Department."

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker, in the "Consumptive Department."

By bequest of Helen McDowell. In *Memory of her Son, Irvin McDowell, Jr.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F. Barger. In *Memory of Mrs. Barger's Uncle, Milton Sanford.*

By Mr. James K. Gracie. In *Memory of his Wife, Anna Bullock Gracie.*

1894. By bequest of Mr. Hamilton Fish, for benefit of St. Mark's Church.

By Mr. James L. Barclay. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of his Wife, Olivia Mott Barclay.*

By Mrs. Ellen S. Auchmuty. In *Memory of her Husband, Richard Tilden Auchmuty.*

By Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.*

By bequest of Ellen Woodward. In *Memory of her Mother, Jane Greenwood Daniels.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of their Son, George Harrison Byrd.*

1895. By Mrs. S. M. Stevenson. In *Memory of her Husband, David Stevenson.*

By Mrs. Frank Spencer Witherbee. In *Memory of her Mother, Mary Rhinelander Stewart.*

By Mrs. Charles Penrose Quicke. In Boy's Ward. In *Memory of her son, Robert Bowne Minturn Quicke.*

By bequest of Mr. William E. Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of his Sister, Sallie Eigenbrodt.*

1896. By Miss Jane Whiting, Mrs. Amelia Whiting, and Mrs. Sara Rives. In *Memory of their Mother, Sara Swan Whiting.*

By bequest of Rev. John Blake. In Children's Ward.

By Mrs. John H. Hinton. In *Memory of her Father, Henry Ellsworth.*

By Miss Emily Trevor. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.*

By Mrs. Mary T. Heckscher. In *Memory of her Father, William Travers.*

By Mr. William Decatur Parsons. In *Memory of his Mother, Anna Pine Decatur Parsons.*

By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop. In *Memory of his Father, Henry Rogers Winthrop.*

1897. By Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of their Son, William Henry Vanderbilt, Jr.*

By Mr. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of his Mother, Maria Louisa Vanderbilt.*

By Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Alice Twombly.*

By Mr. and Mrs. David B. Ogden. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of their Son, Gouverneur Morris Ogden.*

By Mr. Junius Spencer Morgan, Mr. George Denison Morgan and Miss Caroline Lucy Morgan. In *Memory of their Mother, Sarah Spencer Morgan.*

By bequest of Charlotte A. Hamilton. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Eliza Hamilton.*

By Mr. H. C. von Post. In *Memory of his Wife, Jane S. von Post.*

By Mr. William Smith Brown.

1898. By Mrs. Helen Frances Harbeck. In *Memory of her Husband, William H. Harbeck.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In *Memory of their Son, Alfred Henry Byrd.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Father, William P. Woodcock.*

By Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie. In *Memory of her Mother, Hannah Thomas Slade.*

By Mr. Henry Parish. In *Memory of his Wife, Maria Brinckerhoff Parish.*

By Mrs. Kathrine Sergeant Cram.

By Mrs. Eliza Van Namee. In *Memory of her Mother, Margaret Greenwood.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton. In *Memory of her Husband. Theodore A. Eaton.* To be known as "The St. Clement's Bed."

By Mrs. Joseph M. White.

By Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Macy, Jr. In *Memory of Mr. Macy's Parents, Charles A. and Sarah L. Macy.*

By Mr. Charles H. Burhans. In *Memory of his Mother, Rebecca Wickes Burhans.*

By Mrs. Fanny M. Robinson. In *Memory of her Husband, Douglas Robinson.*

1899. By Miss Virginia Scott Hoyt. In *Memory of her Sister, Geraldine.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Emanuel Russell.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Barker. In *Memory of her Husband, Fordyce Barker, and of her Son, Fordyce Dwight Barker.* To be known as "The Fordyce Barker Memorial Bed."

By Mrs. William Woodward, Jr. In the Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Edith Woodward.* To be known as "The Edith Woodward Bed."

By Mr. William Woodward. In *Memory of his Father, William Woodward, Jr.*

By Susan W. Proudfit. To be known as "The Proudfit Bed for Seamen."

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Brother, George Washington Woodcock.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of his Sister, Harriet Emma Woodcock.*

By Mr. Joseph Goulding. In *Memory of his Sister, Kate Goulding.*

1900. By Mrs. Elizabeth C. Judd. To be known as "The Henry B. *Judd Bed for Church Missionaries.*"

By Mrs. Harriet R. Smedberg. In Surgical Ward. In *Memory of*

her Son. To be called "The Hugh Auchincloss Smedberg Bed."

By Miss Alice Nevin, Miss Blanche Nevin, Mrs. M. Nevin Sayre and Rev. Robert J. Nevin. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of William Wilberforce Nevin.*

By Mrs. Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of her Son, Edward Tier Williams.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd. To be known as "The Robert Abbe Bed."

1901. By Mr. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of his Father, John Caswell.*

By Mrs. Joseph M. White. (The nomination to such bed to be vested in the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Grace Church of the City and Diocese of New York.)

By Mr. John Henry Murphy. In *Memory of his Wife, Kate Lillian Coe Murphy.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Virginia Caroline Woodcock.*

By Lewis Peck Child and Mary Baldwin Auchincloss Child. In the Men's Surgical Ward. To be known as "The Hugh Auchincloss Child Bed," given in loving and grateful remembrance of their only son.

By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Grace Russell Hooker.*

By the Estate and under the will of Andrew Jeffries Garvey as follows: Two in *Memory of his Mother, Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey.* To be known as "The Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey Beds." Two in *Memory of his Brother, John Garvey.* To be known as "The John Garvey Beds." One in *Memory of George W. McLean.* To be known as "The George W. McLean Bed."

1902. By Mrs. Louise W. Bowers, Amelia B. Willard, Louise B. Cater, Marion B. Carroll, Eleanor S. Bowers, and Henry Bowers. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Sibyl Lawrence Bowers.*

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In *Memory of her Husband, Moses H. Ranney.* To be known as "The Dr. Moses H. Ranney Bed."

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sons, Willard M. and Julius H. Ranney.*

By Estate and under the will of R. Graham Dun.

By Mr. Phillips Phoenix. In *Memory of his Wife, Eleanor Phoenix.* To be known as "The Eleanor Phoenix Bed."

By Mrs. Edwin Parsons. In *Memory of her Husband, Edwin Parsons.* To be known as "The Edwin Parsons Bed."

By Mr. and Mrs. George Macculloch Miller. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of their deceased infant child, George Macculloch Miller, Jr.* (Right of nomination vested in St.Thomas's Church, through its Rector.)

By Mrs. Alice G. Wheelock. In *Memory of her Parents, William Hawxhurst Townsend and Sarah Ann Townsend.*

By Mrs. Margaret J. Plant. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Bradley Plant.*

By J. Henry Smith, Esq. In *Memory of his Relative, the late George Smith, Esq., of the Reform Club, London.*

1903. By Miss Isabel G. Davis. In *Memory of her Brother, Samuel C. H. Davis.*

By bequest of William H. Tillinghast. To be known as "The Phoebe Wyckoff Tillinghast Bed."

1904. By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Husband, G. Granville Wright.*

By Mrs. William B. Coughtry. In *Memory of her Son, Arthur Coughtry.*

By Mrs. Mary E. Fuller and Miss Louise Easton, In *Memory of their Brother, Henry Easton.* (Right of nomination vested in the Church of the Incarnation, through its Rector.)

By John G. Hecksher, Esq. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Travers Hecksher.*

By bequest of Oliver W. Buckingham. In *Memory of his Wife.* To be known as 'The Hannah Walton Buckingham Bed."

By Mrs. Harriette M. Arnold. In *Memory of her Husband, Hicks Arnold.* To be known as "The St. Albans Bed."

By Mrs. Annie C. Kane. In *Loving Memory of her Sister, Sarah Schermerhorn.*

1905. By Miss Maria H. Dehon. In *Memory of her Father, Theodore Dehon.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Frederick K. Trowbridge. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Frederick K. Trowbridge, 2d.*

By bequest of Mrs. Elizabeth W. Aldrich. To be known as "The Aldrich Bed."

By Mrs. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of her Grandfather, Cyrus Curtiss.* To be known as "The Cyrus Curtiss Bed."

By Joseph Harvey Ladew, Jr. In Children's Ward, on his first birthday, April 11, 1905.

By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles T. Pierson.*

By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Daughter, Adele G. Pierson.*

By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Bayard Campbell.*

1906. By legacy of Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of Frances Theresa Williams, wife of Edward T. Williams, son of Johanna M. Williams, deceased.*

By Mrs. Frances M. Blagden. In *Memory of her Husband, George Blagden.*

By Norman I. Rees. In *Memory of his Father and Mother, Hans Rees and Lucinda Krom Rees.*

By Mrs. Ina Campbell. In *Memory of her Husband, John Campbell.* To be known as "The John Campbell Bed."

By Dr. Charles G. Miller. In *Memory of his Brother, Dr. Guy Bryan Miller.*

By legacy of Jane Maria Mead. In the Children's Ward.

By Miss Mary E. Schell. In *Memory of her Parents, Edward and Jane Lamberson Schell.*

By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of Thomas Masters Markoe, M.D.*

By Mr. William Alexander Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Margaret Smith.*

By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, George and Sarah A. Law.*

1907. By legacy of Mrs. Sarah A. Sands (three), one each to be known as "The Abraham B. Sands Bed," "Mahlon Sands Bed," and "Philip J. Sands Bed."

By Miss Lily Clarence Cram. In *Memory of her Sister, Ethel Latimer Cram.*

1908. By Miss P. Caroline Swords. In *Memory of Francis E. Doughty, M.D.*

By legacy of Mary J. Johnson. In *Memory of Robert Johnson,*

for the use of communicants of the Church of the Holy Apostles in the City of New York.

By Mrs. Alice Townsend Wheelock and Mr. William Hawxhurst Wheelock. In *Memory of George G. Wheelock, M.D., Attending Physician to the Hospital 1878-1889, Consulting Physician 1889-1907, and sometime Vice-President of the Medical Board.*

By Mrs. William Willis Reese. In *Memoriam George Bliss.*

By Mrs. Samuel Lawrence. To be known as "The P. Caroline Swords Bed."

1909. By legacy of Joel S. Mason. In *Memory of his Parents.*

By legacy of Martha Potter. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Orlando Bronson Potter.*

By legacy of Harriet J. Bastian. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her three deceased Daughters, Mary Sperry, Margaret Sperry, and Katherine Bastian.*

By the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of New York, under a bequest to them in the will of Clemence L. Stephens. In Children's Ward.

By the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of New York, under a bequest to them in the will of Benjamin Stephens, to be known and designated as "The Amelia W. Stephens Bed."

By Mrs. Charlotte Bronson Winthrop Hunnewell Sorchan. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Louisa Bronson Hunnewell.*

By legacy of Emma A. Tillotson. For the use of patients who may have been engaged in the business of telegraphy. To be known as "The Luther G. Tillotson Bed."

By legacy of Emma A. Tillotson. For the use of patients who may have been engaged in the profession of journalism. To be known as "The Emma A. Tillotson Bed."

By the American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, under a bequest to them in the will of Benjamin Stephens. To be known and designated as "The Clemence L. Stephens Bed."

By Mrs. Neilson Potter. In *Memory of her Sister, Elizabeth S. Jones.*

By legacy of Alice Hamilton. In Children's Ward. In *Memory*

of her deceased Brother. To be known as "The Laurens Hamilton Bed."

1910. By legacy of James T. Woodward. In *Memory of his Mother, for the use of old ladies.* To be known as "The Mary E. Woodward Bed."

By Miss Sophia R. C. Furniss. In *Memory of her Father, William P. Furniss.*

1911. By legacy of Mrs. Charlotte D. Ferry. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her late Husband, E. Le Roy Ferry.* To be called "The Ferry Bed."

By legacy of Eliza G. Landreth. In Children's Ward.

By legacy of Mary T. Leavitt. In *Memory of her Mother, Elizabeth Bell Barker.* To be known as "The Elizabeth Bell Barker Bed."

1912. By legacy of William C. Egleston. To be known as "The William C. and Ella L. Egleston Beds."

By Mrs. Augustus H. Bliss (two). "To the Glory of God."

By Mr. William A. DuBois and Miss Katherine DuBois. In *Memory of their Mother, Catherine Brinkerhoff DuBois.*

By legacy of Lilla McDougall Boothby. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sister, May McDougall.*

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. In *Memory of her Father.* To be known as "The James R. Swords Bed."

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. In *Memory of her Mother.* To be known as "The Ann Maria Swords Bed."

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. To be known as "The Phebe Caroline Lawrence Bed."

By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. To be known as "The Alexander I. Cotheal Bed."

By legacy of Catherine E. Daly. To be known as "The Henry F. Daly Bed for Actors."

1913. By Mrs. Sarah Hamill. In *Memory of Sarah Ann Hamill and Ruth Amelia Hamill.* (The right of nomination vested in Holy Trinity Church, through its Rector.)

By the Misses Fanny A., Alice and Martha Theresa Smith. In *Memory of their Father, George W. Smith.*

By legacy of Mrs. Laura B. Duryea. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Anna Elizabeth Duryea.*

By legacy of Mrs. Matilda F. Rhinelander.

By legacy of Miss Mary E. Robert. In Children's Ward.

By legacy of Francis M. Bacon. In *Memory of Margaret Rogers Bacon and Elizabeth Chapman Bacon.*

By the Misses Fanny A., Alice and Martha Theresa Smith. In *Memory of their Mother, Frances C. Smith.*

1914. By legacy of Mrs. Caroline L. F. Randolph. In *Memory of her Husband, Franklin F. Randolph.*

By Miss Harriet E. Devoe and Mrs. Sarah A. Hodson. In *Memory of their Father, Frederick W. Devoe.*

By legacy of Samuel Lawrence. To be known as "The Samuel Lawrence Bed."

By legacy of Henry M. Sands.

1915. By Misses Elizabeth and Maria Babcock. In *Memory of their Father, Samuel Denison Babcock.*

By Mrs. Augustus Bliss Reese. In *Memory of Catherine Anita Bliss.*

By Master Willis L. M. Reese. In *Memory of Catherine Anita Bliss.*

By legacy of Mary B. Lane (three). In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Johanna M. Williams, William B. Ross and Samuel T. Ross.*

By legacy of Julia E. Ferry. In Children's Ward. In *Loving Memory of Theodore S. Ferry.*

By Mrs. Isabella M. Brown and Children. In *Memory of Waldron Post Brown.*

By legacy of Mrs. Augustus C. Chapin (two). One in *Memory of her Father, Thomas F. Cook, M.D.*, for the benefit of destitute physicians and surgeons, and one in *Memory of Sarah Jane Oakley and Mary Imlay Oakley.*

By legacy of William Douglass Sloane.

By Mrs. Charlotte Winthrop Fowler. In *Memory of her Grandmother, Kathrine Sergeant Cram.*

By legacy of Sophia F. Stott.

By legacy of James J. Goodwin. To be known as "The James J. Goodwin Bed."

1916. By legacy of Augusta L. Jones. In *Memory of her Brother, Cornelius F. Kingsland.* To be known as "The Cornelius F. Kingsland Bed."

By the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.

By legacy of Anna E. Smith. In *Loving Memory of George W. Smith.* To be known as "The George W. Smith Bed."

By Miss Anne W. Stuyvesant. By the wish of Miss Anne White, in *Memory of her Niece, Harriet LeRoy Stuyvesant.*

By Miss Catherine E. S. Stuyvesant. By wish of Miss Mary M. White, in *Memory of her Sister, Catherine Elizabeth Steward.*

By A. V. H. Stuyvesant, Jr. By wish of Miss Cornelia LeRoy White, in *Memory of her Father, Campbell P. White.*

By legacy of Albert A. Davis. In Children's Ward.

By Mrs. Isabelle D. Fowler. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas Powell Fowler.*

By Robert A. Chambers. In *Memory of his Mother, Josephine Blanche Chambers.*

By legacy of Adelaide Hamilton. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sister, Alice Hamilton.* (Right of nomination vested in Grace Church, New York.)

1917. By Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde.

By legacy of Mary C. Elmendorf. In *Memory of her Mother, Elizabeth Freylinghuysen Elmendorf.*

By legacy of Mrs. Ellen Oakford. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Mary and Ellen Oakford.*

1918. By legacy of James Herman Aldrich. To be known as "The Mary Gertrude Edson Aldrich Bed."

By legacy of Caroline A. Brundage.

By legacy of Mary H. Ward. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Nephew, Harry Madison Jones.* (Right of nomination vested in the Rector of Grace Church for the time being in the City of New York.)

By Isabel Hoyt Bangs, Mary E. Bangs and Nesbitt Hoyt Bangs. In *Memory of Lemuel Bolton Bangs, M.D.*

By legacy of Anson Wales Hard.

By legacy of William Schlemmer. In Children's Ward. To be known as "The Mathilda Schlemmer Memorial Beds."

1919. By Mrs. Herbert W. Phelps. In *Memory of her Husband, Herbert W. Phelps.* To be known as "The Herbert W. Phelps Bed."

By legacy of Hazeldine Hamilton. For "The St. George's Society of the City of New York."

By legacy of Hazeldine Hamilton. For "The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York."

By Mrs. Henry Lewis Morris as a thank offering for her son's safe return from the war.

By legacy of George G. Dewsnap. In *Memory of his Mother, Marie Louise Dewsnap.* To be known as "The Marie Louise Dewsnap Beds."

By Mrs. E. A. Gillett, to be known as "The Elizabeth A. Gillett Bed."

1920. By legacy of Agnes Lathers. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sister, Emma Lathers Simpson.*

By Edith McKeever Miller, George Macculloch Miller, Lawrence McKeever Miller, and Lindley Hoffman Miller. In *Memory of Hoffman Miller.*

By legacy of Emma S. Chamberlaine. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles F. Chamberlaine.*

By legacy of Harriet Emily Ogden (two). One in the Men's Ward to be known as "The Aaron Ogden Bed," and one in the Children's Ward to be known as "The Robert Travers Bed."

By legacy of Mary J. Kingsland (three), to be known as "The William M. Kingsland Bed," "The Mary J. Kingsland Bed," and "The Cornelius Kingsland Bed." (The right of nomination vested in the Rector for the time being of Grace Church, New York.)

1921. By legacy of Sara E. Mower. In Children's Ward.

By Miss Emily Buch. In *Memory of her Parents, Emilia and Eliza Adele Louise Buch.*

By Mrs. William J. Fitzgerald.

1922. By legacy of Mary B. Quinby (five). In Children's Ward.

By legacy of Ellen C. Harris. To be known as "The George W. Harris Bed."

By legacy of Arnold Thayer (two).

By legacy of Mary H. Hazelton (two). To be known as "The Frederick Hazelton Bed" and "The Mary A. Halsey Bed."

By Miss Margaret Forrest Johnson. In *Loving Memory of Mary L. Harrison, Ann L. Livingston and Emma Johnson.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Percy R. Pyne.

1923. By legacy of Henry R. C. Watson. To be known as "The Henry R. C. Watson Bed."

By Mr. and Mrs. Arthur O. Choate. In *Memory of their Son, John Hill Prentice Choate.* To be known as "Jack's Bed."

1924. By Mrs. James A. Scrymser. In *Memory of her Sister, Charlotte Prime Wyeth.* (Right of nomination vested in the Rector of Grace Church, New York.)

By Mr. and Mrs. D. Fairfax Bush and Donald F. Bush, Jr. In *Memory of Corporal Adolphe Low Bush.* For the use of soldiers and sailors of the Great War.

By legacy of George H. Story. For the primary use, so far as possible, of nominees of the Artists' Fund Society of the City of New York.

By legacy of Ella M. J. Pearson. In Children's Ward. To be called "The Henry G. Pearson Bed."

By Edwin Gould (five). In Children's Ward. To be known as "The Edwin Gould Beds."

By legacy of Mrs. Georgie A. McDonald (two). For persons in need of radio-therapeutic treatment.

By Mrs. Anna W. Peter. In *Memory of her Aunt, Anna Frances Wright.*

1925. By Graham F. Blandy. In *Memory of his Father, Graham Blandy.*

By legacy of Rev. Alfred Duane Pell. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of his Mother, Mary Bruen Pell.*

By legacy of Helen M. Knickerbacker (two). In Children's Ward.

By Mrs. C. Adolphe Low. In *Memory of her Daughter, Helen Low Chubb.*

By legacy of William Hall Penfold. In *Memory of Josephine Penfold.*

By legacy of Elizabeth J. Hofer. In *Memory of her Mother, Martha Parks Hofer.*

By legacy of Helen Gertrude Thomas. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Husband, Eben B. Thomas.*

By legacy of Mary D. Rusher. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria C. Rusher.*

1926. By Maria Babcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Elizabeth Babcock.*

By legacy of Louisa J. Taylor. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Husband, Frederic Taylor.*

By legacy of Edmund Penfold. In *Memory of William Hall Penfold.*

By legacy of Clara Richards. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Mother and Father, Mary P. Richards and Samuel T. Richards.*

By legacy of Louisa J. Taylor. In *Memory of her Husband, Frederic Taylor.*

1927. By legacy of Lydia Frances Folsom. In *Memory of her Husband.* To be known as "The William Henry Folsom Bed." (Right of nomination vested in the Rector of Zion Church, Wappingers Falls, New York, or the family of the late Rev. Henry E. Hovey of Portsmouth, New Hampshire.)

By legacy of James T. Barrow. In Women's Ward. In *Memory of his Wife.* To be known as "The Virginia Stagg Barrow Bed."

By legacy of Margaret Kennedy (two). One in *Memory of her Mother, Bridget Johnson,* and one to be known as "The Margaret Kennedy Bed." (Right of nomination given to the Rector for the time being, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church of the Holy Apostles in the City of New York.)

By legacy of Harriet V. S. Thorne. In *Memory of her Mother, Margaret V. S. Wolfe.*

By legacy of Augustus Coe Gurnee (four). In *Memory of his Father, Walter S. Gurnee.*

By legacy of Margaret Hind (two). (Right of nomination vested in the Rector of Trinity Church, New York.)

By legacy of Aaron Bachrach. In Children's Ward. To be known as "The Aaron Bachrach and Jennie Bachrach Bed."

By John A. Hance. In *Memory of his Mother, Mary Lawrence Hance.*

By Kate F. Timmermann. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry G. Timmermann.*

1928. By John A. Hance. In *Memory of his Mother, Mary Lawrence Hance.*

By legacy of Katharine M. Barnes. In *Memory of her Parents, Theodore M. and Josephine B. Barnes.*

By Warren C. Crane. As a *Memorial to Dr. John Douglas.*

By legacy of Annie McCarty. In *Memory of her Sister.* To be known as "The Catherine E. Smith Bed." (Right of nomination vested in St. Mary's Protestant Episcopal Church, Mott Haven, New York, through the Rector.)

By legacy of Elizabeth D. Kingsland. In Children's Ward. To be known as "The Elizabeth Dodge Kingsland Bed."

By legacy of Ella A. Anthony. To be known as "The Clarence Brooks Memorial Bed."

By legacy of Henri D. Dickinson. In *Memory of Henri D. Dickinson.*

By legacy of John A. McKim (four).

By legacy of William Van Antwerp Poe. In *Memory of Theodore Moore Poe and William Van Antwerp Poe.* To be known as "The Republic Lodge Bed."

By Mr. and Mrs. Percy R. Pyne. In *Memory of their Son, Meredith Howland Pyne.*

1929. By Roi Cooper Megrue and Stella Cooper Megrue, his mother.

By legacy of Anna Van Nest Gambrill. In *Memory of her Husband, Richard A. Gambrill.*

By legacy of Peter F. Meyer (two). To be known as "The Peter F. Meyer Free Beds."

By legacy of Leila Kerr (two). One in Memory of her Parents and Sister, Walter Kerr, Anna C. Kerr and Margaret Snow. To be known as "The Kerr Memorial Bed" and one in *Memory of her Brother, George S. Kerr.* To be known as "The George S. Kerr Memorial Bed."

By legacy of Elizabeth A. Hays. In *Memory of John and Eliza Joralemon.*

1930. By legacy of Fanny Foster Clark (four). Two in the Adults' Ward and two in the Children's Ward. To be known as "The Thomas F. Clark Memorial Beds."

By legacy of Frederick Pabst. In *Memory of his Wife, Sarah E. Pabst.*

By legacy of George C. Heilner (five). In Children's Ward. One each in *Memory of Laura Sylvina Heilner, Percival Butler Heilner, Marcus G. Heilner, Sylvina Butler Heilner and George Corson Heilner.*

By legacy of William H. Davidge. In *Memory of his Daughter, Frances Davidge Rumsey.*

By Alice Smith. In Children's Ward at Convalescent Hospital. To be known as "The Sophie Acherman Bed."

1932. By Church of the Holy Trinity in the Parish of St. James. To be known as "The Adam Bickler Bed." (Right of nomina-

tion vested in the Vicar of the Church of the Holy Trinity or, in his absence, to his designated representative.)

By legacy of Anna Dudley Barton. In *Memory of her Mother, Susan Lucy Ward, and her Brother, Thomas William Ward.* To be known as "The Mrs. George DeForest Barton Bed." (Right of nomination vested in the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of Calvary Church in the City of New York.)

1933. By John A. Hance. In *Memory of Mabel Lamont Hance.*

By legacy of William T. Koch (two). One in *Memory of his Mother, Anna C. Koch,* and one in *Memory of his Father, Henry C. F. Koch.*

By legacy of Giulia P. Morosini. To be known as "The Giulia P. Morosini Bed."

1934. By legacy of Augusta P. Slade. In *Memory of her Sister, Emily Slade.*

By Legacy of Mary H. Tompkins.

By legacy of George Blagden. In *Memory of his Mother, Frances M. Blagden.*

"Anonymous." In *Memory of Maud Aguilar Leland.*

1935. By Mr. and Mrs. Edward L. Ballard.

By legacy of George L. Jewett. In *Memory of his Father, Clement Jewett.*

By legacy of Mary Lunney. In *Memory of her Sister, Frances C. Lunney.*

By legacy of Annie E. Tannor. To be known as "The John Tannor Bed." In Children's Ward.

1936. By legacy of Louisa J. Taylor for the purpose of endowing four adult beds.

By legacy of John Cunningham. In *Memory of his Brother.*

By legacy of John Cunningham. In *Memory of his Parents, James Cunningham and Margaret G. Cunningham.* Right of nomination vested in the Clerk of the New York Presbytery, preference to be given to the members of the West 23rd Street Presbyterian Church.

By Mary Thurston. In Children's Ward. *In Memory of her Brother.*

By legacy of Emma W. Scott. Two beds in the adult ward to be known as the "Emma W. Scott Beds."

Special Foundations

December 10, 1879

Fund received from Mr. and Mrs. James Morris, the interest of which is to provide perpetually for rides for sick children in Central Park, thus carrying on the charitable work begun by their son, Marion Gray Morris.....	$2,000	

July 10, 1908

Additional amount by bequest of James Morris..	17,460	
		$19,460.00

Estate settled in 1882

Bequest of Mrs. Mary M. Keese, to be used as "fund for the burial of the dead, dying at St. Lukes Hospital"...		$17,955.66
Less amount paid for burial plot in St. Michael's Cemetery, Astoria, L. I.....	$3,058	
Fence for burial plot.....	575	3,633.00
		$14,322.66

March 22, 1884

Received from Mrs. James Morris, as a Memorial Fund in memory of her son, Marion Gray Morris, the income of which is to provide "a voice to sing the praise of God in the Chapel and Wards of St. Luke's Hospital, more especially in the Children's Ward".....	$6,000	

July 10, 1908

Additional amount by bequest of James Morris..	18,430	
		$24,430.00

August 9, 1888

Deposited with U. S. Trust Co., by Mr. Charles Stewart Smith, the income of which is to be paid to the Hospital for the purchase of illustrated papers and periodicals, to be called "The Henrietta H. Smith Periodical Fund".....		$1,000.00

September 20, 1904

Received from Mr. Deane Miller, Dr. Charles G. Miller, and Dr. Clarke A. Miller, in compliance with the request of Dr. Guy Bryan Miller, deceased, for a fund, the annual income of which shall be applied to the furtherance of scientific work and investigation in the Pathological Laboratory..... $10,000.00

January 7, 1908

Received from Miss Maria L. Campbell, for the endowment of a fund in memory of Dr. Francis H. Markoe, to be known as the "Francis H. Markoe Fund," the interest of which is to provide for the care in private rooms of physicians and surgeons..... $20,000.00

January 10, 1908

Received from the estate of Margaret A. Jones for the endowment of free beds..... $144,372.84

January 2, 1909

Received from "A Friend" as a nucleus for the care and relief of convalescent patients after leaving the wards.. $10,000.00

May 27, 1909

Received from the estate of Emma D. Cummins for the Pathological Laboratory..... $25,000.00

September 29, 1909

Received from Mrs. Alice A. Hicks, to be known as "The Hicks Fund," the income of which is to provide poor patients of the Out-Patient Department with needed surgical appliances..... $1,000.00

June 9, 1910

Received from the estate of Margaret J. P. Graves for wotk under the direction of the Medical Board..... $20,000.00

June 9, 1910

Received from the estate of Margaret J. P. Graves for work relating to the care and treatment of crippled children $10,000.00

Up to September 30, 1910

Received on account of bequest of Zela Gibbes for Pathological Studies..... $491,245.62

March 15, 1912

Received from the estate of Phebe Caroline Swords for the endowment of a fund, the income of which is to be used for the purchase of books or other periodicals for the use of the patients in the Hospital..... $1,000.00

July 2, 1915

Received from Mrs. Sarah A. Baker, to be known as the "Edward Folsom Baker Fund," the income of which is to be used towards the support of kindergarten work, or for the purchase of children's books, in St. Luke's Hospital..... $500.00

January 7, 1922

Received from the executors of the estate of Francis Lynde Stetson for the maintenance of a room to be called "The Stetson Room" for the care of members of the Bar Association..... $25,000.00

May 29, 1924

The Dr. B. Farquhar Curtis Neurological Service Fund... $1,000.00

October 6, 1925

Received from the estate of Mary Gertrude Edson Aldrich, in memory of James Herman Aldrich, to be known as the "James Herman Aldrich Fund," income for private service..... $10,000.00

August 11, 1926

Received from the estate of Marion Prentice Brookman, to be known as the "Henry D. Brookman Fund," income for general purposes of the Hospital..... $50,000.00

December 27, 1926

Received from Edward Severin Clark and Stephen C. Clark, in memory of their mother, Elizabeth Scriven Potter, to be known as "The Elizabeth Scriven Potter Memorial Fund," with the request that the income be used for Social Service..... $200,000.00

November 14, 1928

Received from Mrs. Richard T. Merrick, in memory of her husband, Richard T. Merrick, for the General Fund of the Hospital		$10,000.00

November 26, 1928

Received from Miss Fanny A. Smith, income for recreational benefits for workers in the Social Service Department		$10,000.00

April 11, 1930

Received from Miss Fanny A. Smith, to be known as "The Martha Therese Smith Fund," income to be applied to the salary of a Social Service Worker	$10,000.00	

June 29, 1934

Received from Miss Alice Smith, to be added to the principal of "The Martha Therese Smith Fund"	$3,500.00	$13,500.00

December 6, 1930

Received from the estate of Louis Thurston Hoyt, in memory of his daughter, Geraldine, income for the care and treatment of consumptives		$101,694.74

December 11, 1930

Received from the estate of Katherine E. Turnbull, for the purpose of a country branch of the Hospital for Convalescents		$75,000.00

July 22, 1932

Mary T. Tower Memorial Fund		$44,853.54

October 30, 1933

Samuel J. Colgate Endowment Fund, income to be used towards the maintenance of the Training School for Nurses		$200,000.00

HOSPITAL FROM EAST SHOWING SCRYMSER AND PLANT PAVILIONS FOR PRIVATE PATIENTS IN FOREGROUND

Special Trust Funds

April 25, 1905

April 5, 1906

From George H. F. Schrader, sundry bonds of the par value of $15,000.00, the interest on these bonds (less one-half of one per cent. for collection) to be paid to Mrs. Emily Minoprio during her life, and upon her death, these bonds to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

April 25, 1905

From George H. F. Schrader, sundry bonds of the par value of $12,000.00, the interest on these bonds (less one-half of one per cent. for collection) to be paid to Miss Leontine Gaertner during her life, and upon her death, these bonds to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

Officers and Board Members

THE FOUNDER OF THE HOSPITAL

REV. WM. AUGUSTUS MUHLENBERG, D.D.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, AND THEIR TERMS OF SERVICE

Presidents

Robert B. Minturn	May 16, 1850 to Jan. 9, 1866
Murray Hoffman	Dec. 3, 1866 to Nov. 19, 1869
Wm. H. Aspinwall	Nov. 19, 1869 to Jan. 1875
Cyrus Curtiss	Oct. 25, 1875 to June 25, 1879
John H. Earle	Oct. 27, 1879 to Oct. 3, 1890
George Macculloch Miller	Oct. 27, 1890 to Nov. 14, 1917
Charles Howland Russell	Jan. 28, 1918 to Feb. 19, 1921
Stephen Baker	May 23, 1921

Vice-Presidents

George P. Rogers	May 16, 1850 to Feb. 23, 1852
Murray Hoffman	Dec. 16, 1850 to Dec. 3, 1866
Cyrus Curtiss	Feb. 23, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1875
John H. Swift	Dec. 3, 1866 to Oct. 18, 1877
John H. Earle	Oct. 25, 1875 to Oct. 18, 1879
James M. Brown	Oct. 29, 1877 to July 19, 1890
Percy R. Pyne	Oct. 27, 1879 to Feb. 14, 1895
Henry A. Oakley	Oct. 27, 1890 to Mar. 25, 1895
Samuel D. Babcock	Mar. 25, 1895 to Sept. 14, 1902
Cornelius Vanderbilt	Apr. 29, 1895 to Sept. 12, 1899
William Alexander Smith	Oct. 30, 1899 to Oct. 18, 1905
George A. Crocker	Oct. 28, 1902 to Oct. 20, 1906
Waldron P. Brown	Oct. 18, 1905 to May 15, 1915
J. Van Vechten Olcott	Oct. 18, 1906 to Oct. 18, 1912
J. Howard Van Amringe	Oct. 18, 1912 to Oct. 18, 1914
John B. Pine	Oct. 26, 1914 to Oct. 25, 1920
Charles Howland Russell	Oct. 25, 1915 to Jan. 28, 1918
Stephen Baker	Mar. 25, 1918 to May 23, 1921
George Blagden	Oct. 25, 1920 to Mar. 22, 1934
J. Van Vechten Olcott	May 23, 1921 to Oct. 28, 1936
Lincoln Cromwell	Apr. 30, 1934

Treasurers

Lindley M. Hoffman	May 16, 1850 to Nov. 29, 1852
William A. Spencer	Nov. 29, 1852 to Mar. 28, 1853
Adam Norrie	May 30, 1853 to June 6, 1882
Gordon Norrie	June 6, 1882 to Mar. 26, 1906
Henry D. Babcock	Mar. 26, 1906 to June 1, 1918
Walter P. Bliss	Oct. 28, 1918 to Jan. 10, 1924
George F. Crane	Jan. 28, 1924 to Feb. 1, 1929
Stephen C. Clark	Feb. 1, 1929 to Oct. 31, 1932
Andrew V. Stout	Oct. 31, 1932

Secretaries

Samuel Davis	May 16, 1850 to July 25, 1853
Thomas W. Ogden	July 25, 1853 to May 31, 1869
George Macculloch Miller	May 31, 1869 to Oct. 27, 1890
Benoni Lockwood	Oct. 27, 1890 to Oct. 29, 1894
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr	Oct. 29, 1894 to Oct. 31, 1898
Hoffman Miller	Oct. 31, 1898 to Aug. 12, 1917
George Blagden	Sept. 24, 1917 to Oct. 25, 1920
Rogers H. Bacon	Oct. 25, 1920

Served on Board of Managers

William Augustus Muhlenberg, D.D.	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850 Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1852 Oct. 18, 1853 to Oct. 18, 1854 Oct. 18, 1855 to Apr. 8, 1877
Lindley M. Hoffman	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1861
John H. Swift	Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1877
Robert B. Minturn	May 1, 1850 to Jan. 9, 1866
Joseph D. B. Curtis	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
James Warren	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850 Oct. 18, 1851 to Nov. 25, 1861
William H. Hobart, M.D.	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1856
Samuel Davis	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1872
Benjamin Ogden, M.D.	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850 Oct. 25, 1857 to Oct. 18, 1866
George P. Rogers	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1854
Edward McVicar	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
John Punnett	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
Henry C. Hobart	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850 Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1866
Murray Hoffman	Oct. 18, 1850 to Nov. 19, 1869
Cyrus Curtiss	Oct. 18, 1850 to June 25, 1879
James F. dePeyster	Oct. 18, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1856
Mark Spencer	Oct. 18, 1850 to Jan. 1859
Henry J. Anderson, LL.D.	Oct. 18, 1850 to Oct. 17, 1859
Adam Norrie	Dec. 16, 1850 to June 6, 1882

William Moore	Apr. 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Thomas W. Ogden	Apr. 28, 1851 to May 31, 1869
Anthony J. Bleecker	Apr. 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1858
Abel T. Anderson	Apr. 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Henry Fisher	Apr. 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Stephen Cambling	Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1856 Apr. 28, 1857 to Oct. 18, 1858
Frederick Pentz	Apr. 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Morris Franklin	Apr. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
George T. Strong	Oct. 18, 1851 to Apr. 27, 1857
Abraham B. Sands	Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1861
William A. Spencer	Sept. 27, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1854
John Caswell	Oct. 18, 1852 to Mar. 29, 1871
John R. Livingston	Oct. 18, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1854
Isaac Seymour	Oct. 18, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1863
Henry Meigs, Jr	Oct. 18, 1852 to Apr. 28, 1862
Horace Webster, LL.D	Oct. 18, 1852 to Apr. 25, 1859
William H. Aspinwall	Oct. 18, 1854 to Jan. 1875
Herman D. Aldrich	Oct. 18, 1856 to Oct. 18, 1871
Samuel D. Babcock	Oct. 18, 1856 to Sept. 14, 1902
Henry A. Smythe	Oct. 18, 1856 to Oct. 18, 1866
John H. Earle	Oct. 18, 1858 to Oct. 3, 1890
Thomas B. Coddington	Oct. 18, 1858 to Oct. 18, 1866
Percy R. Pyne	Jan. 30, 1860 to Feb. 14, 1895
Franklin F. Randolph	Jan. 30, 1860 to Oct. 18, 1867
Henry Chauncey, Jr	Feb. 27, 1860 to Oct. 18, 1875
George C. Collins	Oct. 18, 1861 to Feb. 1875
Philetus H. Holt	Oct. 18, 1861 to Sept. 1874
James A. Edgar	Oct. 18, 1861 to Oct. 18, 1866
Pliny F. Smith	Nov. 25, 1861 to Oct. 18, 1870
Hugh N. Camp	Jan. 26, 1863 to Sept. 21, 1895
Egisto P. Fabbri	Feb. 29, 1864 to Jan. 27, 1879
Theodore W. Riley	Oct. 18, 1866 to Mar. 1873
Edward Schell	Oct. 18, 1866 to Dec. 24, 1893
David Stewart	Oct. 18, 1866 to July 17, 1891
J. Pierpont Morgan	Oct. 18, 1866 to Oct. 18, 1877
William Alexander Smith	Nov. 26, 1867 to Oct. 25, 1909
George Macculloch Miller	Mar. 29, 1869 to Nov. 14, 1917
Howard Potter	Oct. 18, 1869 to Jan. 25, 1886
James M. Brown	June 27, 1870 to July 19, 1890
George Kemp	Nov. 27, 1871 to Jan. 1873
Joseph W. Alsop	Nov. 27, 1871 to Mar. 1872
Henry A. Oakley	Nov. 25, 1872 to Mar. 25, 1898
William M. Evarts	Oct. 27, 1873 to Oct. 18, 1875
Rev. Herman Dyer, D.D	Oct. 27, 1873 to Oct. 18, 1885
Riley A. Brick	Nov. 24, 1873 to Oct. 18, 1886
Philip G. Weaver	Nov. 30, 1874 to May 28, 1900

Officers and Board Members

William H. Caswell	Oct. 18, 1875 to Oct. 18, 1884
Cornelius Vanderbilt	Oct. 18, 1875 to Sept. 12, 1899
Woodbury G. Langdon	Oct. 18, 1875 to Nov. 1883 Apr. 29, 1895 to Sept. 28, 1903
George A. Crocker	Oct. 18, 1875 to Oct. 20, 1906
Anson W. Hard	Apr. 30, 1877 to June 20, 1917
Charles M. Fry	Oct. 18, 1877 to Nov. 18, 1892
Adam T. Sackett	Oct. 18, 1877 to Dec. 1878
Benoni Lockwood	May 27, 1878 to Apr. 17, 1909
John Carey, Jr.	Jan. 27, 1879 to Apr. 1881
James J. Goodwin	Jan. 27, 1879 to Oct. 18, 1881
Henry B. Renwick	Oct. 18, 1879 to Oct. 18, 1899
Gordon Norrie	Apr. 25, 1881 to Nov. 8, 1909
Henri M. Braem	Oct. 18, 1881 to Dec. 29, 1884
Waldron P. Brown	Oct. 18, 1882 to May 15, 1915
M. Taylor Pyne	Oct. 18, 1882 to Oct. 27, 1913
John Noble Stearns	Oct. 18, 1884 to Mar. 15, 1907
Henry Parish	Jan. 26, 1885 to Dec. 27, 1899
Charles G. Landon	Mar. 30, 1885 to Mar. 23, 1893
Chauncey M. Depew	Mar. 29, 1886 to Oct. 18, 1904
Charles Howland Russell	Oct. 26, 1886 to Feb. 19, 1921
Hoffman Miller	Oct. 18, 1890 to Aug. 12, 1917
George Blagden	Dec. 26, 1890 to Sept. 26, 1904
Gustav H. Schwab	Oct. 26, 1891 to Mar. 29, 1897
Edward L. Tiemann	Dec. 23, 1891 to May 10, 1896
Andrew C. Zabriskie	Dec. 23, 1891 to Jan. 1, 1902
Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.	Dec. 23, 1892 to June 20, 1929
Theodore K. Gibbs	Oct. 18, 1893 to Nov. 27, 1905
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.	Oct. 18, 1893 to Nov. 27, 1900
William C. Egleston	Mar. 26, 1894 to Mar. 26, 1900
John B. Pine	Apr. 29, 1895 to Oct. 28, 1922
J. Van Vechten Olcott	Oct. 18, 1895
Howard Townsend	Oct. 19, 1896 to Jan. 1, 1902
Stephen Baker	Oct. 18, 1900
William Fahnestock	Oct. 18, 1900 to July 5, 1936
Francis M. Bacon	Jan. 28, 1901 to Sept. 21 1912,
James Henry Smith	Jan. 28, 1901 to Oct. 18, 1906
J. Howard Van Amringe	Jan. 28, 1901 to Sept. 10, 1915
Henry D. Babcock	Dec. 29, 1902 to June 1, 1918
A. Gordon Norrie	Oct. 19, 1903 to Aug. 25, 1927
William M. V. Hoffman	Oct. 19, 1904
Alvin W. Krech	Oct. 3, 1904 to May 3, 1928
George Blagden	Oct. 18, 1906 to Mar. 22, 1934
H. C. von Post	Oct. 18, 1906 to Oct. 10, 1913
Henry C. Swords	Oct. 18, 1907 to Feb. 6, 1924
A. Lanfear Norrie	Oct. 18, 1907 to Dec. 22, 1910
William A. Greer	Oct. 18, 1909

James May Duane	Oct. 18, 1910 to Dec. 2, 1912
Richard H. Williams	Oct. 18, 1910 to Sept. 28, 1914
George F. Crane	May 31, 1911 to Sept. 24, 1933
William E. Curtis	Oct. 18, 1912 to Dec. 27, 1920
Rogers H. Bacon	Oct. 18, 1913
William C. Demorest	Oct. 18, 1913 to Oct. 20, 1930
Percy R. Pyne, 2d	Oct. 27, 1913
Edmund L. Baylies	Oct. 19, 1914 to Apr. 29, 1932
Edmund M. B. Roche	Oct. 18, 1915 to Oct. 31, 1921
Walter P. Bliss	Jan. 31, 1916 to Jan. 10, 1924
Lincoln Cromwell	Oct. 29, 1917
Edwin G. Merrill	Oct. 29, 1917
Samuel Riker	Oct. 18, 1919 to July 17, 1936
J. Mayhew Wainwright	Oct. 18, 1919
John A. Dix	Oct. 18, 1921
George Macculloch Miller	Oct. 18, 1921 to Mar. 27, 1933
Stephen C. Clark	Dec. 27, 1922
Charles D. Dickey	Apr. 28, 1924 to Feb. 29, 1932
E. Henry H. Simmons	May 28, 1928
Edward E. Loomis	Dec. 31, 1928
Myron C. Taylor	Oct. 18, 1929
Andrew V. Stout	Jan. 27, 1930
Henry S. Morgan	May 26, 1930 to Oct. 20, 1931
J. Stewart Baker	Oct. 20, 1930
William J. Schieffelin, Jr	May 31, 1933
William S. Gray, Jr	Feb. 26, 1934
John A. Hance	Nov. 26, 1934
A. Varick Stout, Jr	Jan. 27, 1936
Walton Martin, M.D.	Feb. 24, 1936
Edwin S. S. Sunderland	Nov. 30, 1936

Members of the Board of Managers Ex Officio

The Mayor of the City of New York	Oct. 15, 1852
The President of the Board of Aldermen	Oct. 15, 1852
The President of the Assistant Board of Aldermen	Oct. 15, 1852 to Jan. 1, 1875
The President of the Council	Oct. 18, 1900 to Jan. 1, 1902
The British Consul-General	Oct. 15, 1852
The President of the Medical Board	Oct. 19, 1896
The Pastor and Superintendent of the Hospital	Oct. 19, 1896 to July 1, 1900
The Bishop of the Diocese of New York	Oct. 19, 1914

Wardens or Vestrymen in the Church of St. George the Martyr

Thomas Field Frank	Oct. 15, 1852 to Apr. 18, 1873
Robert Bunch	Oct. 15, 1852 to Apr. 6, 1853
John R. Livingston	Apr. 6, 1853 to Apr. 13, 1855 June 10, 1858 to Apr. 29, 1859
George C. Moller	Apr. 13, 1855 to June 10, 1858
Philip R. Pritchard	Apr. 29, 1859 to Apr. 6, 1864
Henry Drissler	Apr. 6, 1864 to Apr. 22, 1865
William P. Tallmadge	Apr. 22, 1865 to Sept. 19, 1867
Robert Waller	Sept. 19, 1867 to Apr. 2, 1891
Charles T. Gostenhoffer	Apr. 18, 1873 to Apr. 30, 1875
Richard D. Perry	Apr. 30, 1875 to Mar. 30, 1883
Edward Hill	Mar. 30, 1883 to July 1886
Edward F. Beddall	Sept. 23, 1886 to Oct. 18, 1895
F. W. J. Hurst	Apr. 2, 1891 to Oct. 18, 1895

REPRESENTATIVES OF ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY OF NEW YORK

F. W. J. Hurst	Oct. 18, 1885 to Jan. 28, 1901
Edward F. Beddall	Oct. 18, 1895 to Jan. 27, 1902
George Gray Ward	Jan. 28, 1901 to June 15, 1922
Berkley Mostyn	Jan. 27, 1902 to Feb. 24, 1908
Edward F. Darrell	Feb. 24, 1908
Henry W. J. Bucknall	Oct. 18, 1922

Service Record of Professional Staff

SERVICE OF DIRECTORS, ATTENDING AND CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

Directors

Date of Appointment		*Date of Termination of Service*
Dec. 28, 1921	Samuel W. Lambert	July 1, 1929
June 15, 1929	Francis C. Wood	
June 15, 1929	Henry S. Patterson	
June 15, 1929	Lewis F. Frissell	

Attending Physicians

Mar. 1, 1859	Alonzo Clark	Oct. 1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Charles F. Heywood	Feb. 1862
Mar. 1, 1859	T. Gaillard Thomas	Jan. 1860
Mar. 1, 1859	William H. Draper	Apr. 1867
Mar. 26, 1860	William B. Casey	Apr. 1861
June 11, 1861	William W. Jones	Mar. 1873
Mar. 31, 1862	Edward W. Lambert	Jan. 1872
Oct. 26, 1863	Forster Swift	Apr. 1866
May 28, 1866	Charles W. Packard	Jan. 1878
Apr. 29, 1867	James R. Leaming	Jan. 1878
Jan. 29, 1872	James W. McLane	Aug. 1879
Mar. 31, 1873	Andrew H. Smith	Jan. 1881
Jan. 1, 1878	William M. Polk	July 1879
Jan. 1, 1878	George B. Wheelock	Jan. 1889
July 8, 1879	Beverley Robinson	Oct. 18, 1904
Sept. 19, 1879	Francis P. Kinnicutt	Apr. 27, 1896
Jan. 31, 1881	A. Brayton Ball	Nov. 1, 1897
Feb. 23, 1885	Albert A. Davis	May 6, 1905
Jan. 1, 1889	George L. Peabody	Sept. 1893
Oct. 19, 1893	Van Horne Norrie	Dec. 31, 1911
Mar. 30, 1896	George A. Spaulding	Oct. 2, 1906
Dec. 28, 1903	Austin W. Hollis	Nov. 6, 1921
Mar. 27, 1905	Theodore C. Janeway	Mar. 31, 1911
Nov. 26, 1906	Samuel W. Lambert	Dec. 28, 1921
Feb. 24, 1909	Francis C. Wood	June 15, 1929
Dec. 27, 1922	Henry S. Patterson	June 15, 1929
Dec. 27, 1922	Lewis F. Frissell	June 15, 1929
June 15, 1929	George M. Goodwin	
June 15, 1929	Karl M. Vogel	Dec. 30, 1935
June 15, 1929	F. Warner Bishop	

Assistants to Attending Physicians

Date of Appointment		*Date of Termination of Service*
Jan. 9, 1906	Everett W. Gould	Dec. 30, 1906
Jan. 9, 1906	Walter A. Bastedo	Dec. 30, 1907
Jan. 9, 1906	Karl M. Vogel	Dec. 30, 1907
Apr. 30, 1906	Norman E. Ditman	Dec. 30, 1915

Associate Attending Physicians

Dec. 30, 1907	Frank S. Meara	Dec. 31, 1921
Feb. 28, 1910	Henry S. Patterson	Dec. 27, 1922
June 5, 1911	Lewis F. Frissell	Dec. 27, 1922
Dec. 27, 1915	Walter A. Bastedo	Nov. 28, 1927
Dec. 27, 1915	Karl M. Vogel	June 15, 1929
Dec. 28, 1921	George M. Goodwin	June 15, 1929
Apr. 30, 1923	F. Warner Bishop	June 15, 1929
Feb. 20, 1925	John H. Keating	
June 15, 1929	Albert C. Herring	
June 15, 1929	Waldo B. Farnum	
Nov. 24, 1930	Joseph Hajek	
Nov. 24, 1930	James R. Scott	
Jan. 29, 1934	Leila C. Knox	

Assistant Attending Physicians

Dec. 31, 1906	Frank S. Meara	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 30, 1907	Walter A. Bastedo	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 30, 1907	Karl M. Vogel	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 30, 1907	Norman E. Ditman	Feb. 24, 1919
Nov. 30, 1908	Lefferts Hutton	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 27, 1915	M. H. Merriman	Nov. 24, 1919
Dec. 27, 1915	George M. Goodwin	Dec. 28, 1921
Dec. 27, 1915	F. Warner Bishop	Apr. 25, 1923
Sept. 30, 1918	William H. Glafke	Dec. 30, 1929
Sept. 29, 1919	William S. Thomas	Oct. 19, 1925
Dec. 28, 1921	Albert C. Herring	June 15, 1929
Jan. 30, 1922	John H. Keating	Feb. 20, 1925
Apr. 25, 1923	W. Bayard Long	Feb. 27, 1933
Apr. 25, 1923	Leila C. Knox	Jan. 29, 1934
Apr. 25, 1923	Beeckman J. Delatour	Sept. 30, 1929
Apr. 25, 1923	Waldo B. Farnum	June 15, 1929
Apr. 25, 1923	Irving H. Pardee	Dec. 31, 1934
Mar. 28, 1924	Joseph Hajek	Nov. 24, 1930
Mar. 28, 1924	J. C. Williams	Oct. 13, 1927
Mar. 30, 1925	L. Arthur Bingaman	Dec. 31, 1929
June 7, 1926	James R. Scott	Nov. 24, 1930
June 7, 1926	Ralph H. Boots	Dec. 31, 1928

Date of Appointment		*Date of Termination of Service*
Apr. 30, 1928	Edmund J. Rhodebeck	Apr. 29, 1935
Feb. 25, 1929	George J. Coffin	
Feb. 25, 1929	Theophilus P. Allen	
May 26, 1930	John M. McKinney	Dec. 31, 1934
May 26, 1930	John S. Davis, Jr.	
May 26, 1930	Luis A. Amill	
Jan. 29, 1934	Oswald R. Jones	
Jan. 29, 1934	Robert F. Solley	
Jan. 29, 1934	William T. Gibb, Jr.	
Nov. 26, 1934	Philip G. C. Bishop	
Nov. 26, 1934	Jed H. Irvine	
Feb. 25, 1935	Edward P. Childs	

Consulting Physicians

Mar. 1, 1859	Edward Delafield	1874
Mar. 1, 1859	G. P. Cammann	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Benjamin Ogden	Apr. 1867
Mar. 1, 1859	John T. Metcalfe	Jan. 30, 1902
Oct. 26, 1863	Alonzo Clark	Sept. 1887
Apr. 29, 1867	William H. Draper	Apr. 26, 1901
Jan. 28, 1878	Charles W. Packard	Mar. 27, 1926
Sept. 26, 1887	Andrew H. Smith	Apr. 8, 1910
Jan. 1, 1889	George G. Wheelock	Mar. 22, 1907
Nov. 1, 1897	A. Brayton Ball	Oct. 24, 1908
Mar. 31, 1902	Henry F. Walker	Aug. 13, 1917
Nov. 28, 1904	Beverley Robinson	June 21, 1924
Mar. 27, 1905	Albert A. Davis	May 6, 1905
Sept. 24, 1906	Edward G. Janeway	Feb. 10, 1911
Sept. 24, 1906	Francis Delafield	July 17, 1915
Dec. 31, 1906	Francis P. Kinnicutt	May 2, 1913
Dec. 26, 1911	Van Horne Norrie	Jan. 31, 1933
Nov. 28, 1927	Walter A. Bastedo	
July 1, 1929	Samuel W. Lambert	
Dec. 30, 1935	Karl Vogel	

Senior Attending Surgeon

Feb. 24, 1913	Robert Abbe	Mar 7, 1928.

Attending Surgeons

Mar. 1, 1859	Gurdon Buck	Jan. 1872
Mar. 1, 1859	George A. Peters	Dec. 1863
	George A. Peters, reappointed Jan. 29, 1872	Dec. 1887
Mar. 1, 1859	F. J. Bumstead	Oct. 1863
Jan. 27, 1862	Henry B. Sands	Oct. 1864

Service Record of Professional Staff

Date of Appointment		*Date of Termination of Service*
Jan. 25, 1864	William H. Donaghe	July 1864
July 18, 1864	Robert F. Weir	Jan. 1875
Oct. 31, 1864	George A. Quimby	Nov. 1867
Jan. 30, 1865	Joseph J. Hull	Dec. 1873
Nov. 29, 1867	James L. Little	Jan. 1878
	James L. Little, reappointed Nov. 28, 1881	Apr. 1885
Dec. 29, 1873	Thomas T. Sabine	Nov. 1881
Jan. 1, 1875	Charles McBurney	Apr. 1888
Jan. 1, 1878	Gerardus H. Wynkoop	Dec. 1879
Mar. 29, 1880	William T. Bull	May 1884
	William T. Bull, reappointed April 30, 1888	Sept. 1889
May 26, 1884	Robert Abbe	Feb. 24, 1913
Feb. 23, 1885	L. Bolton Bangs	Oct. 1892
Sept. 28, 1885	Richard J. Hall	June 1887
May 30, 1887	Francis W. Murray	Dec. 1902
Jan. 30, 1888	B. Farquhar Curtis	Dec. 1908
Dec. 27, 1889	Francis H. Markoe	Sept. 13, 1907
Oct. 31, 1892	Charles A. Powers	June 1894
June 28, 1894	Charles L. Gibson	Feb. 24, 1913
Mar. 30, 1896	Joseph A. Blake	Sept. 1903
Feb. 24, 1913	Walton Martin	Dec. 31, 1934
Feb. 24, 1913	Henry H. M. Lyle	
May 12, 1915	William A. Downes	June 15, 1929
May 12, 1915	Frank S. Mathews	Dec. 30, 1935
Dec. 27, 1927	Richard W. Bolling	Apr. 6, 1929
Dec. 27, 1927	John Douglas	
Dec. 31, 1934	Morris K. Smith	
Dec. 30, 1935	Edward J. Donovan	
Dec. 30, 1935	William F. MacFee	

Assistants to Attending Surgeons

Dec. 28, 1903	W. S. Schley	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	John Douglas	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	Walton Martin	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	Henry H. M. Lyle	Sept. 13, 1907

Associate Attending Surgeons

Dec. 30, 1907	Henry H. M. Lyle	Feb. 24, 1913
Dec. 30, 1907	Walton Martin	Feb. 24, 1913
Mar. 11, 1913	William A. Downes	May 12, 1915
Mar. 11, 1913	Frank S. Mathews	May 12, 1915
Mar. 27, 1916	W. S. Schley	Apr. 1, 1935
Mar. 27, 1916	John Douglas	Dec. 27, 1927
Mar. 27, 1916	Nathan W. Green	Feb. 25, 1935
Feb. 25, 1924	Richard W. Bolling	Dec. 27, 1927

Date of Appointment		*Date of Termination of Service*
Jan. 28, 1927	Morris K. Smith	Dec. 31, 1934
Feb. 25, 1929	Edward J. Donovan	Dec. 30, 1935
June 15, 1929	Edward D. Truesdell	
June 15, 1929	William F. MacFee	Dec. 30, 1935
Dec. 31, 1934	Fred W. Solley	
Dec. 31, 1934	Paul C. Morton	
Dec. 30, 1935	Benjamin R. Shore	

Assistant Attending Surgeons

Dec. 30, 1907	W. S. Schley	Mar. 27, 1916
Dec. 30, 1907	John Douglas	Mar. 27, 1916
Apr. 24, 1911	Nathan W. Green	Mar. 27, 1916
Mar. 11, 1913	Richard Derby	June 21, 1929
Mar. 11, 1913	A. B. Eisenbrey	May 29, 1916
June 16, 1916	Morris K. Smith	Jan. 28, 1927
June 21, 1918	John J. Westermann, Jr	
Sept. 29, 1919	R. W. Bolling	Feb. 25, 1924
Sept. 29, 1919	E. D. Truesdell	June 15, 1929
Feb. 25, 1924	E. J. Donovan	Feb. 25, 1929
Feb. 20, 1925	William F. MacFee	June 15, 1929
May 25, 1925	Fred W. Solley	Dec. 31, 1934
Jan. 30, 1928	Benjamin R. Shore	Dec. 30, 1935
Apr. 30, 1928	Paul C. Morton	Dec. 31, 1934
Apr. 29, 1929	Alexander E. W. Ada	
June 15, 1929	Harold J. Shelley	
Apr. 28, 1930	William H. Berry	
Oct. 27, 1930	William G. Heeks	
Jan. 28, 1935	Frank P. Mathews	

Consulting Surgeons

Mar. 1, 1859	John Watson	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Willard Parker	1883
Mar. 1, 1859	Alfred C. Post	Feb. 1886
Mar. 1, 1859	David L. Eigenbrodt	1861
Dec. 28, 1863	George A. Peters	Jan. 1872
	George A. Peters, reappointed Dec. 23, 1887	Dec. 6, 1894
Oct. 26, 1868	John H. Carnochan	Oct. 1869
Oct. 25, 1869	Henry B. Sands	Jan. 1883
Jan. 1, 1878	James L. Little	Nov. 1881
Nov. 28, 1881	Thomas T. Sabine	Aug. 1888
Feb. 26, 1883	Robert F. Weir	May 1900
May 26, 1884	William T. Bull	Apr. 1888
	William T. Bull, reappointed Nov. 25, 1889	Feb. 22, 1908
Apr. 30, 1888	Charles McBurney	Nov. 7, 1919

Service Record of Professional Staff

Date of Appointment		*Date of Termination of Service*
Oct. 18, 1892	L. Bolton Bangs	Oct. 4, 1914
Dec. 29, 1902	Francis W. Murray	Apr. 12, 1929
Feb. 24, 1908	Joseph A. Blake	
Dec. 28, 1908	B. Farquhar Curtis	Aug. 5, 1924
Dec. 29, 1913	Charles L. Gibson	
Dec. 27, 1920	J. Bentley Squier	
June 15, 1929	William A. Downes	
Dec. 31, 1934	Walton Martin	
Dec. 30, 1935	Frank S. Mathews	Feb. 18, 1936

Special Appointments

Date of Appointment		*Date of Termination of Service*
Mar. 1, 1859	John C. Dalton, Pathologist	Apr. 1872
Apr. 25, 1872	Thomas E. Satterthwaite, Pathologist	Dec. 1882
May 26, 1873	Newton M. Shaffer, Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 1887
Jan. 1, 1875	Edward G. Loring, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	Apr. 1888
Jan. 29, 1877	George M. Lefferts, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon	Apr. 29, 1901
Jan. 1, 1878	James R. Leaming, Special Consulting Physician in Chest Diseases	Dec. 1892
Jan. 28, 1878	John P. Munn, Curator	June 1882
Mar. 28, 1881	John Ridlon, Assistant to Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 1887
Jan. 1, 1883	Frank Ferguson, Pathologist and Curator	July 1888
Jan. 1, 1888	Newton M. Shaffer, Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon	Jan. 2, 1928
Jan. 1, 1888	John Ridlon, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 1888
Feb. 27, 1888	Wm. M. Polk, Consulting Gynecologist	June 23, 1918
May 28, 1888	Charles S. Bull, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	Oct. 30, 1905
July 11, 1888	John S. Thacher, Pathologist	Dec. 1895
Dec. 27, 1889	T. Halsted Myers, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 24, 1925
Jan. 29, 1894	H. H. Seabrook, ad interim Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon	Mar. 1897
Apr. 27, 1896	Francis P. Kinnicutt, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 1897
Dec. 27, 1897	Francis P. Kinnicutt, Consulting Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 31, 1906
Apr. 27, 1896	Irwin H. Hance, Assistant Physician to Phthisical Patients	Oct. 26, 1896
June 4, 1896	William C. Campbell, Assistant Physician in charge of Phthisical Department	Dec. 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	William C. Campbell, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Feb. 5, 1899
Jan. 25, 1897	Charles F. Collins, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	Charles F. Collins, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 31, 1906
Mar. 29, 1897	Colman W. Cutler, Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon	Dec. 31, 1906
Jan. 25, 1897	Pearce Bailey, Consulting Neurologist	Feb. 11, 1922
Jan. 25, 1897	E. B. Dench, Consulting Otologist	Dec. 27, 1915
Jan. 25, 1897	George T. Elliot, Consulting Dermatologist	Sept. 14, 1931
Jan. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Surgical Registrar	Dec. 29, 1902
Jan. 25, 1897	Thomas S. Southworth, Medical Registrar	Apr. 25, 1904
Oct. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Pathologist	Oct. 31, 1910
Oct. 25, 1897	T. Mitchell Prudden, Consulting Pathologist	Jan. 30, 1922
Apr. 24, 1899	Egbert LeFevre, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	June 22, 1906

Special Appointments

Date of Appointment		*Date of Termination of Service*
May 27, 1901	D. Bryson Delavan, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon	Dec. 27, 1915
Jan. 26, 1903	D. S. D. Jessup, Surgical Registrar	May 24, 1905
Mar. 28, 1904	George C. Freeborn, Assistant in Pathology	Oct. 30, 1911
May 31, 1904	Everett W. Gould, Medical Registrar	Jan. 9, 1906
Mar. 25, 1906	Hans Zinsser, Assistant in Pathology	May 31, 1910
Dec. 31, 1906	Colman W. Cutler, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 31, 1906	Charles F. Collins, Attending Pediatric Physician	June 7, 1926
Dec. 31, 1906	Everett W. Gould, Assistant Attending Pediatric Physician	Dec. 31, 1912
May 25, 1908	Alfred Wiener, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Oct. 26, 1914
Dec. 28, 1908	Karl M. Vogel, Clinical Pathologist	Dec. 31, 1930
Oct. 10, 1908	J. Gardner Hopkins, Resident Pathologist	May 31, 1910
May 31, 1910	J. Gardner Hopkins, Bacteriologist	Sept. 29, 1913
May 31, 1910	Chas. H. Bailey, Resident Pathologist	Oct. 18, 1912
Oct. 31, 1910	Francis C. Wood, Director, Pathological Department	
Dec. 28, 1910	N. B. Foster, Assistant in Chemistry	Jan. 26, 1914
Dec. 28, 1910	H. O. Mosenthal, Assistant in Chemistry	Sept. 1, 1911
Jan. 11, 1911	H. Clifton Luke, Instructor in Anesthetics	Oct. 30, 1922
Apr. 24, 1911	H. G. Bugbee, Cystoscopist	Dec. 27, 1916
Apr. 24, 1911	E. C. Kendall, Assistant in Chemistry	Dec. 29, 1913
Nov. 1, 1911	Leon T. LeWald, Director, Roentgen-Ray Laboratory	Dec. 31, 1923
Nov. 27, 1911	E. Livingston Hunt, Associate Consulting Neurologist	Dec. 31, 1921
Oct. 18, 1912	A. B. Eisenbrey, Resident Pathologist	May 29, 1916
Oct. 28, 1912	W. H. Woglom, Assistant in Pathology	Dec. 31, 1921
Dec. 31, 1912	Everett W. Gould, Associate Attending Pediatric Physician	Dec. 27, 1926
Feb. 24, 1913	Deas Murphy, Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	June 25, 1915
Oct. 18, 1913	L. W. Famulener, Bacteriologist	
Oct. 26, 1914	Alfred Wiener, Associate Ophthalmologist	Nov. 24, 1924
Nov. 30, 1914	Antonie P. Voislawsky, Associate Laryngologist	June 7, 1920
Jan. 25, 1915	Charles E. Perkins, Associate Otologist	Oct. 23, 1924
Jan. 25, 1915	Wesley C. Bowers, Assistant Otologist	Dec. 30, 1918
Mar. 26, 1915	Henry S. Dunning, Dental Surgeon	Oct. 22, 1919
May 12, 1915	F. E. DuBois, Assistant Cystoscopist	Dec. 27, 1916
Dec. 27, 1915	William R. Hynes, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Apr. 10, 1917
Dec. 27, 1915	Colman W. Cutler, Attending and Consulting Ophthalmologist	Nov. 24, 1924
Dec. 27, 1915	Edward B. Dench, Attending and Consulting Otologist	Feb. 24, 1930
Dec. 27, 1915	D. Bryson Delavan, Attending and Consulting Laryngologist	Dec. 27, 1920
Apr. 24, 1916	Westley M. Hunt, Assistant Laryngologist	Nov. 29, 1920
Apr. 24, 1916	William B. Tyrrell, Assistant Dental Surgeon	Dec. 27, 1926
Apr. 24, 1916	Canute Hansen, Assistant Dental Surgeon	Dec. 27, 1920
Dec. 27, 1916	H. G. Bugbee, Attending Urologist	
Dec. 27, 1916	F. E. DuBois, Assistant Urologist	Dec. 31, 1930
July 1, 1916	E. G. Cary, Resident Pathologist	June 30, 1917

Special Appointments

Date of Appointment		*Date of Termination of Service*
July 1, 1917	Miss L. C. Knox, Resident Pathologist	Dec. 30, 1929
July 27, 1917	Edward D. Truesdell, Acting Assistant Attending Surgeon	June 10, 1919
Oct. 29, 1917	Leo T. Perrault, Assistant Laryngologist	Dec. 27, 1926
Dec. 31, 1917	William C. Calhoun, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	Sept. 29, 1930
Dec. 31, 1917	William St. Lawrence, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	Dec. 27, 1922
Dec. 30, 1918	Arthur J. Jerzig, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Dec. 31, 1921
Dec. 30, 1918	Wesley C. Bowers, Associate Otologist	Feb. 24, 1930
Sept. 29, 1919	Conrad Berens, Jr., Assistant Ophthalmologist	Dec. 28, 1931
Oct. 22, 1919	Henry S. Dunning, Consulting Oral Surgeon	
Nov. 24, 1919	M. H. Merriman, Assistant Laryngologist	Mar. 28, 1924
Dec. 29, 1919	Carl M. Sautter, Assistant in Otology	Nov. 24, 1924
Dec. 29, 1919	Westley M. Hunt, Assistant in Otology	June 27, 1930
May 31, 1920	J. H. Keating, Electro-Cardiographer	
June 7, 1920	A. P. Voislawsky, Attending Laryngologist	
Oct. 25, 1920	Isaac Hartshorne, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Nov. 24, 1924
Nov. 29, 1920	Westley M. Hunt, Associate Laryngologist	
Nov. 29, 1920	N. de L. Fletcher, Assistant Laryngologist	May 25, 1925
Dec. 27, 1920	D. Byrson Delavan, Consulting Laryngologist	
Dec. 28, 1920	Joseph Hajek, Assistant Cardiographer	Oct. 23, 1935
May 28, 1921	F. Warner Bishop, Assistant Attending Physician to Training School	
July 1, 1921	Francis C. Wood, Director, Radiotherapeutic Department	
July 1, 1921	J. Gardiner Hopkins, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	Dec. 31, 1923
July 1, 1921	William Bayard Long, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	
July 1, 1921	E. L'H. McGinnis, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	Apr. 28, 1925
July 1, 1921	Frederick Prime, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	
July 1, 1921	George L. Rohdenburg, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	Dec. 31, 1925
July 1, 1921	Robert C. Schleussner, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	Dec. 31, 1924
Dec. 28, 1921	E. Livingston Hunt, Attending Neurologist	
Sept. 25, 1922	A. G. Biddle, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Dec. 29, 1924
Oct. 30, 1922	H. Clifton Luke, Director of Anesthetics	Mar. 30, 1925
Oct. 30, 1922	Anna Tjomsland, Instructor in Anesthetics	
Dec. 27, 1922	William St. Lawrence, Associate Pediatric Attending Physician	Dec. 31, 1929
Dec. 27, 1922	Alfred S. Taylor, Consulting Neurological Surgeon	
Dec. 27, 1922	Howard D. Urquhart, Associate Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 31, 1925

Special Appointments

Date of Appointment		*Date of Termination of Service*
Jan. 28, 1924	Percy Brown, Director, Roentgen-Ray Laboratory	Dec. 31, 1928
Mar. 28, 1924	M. H. Merriman, Associate Laryngologist	Oct. 25, 1926
June 27, 1924	Waldo B. Farnum, Assistant Attending Physician to Training School	
Sept. 29, 1924	John Ross, Assistant Laryngologist	Dec. 31, 1928
Sept. 29, 1924	Sigmund Manheim, Assistant Laryngologist	Dec. 31, 1932
Sept. 29, 1924	H. K. Blake, Assistant Roentgenologist	Dec. 31, 1925
Nov. 24, 1924	Colman W. Cutler, Consulting Ophthalmologist	Mar. 17, 1935
Nov. 24, 1924	Alfred Wiener, Attending Ophthalmologist	Dec. 31, 1935
Nov. 24, 1924	Isaac Hartshorne, Associate Ophthalmologist	May 25, 1935
Nov. 24, 1924	Carl M. Sautter, Associate Otologist	
Nov. 24, 1924	Sigmund Manheim, Assistant Otologist	Dec. 31, 1932
Mar. 30, 1925	T. Drysdale Buchanan, Director of Anesthetics	Nov. 24, 1930
Apr. 27, 1925	Henry Lambert Bibby, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	Dec. 27, 1926
Oct. 19, 1925	William S. Thomas, Associate Attending Physician in Immunology	Dec. 31, 1935
Dec. 28, 1925	George F. Hoch, Assistant Attending Urologist	Feb. 24, 1935
Dec. 28, 1925	Edwin Pyle, Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Oct. 20, 1930
Dec. 28, 1925	Howard D. Urquhart, Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 31, 1926
Dec. 28, 1925	Fred J. Matthews, Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	
Dec. 28, 1925	Charles H. Bailey, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	Mar. 1, 1926
June 7, 1926	Charles F. Collins, Consulting Pediatric Physician	
July 15, 1926	H. Earl Illick, Acting Assistant Roentgenologist	Dec. 27, 1926
Dec. 27, 1926	Everett W. Gouls, Pedistric Attending Physician	Mar. 31, 1930
Dec. 27, 1926	Henry Lambert Bibby, Associate Pediatric Attending Physician	Nov. 30, 1931
Dec. 27, 1926	Byron Stookey, Associate Consulting Neurological Surgeon	
Dec. 27, 1926	Leo T. Perrault, Associate Laryngologist	
Dec. 27, 1926	Harry D. Goetchius, Assistant Laryngologist	
Dec. 27, 1926	William B. Tyrrell, Dental Surgeon	Apr. 18, 1928
Dec. 27, 1926	H. Earl Illick, Assistant Roentgenologist	Feb. 28, 1927
Dec. 27, 1926	Oswald R. Jones, Assistant in Pathology	June 1, 1927
Jan. 31, 1927	John W. Fowlkes, Assistant Otologist	Apr. 28, 1930
Jan. 31, 1927	Ward C. Denison, Assistant Otologist	
Apr. 25, 1927	Herbert F. Jackson, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	May 26, 1930
Apr. 25, 1927	Henry R. Kutil, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	Dec. 31, 1934
June 1, 1927	Benjamin R. Shore, Jr., Assistant in Pathology	July 1, 1928
Nov. 28, 1927	Clarence H. Bonnell, Associate Attending Physician, Convalescent Hospital	

Special Appointments

Date of Appointment		*Date of Termination of Service*
Nov. 28, 1927	Charles W. Knapp, Associate Attending Physician, Convalescent Hospital	
Nov. 28, 1927	Arthur S. Vosburgh, Associate Attending Surgeon, Convalescent Hospital	
Nov. 28, 1927	John A. McCreery, Associate Attending Surgeon, Convalescent Hospital	
Dec. 27, 1927	Reginald A. Higgons, Associate Pediatrician, Convalescent Hospital	
Dec. 27, 1927	Dudley E. Mackey, Assistant Roentgenologist	Dec. 31, 1930
May 28, 1928	Henry T. Smith, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Dec. 27, 1933
July 1, 1928	Frederick H. McKee, Assistant Pathologist	July 1, 1929
Oct. 29, 1928	Jerome M. Schweitzer, Dental Surgeon	
Dec. 31, 1928	Harold W. Dargeon, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	Sept. 25, 1933
Dec. 31, 1928	John Ross, Associate Laryngologist	
Feb. 25, 1929	John Miller, Associate Oto-Laryngologist, Convalescent Hospital	Dec. 28, 1936
Mar. 1, 1929	Eric J. Ryan, Director, X-Ray Department for Diagnosis	
Mar. 25, 1929	H. Clifton Luke, Assistant Laryngologist	Dec. 28, 1936
Apr. 29, 1929	George E. Burford, Jr., Instructor in Anesthetics	
July 1, 1929	Robert F. Solley, Assistant Pathologist	Dec. 31, 1929
Nov. 25, 1929	David M. Bosworth, Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 30, 1935
Nov. 25, 1929	John A. Taylor, Assistant Attending Urologist	
Nov. 25, 1929	John Neilson, Jr., Assistant Attending Physician in Immunology	Oct. 30, 1933
Dec. 30, 1929	William H. Glafke, Associate Attending Physician in Gastro-Enterology	
Dec. 30, 1929	Leila C. Knox, Pathologist and Assistant Director, Pathological Laboratory	
Dec. 30, 1929	Duncan R. McCuaig, Resident Pathologist	Feb. 24, 1931
Feb. 24, 1930	Edward B. Dench, Consulting Otologist	Feb. 21, 1936
Feb. 24, 1930	Wesley C. Bowers, Attending Otologist	
Mar. 31, 1930	Everett W. Gould, Consulting Pediatric Physician	
Mar. 31, 1930	F. Elmer Johnson, Pediatric Attending Physician	
Apr. 28, 1930	John W. Fowlkes, Associate Attending Otologist	
Apr. 28, 1930	Victor C. McCuaig, Associate Attending Otologist	
May 26, 1930	Herbert F. Jackson, Associate Pediatric Attending Physician	
May 26, 1930	Albert M. Stevens, Associate Pediatric Attending Physician	May 1, 1934
Sept. 1, 1930	A. Bruce MacDonell, Resident Roentgenologist	July 1, 1931
Nov. 24, 1930	Mather Cleveland, Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 31, 1934
Nov. 24, 1930	Frederick H. Wilke, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	Jan. 27, 1936

Special Appointments

Date of Appointment		*Date of Termination of Service*
Nov. 24, 1930	Gertrude H. B Nicolson, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	
Nov. 24, 1930	George E. Burford, Jr., Director of Anesthetics	
Nov. 24, 1930	Theophilus P. Allen, Assistant Attending Physician to Training School	
Dec. 29, 1930	Arthur J. Murphy, Assistant Attending Urologist	
Dec. 29, 1930	Helen S. Pittman, Assistant Pathologist	Apr. 15, 1931
Dec. 29, 1930	Otto F. Krehbiel, Chemist	
Apr. 27, 1931	Raymond E. Meek, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Oct. 26, 1931
June 1, 1931	Gordon H. Grant, Assistant Pathologist	June 1, 1932
July 1, 1931	George H. Kittell, Assistant Pathologist	Dec. 31, 1932
Oct. 26, 1931	John Neilson, Jr., Associate Attending Physician, Convalescent Hospital	Oct. 30, 1933
Oct. 26, 1931	Neil C. Stone, Assistant Pediatrician, Convalescent Hospital	Dec. 31, 1933
Jan. 1, 1932	George Cahill, Resident Roentgenologist	Dec. 31, 1933
Mar. 28, 1932	Paul H. Breuning, Assistant Otologist	
Mar. 28, 1932	Jackson A. Seward, Assistant Otologist	Sept. 28, 1936
July 1, 1932	Samuel W. Weaver, Assistant Pathologist	Sept. 1, 1933
Sept. 26, 1932	Hilton H. Stothers, Assistant Laryngologist	
Dec. 27, 1932	Paul T. Connolly, Assistant Ophthalmologist	
Jan. 1, 1933	Thomas C. Jaleski, Assistant Pathologist	Dec. 31, 1933
Feb. 27, 1933	W. Bayard Long, Attending Dermatologist	
Apr. 24, 1933	George M. MacKee, Consulting Dermatologist	
May 31, 1933	Elvira O. Ostlund, Assistant Pediatrician, Convalescent Hospital	
Sept. 1, 1933	William W. Chambers, Assistant Pathologist	July 1, 1934
Sept. 25, 1933	Harold W. Dargeon, Associate Pediatric Attending Physician	
Sept. 25, 1933	Russell B. Scobie, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	
Oct. 30, 1933	William L. Tucker, Assistant Attending Physician in Immunology	Dec. 30, 1935
Dec. 27, 1933	Henry T. Smith, Associate Ophthalmologist	
Dec. 27, 1933	Van Rensselaer Voislawsky, Assistant Laryngologist	
Jan. 1, 1933	Barlow J. Hynes, Resident Roentgenologist	Dec. 31, 1934
Jan. 1, 1934	Seaton Sailer, Assistant Pathologist	Dec. 31, 1934
July 1, 1934	Heloise B. Hough, Assistant Pathologist	July 1, 1935
Sept. 24, 1934	Robert F. Solley, Assistant Attending Physician to Training School	
Dec. 31, 1934	Irving H. Pardee, Associate Attending Neurologist	
Dec. 31, 1934	John M. McKinney, Assistant Attending Neurologist	
Dec. 31, 1934	Mather Cleveland, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	
Dec. 31, 1934	Seaton Sailer, Resident Pathologist	Dec. 1, 1935
Dec. 1, 1935	Seaton Sailer, Associate Attending Pathologist	

Special Appointments

Date of Application		*Date of Termination of Service*
May 27, 1935	W. Guernsey Frey, Associate Attending Ophthalmologist	Dec. 30, 1935
Dec. 30, 1935	W. Guernsey Frey, Attending Ophthalmologist.....	
Oct. 23, 1935	Joseph Hajek, Associate Cardiographer.....	
Oct. 28, 1935	Edward P. Childs, Assistant Cardiographer.....	
Oct. 28, 1935	Ruth J. Cudmore, Assistant Attending Pediatric Physician.....	
Dec. 30, 1935	William S. Thomas, Attending Physician in Immunology	
Dec. 30, 1935	William L. Tucker, Associate Attending Physician in Immunology.....	
Dec. 30, 1935	David M. Bosworth, Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon.....	
Dec. 30, 1935	Alfred Wiener, Consulting Ophthalmologist.....	
Dec. 30, 1935	Ashby G. Martin, Assistant Attending Otologist.....	
Dec. 30, 1935	Lazslo K. Csont, Resident Roentgenologist.....	Dec. 31, 1936
July 1, 1935	George H. Kitchen, Assistant Pathologist.....	Dec. 31, 1936
Dec. 30, 1935	Edward Herbert, Jr., Assistant Pathologist.....	
Jan. 27, 1936	Frederick H. Wilke, Associate Attending Pediatric Physician.....	
Jan. 27, 1936	George R. Irving, Assistant Attending Pediatric Physician	
Feb. 24, 1935	George F. Hoch, Associate Attending Urologist.....	
May 25, 1936	Harry Eggers, Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist....	
July 1, 1936	Frank E. Smith, Jr., Assistant Pathologist.....	Jan. 1, 1937
Sept. 28, 1936	Duncan R. McCuaig, Assistant Attending Otologist.....	
Sept. 28, 1936	Henry G. Bullwinkel, Assistant Attending Otologist....	
Sept. 28, 1936	Friederich Bergheim, Assistant Radiotherapist.....	
Dec. 28, 1936	Westley M. Hunt, Bronchoscopist.....	
Dec. 28, 1936	H. Clifton Luke, Associate Attending Laryngologist....	
Dec. 28, 1936	James F. Faulkner, Assistant Attending Laryngologist...	
Dec. 28, 1936	J. Calvert Kirkbright, Assistant Attending Laryngologist	
Dec. 28, 1936	William Hammond, Associate Attending Physician, Convalescent Hospital.....	
Dec. 28, 1936	Verne Peterson, Associate Attending Oto-Laryngologist, Convalescent Hospital.....	
Dec. 28, 1936	John Miller, Consulting Oto-Laryngologist, Convalescent Hospital.....	
Dec. 28, 1936	Robert Miller, Physiotherapist.....	

ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

President
Morris K. Smith, M.D.

Secretary
Harold J. Shelley, M.D.

Vice-President
Albert C. Herring, M.D.

Treasurer
Paul C. Morton, M.D.

Form of Bequest

I GIVE and bequeath to ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, a corporation created in the year 1850, under the Laws of the State of New York, or to the Treasurer thereof for the time being, for its corporate purposes, the sum of .....dollars.

Form of Devise of Real Estate

I GIVE and devise to ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, a corporation created in the year 1850, under the Laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, all that, etc. (Here describe the property.)

Francis E. Fitch (Inc.), 138 Pearl St., New York.

(22 W 26
N Y)